EDWARD L. RAND & JOHN H. REDFIELD

# Flora of Mount Desert Island, Maine

*A Preliminary Catalogue of the Plants Growing on Mount Desert and the Adjacent Islands · Cambridge, 1894*



PART ONE

## Rare Plants

Pictured: red columbine



PART TWO

## Common Plants

Pictured: pink lady's-slipper



PART THREE

## Mosses, Liverworts, Seaweeds and Lichens

Pictured: British soldiers lichen

Edward L. Rand and John H. Redfield

# Flora of Mount Desert Island, Maine

*A Preliminary Catalogue of the Plants Growing on Mount Desert and the Adjacent Islands. Cambridge, 1894*

## The complete catalogue, mapped on Rand's 1893 map and the modern USGS topographic map

*This report is based on the original work done by the Champlain Society (Camp Pemetic, Wasgatt Cove on Somes Sound, Mount Desert Island, 1880) and the continuation of the work by Edward L. Rand and John H. Redfield, culminating in the publication of the Flora of Mount Desert Island, Maine (Cambridge: John Wilson and Son, 1894) and its accompanying map (June 1893).*

All 1,521 entries of the 1894 catalogue in three parts: the rare plants (217), the common plants (589), and the mosses, liverworts, seaweeds and lichens (715), each with its own map sheets, place index and entries, and with the 1894 names and their present-day equivalents.

**October 27, 2026**

Prepared by Les Heilakka with AI assistance

Where They Grew on the Lost Trails: Lost Trails of Acadia research library, losttrailsofacadia.com

© 2026 Les Heilakka. All rights reserved in the original text, research, selection and arrangement. The 1894 catalogue text, Rand's 1893 map, the 1942 and modern USGS maps and the public-domain photographs are not claimed. The credited photographs remain under their own licenses. Prepared with AI assistance, as described in the AI-use section.

Cover: the 1942 USGS Topographic Map of Acadia National Park and Vicinity (Library of Congress), with photographs of red columbine, pink lady's-slipper and British soldiers lichen; credits are in the sources section.

# Contents


Introduction: Rand, Redfield and their Flora

How to read this guide

## Part One: Rare Plants

- Overview maps
- Sheet A. Northwest: Somesville, Town Hill and the north end of Long Pond
- Sheet B. Northeast: Bar Harbor, Cadillac and Eagle Lake
- Sheet C. Southwest: Southwest Harbor, Western Mountain and Seawall
- Sheet D. Southeast: Northeast Harbor, Jordan Pond, Seal Harbor and the Cranberry Isles
- Place index
- The rare plants, family by family
- Records not shown on the map sheets

## Part Two: Common Plants

- Overview maps
- Sheet A. Northwest: Somesville, Town Hill and the north end of Long Pond
- Sheet B. Northeast: Bar Harbor, Cadillac and Eagle Lake
- Sheet C. Southwest: Southwest Harbor, Western Mountain and Seawall
- Sheet D. Southeast: Northeast Harbor, Jordan Pond, Seal Harbor and the Cranberry Isles
- Place index
- The common plants, family by family
- Records not shown on the map sheets

## Part Three: Mosses, Liverworts, Seaweeds and Lichens

- Overview maps
- Sheet A. Northwest: Somesville, Town Hill and the north end of Long Pond
- Sheet B. Northeast: Bar Harbor, Cadillac and Eagle Lake
- Sheet C. Southwest: Southwest Harbor, Western Mountain and Seawall
- Sheet D. Southeast: Northeast Harbor, Jordan Pond, Seal Harbor and the Cranberry Isles
- Place index
- Mosses, liverworts, seaweeds and lichens, group by group
- Records not shown on the map sheets

Sources, methods and AI use


Each part opens with its own contents page, including a list of its families or groups. “Back to contents” links in the sections return here; the links under each plant entry return to its part's contents.

# Introduction: Rand, Redfield and their Flora

Back to contents

## The book

In 1894 Edward Lothrop Rand and John Howard Redfield published *Flora of Mount Desert Island, Maine: A Preliminary Catalogue of the Plants Growing on Mount Desert and the Adjacent Islands*, printed in Cambridge by John Wilson and Son, with a geological introduction by William Morris Davis and a new map of the island. It lists every plant then known from Mount Desert, the Cranberry Isles, Bartlett, Thompson and the Porcupine islands, and the Duck Islands offshore, from flowering plants and ferns down to mosses, lichens and seaweeds. A full scan is free at the Internet Archive.

The preface, dated July 1, 1894, tells how the book came to be. In the summer of 1880 the Champlain Society, a group of Harvard students, camped at Wasgatt Cove on the east shore of Somes Sound, at the mouth of Hadlock Brook near Northeast Harbor, and began recording the island's plants. They called the camp Camp Pemetic (Maine Memory Network; Mount Desert Island Historical Society). Two years later Redfield began his own study. In 1888 the Society handed its botanical work to Rand, and the two men joined their lists into one catalogue. Students and summer residents across the island sent in records, and each station in the book names the person who found the plant.

## Edward Lothrop Rand (1859 to 1924)

Rand was born in Dedham, Massachusetts, on August 22, 1859. He graduated from Harvard in 1881, took his law degree there in 1884 and practiced law in Boston. In the Champlain Society he served as secretary and as director of botanical studies, according to the National Park Service. The Park Service also credits him with the first documented calls to preserve the island's landscape, made in 1889 in the Mount Desert Herald, a story told in more detail by the Schoodic Institute.

Rand was much more than a list-maker. He made checklists of the island's plants with Redfield from 1888 to 1891, served the New England Botanical Club as corresponding secretary for twenty-five years and gave his herbarium to the club in 1914, as recorded in the Gray Herbarium papers. He also built paths and made maps, including the June 1893 map drawn for this book, now held by the Library of Congress. He later served as botanist for the new park. He died in Cambridge on October 9, 1924. A memorial plaque stands near the Seaside Path in Seal Harbor (NPS, Rand Memorial), and Rand's goldenrod, a goldenrod of the island's rocky summits, carries his name (Go Botany).

## John Howard Redfield (1815 to 1895)

Redfield was born on July 10, 1815, and spent his working life in business, for many years in Philadelphia. Botany and shells were his lifelong study, and for many years he was conservator of the herbarium at the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia (Wikipedia; Appletons' Cyclopaedia). He spent his summers on Mount Desert and knew its plants in the field better than almost anyone of his time. The Flora was his last work. He died on February 27, 1895, a few months after it appeared (Harvard University Herbaria).

## What these records represent

This guide belongs to Lost Trails of Acadia, a field atlas of the old and lost paths of Mount Desert Island. The stations in the 1894 catalogue are where Rand, Redfield and their friends actually walked, and many lie on the same paths, brooks and notches the website traces. Readers can use the two together: find a station here, then look for the old route to it on the website's maps.

Each place named in the book is a station: a spot where a named collector found the plant at some time between 1880 and the summer of 1894. Most are backed by a pressed specimen in the Mount Desert Herbarium, which was

kept in Cambridge. Together they show where the island's botanists actually walked and looked. Many stations sit along the old paths, brooks and notches that appear on Rand's map.

The rarity words come from the authors, and they mean something specific. In section VII of the plan of the catalogue they wrote that these terms “apply only to a plant in its proper habitat,” and that “where few stations are given for any plant, it does not necessarily follow that it does not occur elsewhere.” A plant called rare in 1894 was rare in the records the collectors had gathered so far, not necessarily rare on the island.

These are records from 130 years ago, not a picture of the island today. Fields have grown back to forest, villages have spread, meadows have filled in and some places have new names. Some of these plants may still grow where Rand and Redfield found them; others may be long gone, and many have since been found elsewhere. The guide is meant as a key to the historical record and a starting point for comparison with modern surveys.

The National Park Service's history of botany in Acadia and the Maine Natural History Observatory's account of the plants of Acadia show how later botanists built on this foundation.

## What the three parts cover

The catalogue is divided here into three parts, each complete in itself with its own overview maps, four map sheets, place index and numbered entries. Entry numbers and pin numbers start again at 1 in each part, so pin 52 in Part One is not the same place as pin 52 in Part Two.

### Part One: Rare Plants

The 217 flowering plants, conifers, ferns and fern relatives that the book describes as rare (135), very rare (2), infrequent (73), uncommon (2) or local (5), with the 133 places where they were recorded.

### Part Two: Common Plants

The remaining 589 flowering plants, conifers, ferns and fern relatives, with the 129 places where they were recorded. Most are plants the book calls common (256), very common (40), frequent (143), occasional (11) or abundant (8); for 95 the book gives no frequency word. A few entries the book calls rare or uncommon were missed in Part One and are included here: entries 35, 44, 48, 54, 64, 111, 132, 193, 261, 313, 320, 347, 384, 403, 439, 453, 488, 532, 581, 584.

Common in 1894 does not mean common now. Some of these plants were weeds of farms and roadsides that have since faded with the farms; others were plants of open pasture and burned ground that the returning forest has shaded out.

### Part Three: Mosses, Liverworts, Seaweeds and Lichens

The 715 mosses, liverworts, stoneworts, seaweeds and other algae, and lichens, with the 97 places where they were recorded: peat mosses (68); schizocarpous mosses (2); true mosses (154); scale mosses (leafy liverworts) (47); thalloid liverworts (2); stoneworts (2); red algae (44); brown algae (45); green algae (37); blue-green algae (21); lichens (293). The book lists no fungi.

These groups were the work of specialists as well as of Rand and Redfield, and the collectors named most often in the stations are E. Faxon for the mosses, F. S. Collins for the seaweeds and J. W. Eckfeldt for the lichens. Where the book printed a description of a new or little-known form, it is quoted as printed. The book seldom gives frequency words for these groups, so most entries show none.

*Rare plants deserve care, and so do the common ones. Please enjoy plants, mosses, lichens and seaweeds where they grow and leave them there. Collecting in Acadia National Park requires a permit, and some of these species are tracked by the state.*

# How to read this guide

Back to contents

## Names

Each flowering plant, conifer and fern is given first under its 1894 name, as printed in the catalogue, which follows the sixth edition of Gray's Manual. The 1894 common name follows when the book gives one. Below that is the modern scientific and common name, following current New England usage in Go Botany and Flora Novae Angliae, checked against the GBIF taxonomic backbone. Where the old name now means a different plant, or covered several plants we now separate, a short note says so. Where the identity cannot be settled from the book alone, the entry is marked “identity uncertain.” The book printed the names of plants introduced from outside North America in small capitals. Those entries are marked “introduced” here.

In Part Three, each moss, liverwort, alga or lichen is given under its 1894 name and then the name accepted today in the GBIF taxonomic backbone, reached by matching the 1894 name and then reviewing the match by hand. Many of these names have been split, merged or moved since 1894, so a note follows where the old name is now treated as a synonym or covered more than one modern species. Few of these organisms have settled common names, so the modern names are scientific names only. Where no reliable modern match could be found, the entry says so and is flagged for review.

## Places

Place names follow Rand's map of June 1893, as the book states in section X. Many have changed. Rand's Great Pond is today's Long Pond on the west side; his Long Pond near Seal Harbor is Little Long Pond; Denning Pond is Echo Lake. Green Mountain is Cadillac, Newport Mountain is Champlain, Dog Mountain is St. Sauveur, Robinson Mountain is Acadia Mountain, Browns Mountain is Norumbega and Jordan Mountain is Penobscot. Each part's place index gives both names.

## Pins

| | |
|---|---|
| | Red: located from a modern place name in the USGS Geographic Names Information System (GNIS), then carried onto Rand's map. |
| | Blue: located from its label or feature on Rand's 1893 map, then carried onto the modern map. |
| | Orange ring: a general area only, such as "Cranberry Isles" or "Barcelona meadow". The pin marks the middle of the area. |

The numbers on the pins match the place index of the same part. Each entry lists its pin numbers with the map sheet letter, so 52 (D) means pin 52 on Sheet D of that part. Tapping a pin number opens that place in the part's place index, which lists every plant recorded there by name; tapping a plant name takes you back to its entry.

## Accuracy

Rand's map was tied to the modern map at 36 points that appear on both, such as summits, pond outlets and points of land. Tested by leaving each point out in turn and predicting it from the others, the fit places features within about 130 meters at the median, and within a few hundred meters in the worst areas. Pins are therefore approximate. They show the brook, meadow, summit or shore the book names, not the spot where a specimen was picked. A station like “Woods, head of The Barcelona meadow” can only be placed within the general area. Places that could not be found on either map are listed in each part under “Records not shown on the map sheets.”

PART ONE

# Rare Plants

The rare, infrequent and local plants of the 1894 catalogue: the flowering plants, conifers, ferns and fern relatives the book calls rare, very rare, infrequent, uncommon or local.


red columbine


Virginia meadow-beauty


wood lily


cardinal-flower


purple bladderwort

Five of the plants Rand and Redfield called rare, infrequent or local. Modern photographs; tap a name to go to its entry. Credits are in the sources section.

**Part One contents**


- Overview maps
- Sheet A. Northwest: Somesville, Town Hill and the north end of Long Pond
- Sheet B. Northeast: Bar Harbor, Cadillac and Eagle Lake
- Sheet C. Southwest: Southwest Harbor, Western Mountain and Seawall
- Sheet D. Southeast: Northeast Harbor, Jordan Pond, Seal Harbor and the Cranberry Isles
- Place index
- The rare plants, family by family
- Records not shown on the map sheets


**Plant families**

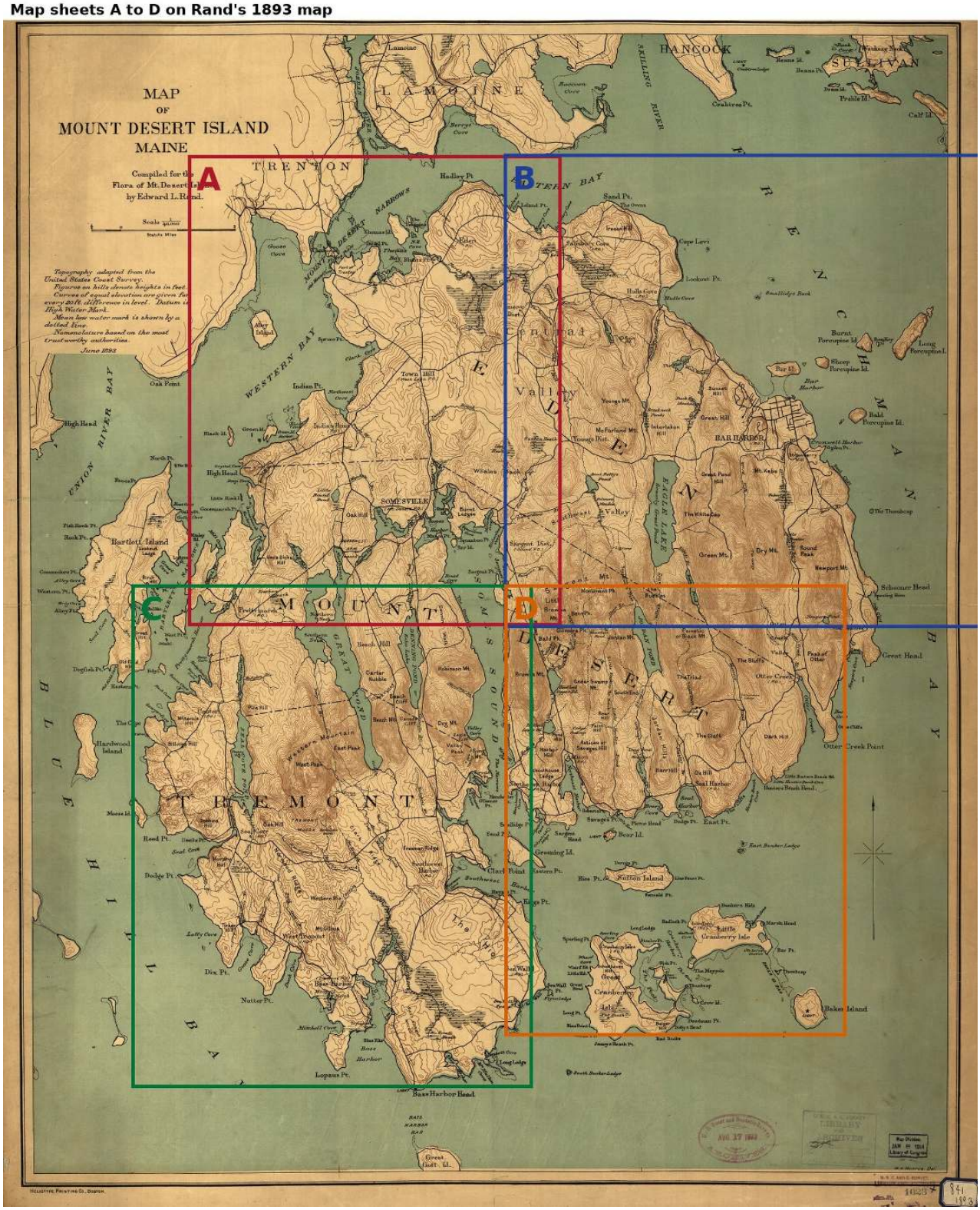

Crowfoot Family
Fumitory Family
Violet Family
Pink Family
Purslane Family
Soapberry Family
Cashew Family
Pulse Family
Rose Family
Orpine Family
Witch Hazel Family
Melastoma Family
Loosestrife Family
Carpetweed Family
Parsley Family
Ginseng Family
Composite Family
Lobelia Family
Campanula Family
Primrose Family
Dogbane Family
Gentian Family
Convolvulus Family
Nightshade Family
Broom-Rape Family
Mint Family
Plantain Family
Buckwheat Family
Nettle Family
Sweet Gale Family
Crowberry Family
Pine Family
Lily Family
Yellow-Eyed Grass Family
Cat-Tail Family
Sedge Family
Horsetail Family
Adder's-Tongue Family


Back to contents

# Part One overview maps

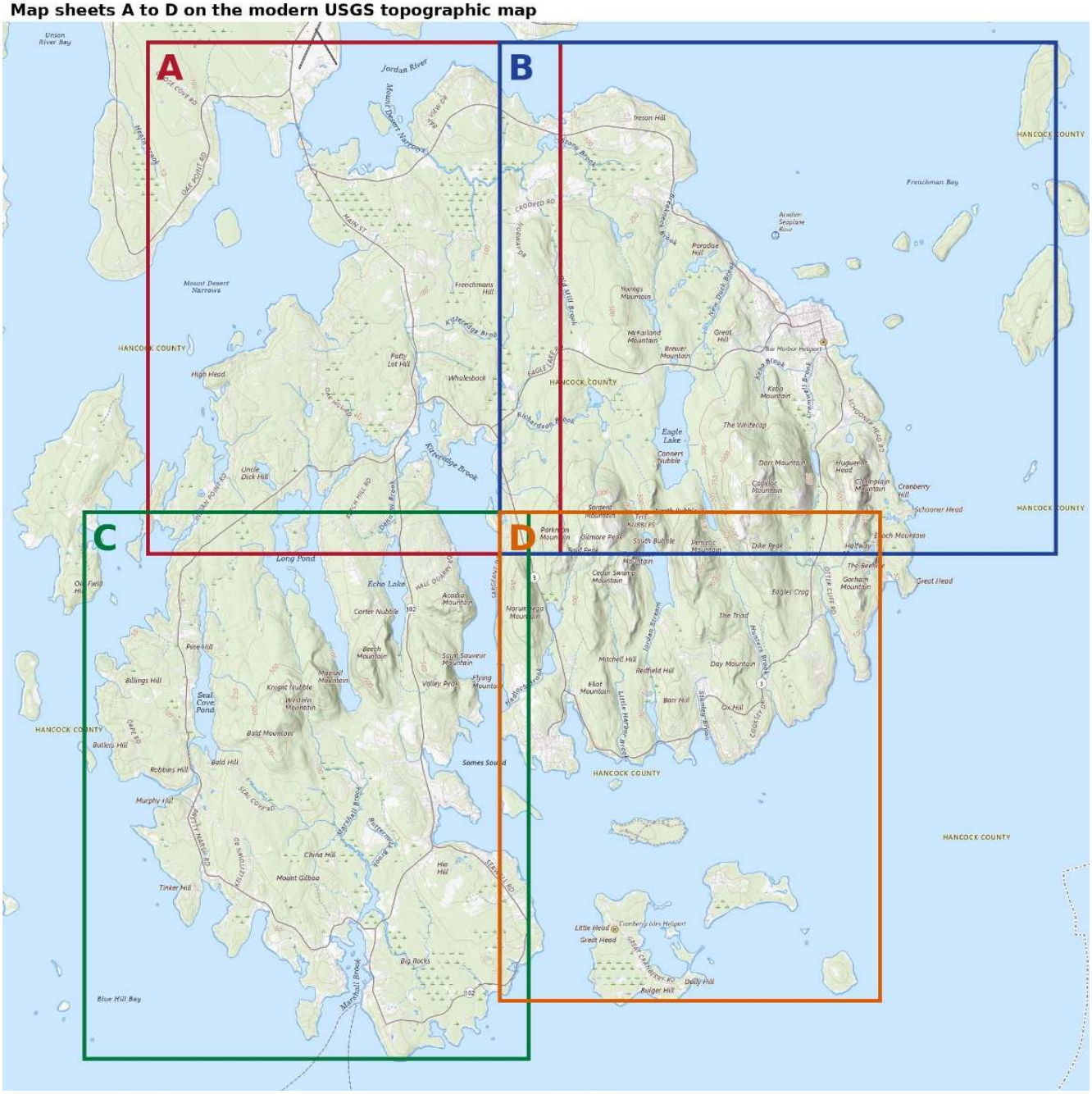
Back to part contents

**Map sheets A to D on Rand's 1893 map**




Part One: the four map sheets on Rand's 1893 map. Base map: E. L. Rand, Map of Mount Desert Island, June 1893, Library of Congress (public domain).

**Map sheets A to D on the modern USGS topographic map**




Part One: the four map sheets on the modern USGS topographic map. Base map: USGS The National Map, US Topo (public domain).

## Part One, Sheet A. Northwest: Somesville, Town Hill and the north end of Long Pond

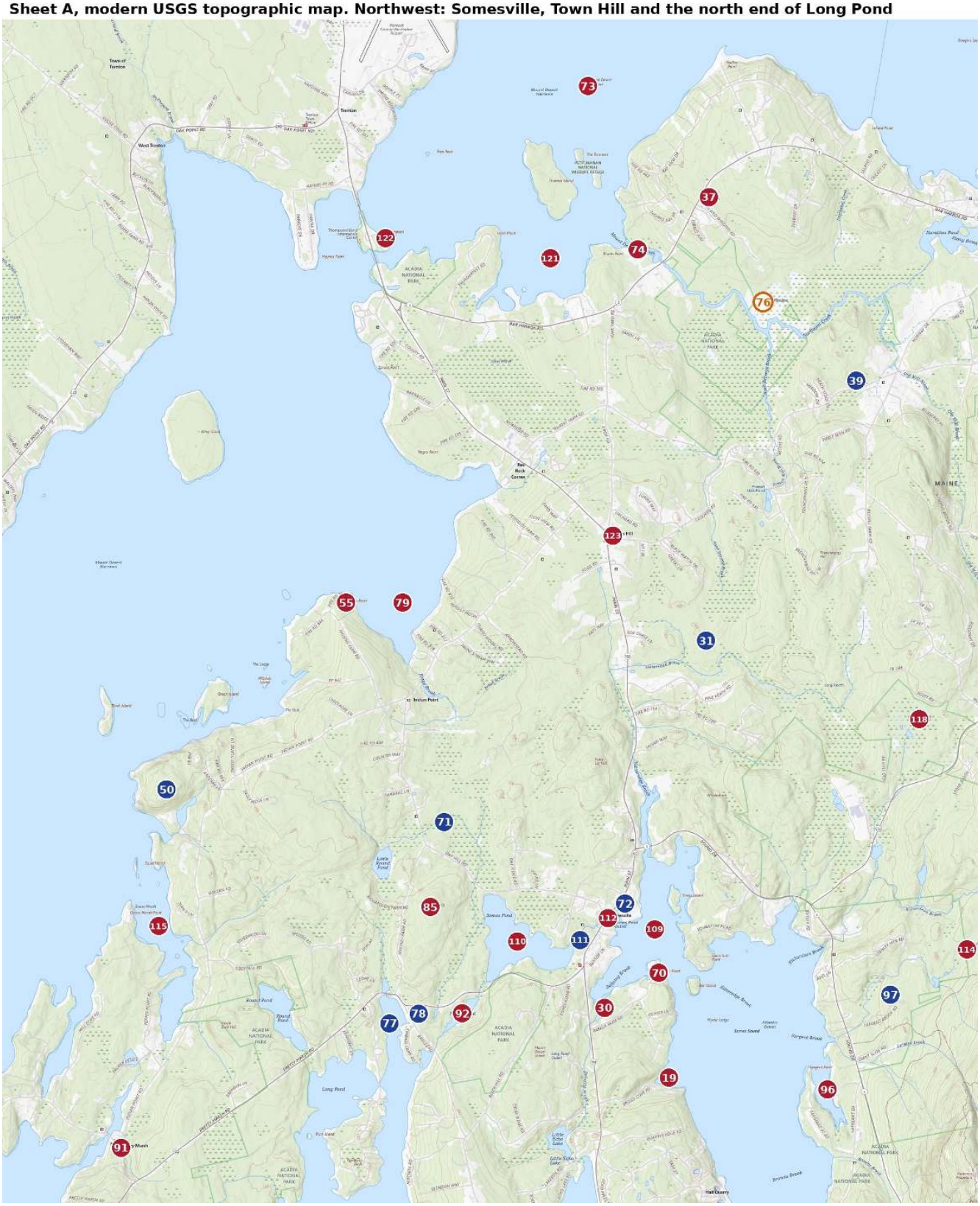
Back to part contents

**Sheet A, Rand 1893 map. Northwest: Somesville, Town Hill and the north end of Long Pond**




Part One, Sheet A on Rand's 1893 map. Base map: E. L. Rand, Map of Mount Desert Island, June 1893, Library of Congress (public domain).

**Sheet A, modern USGS topographic map. Northwest: Somesville, Town Hill and the north end of Long Pond**

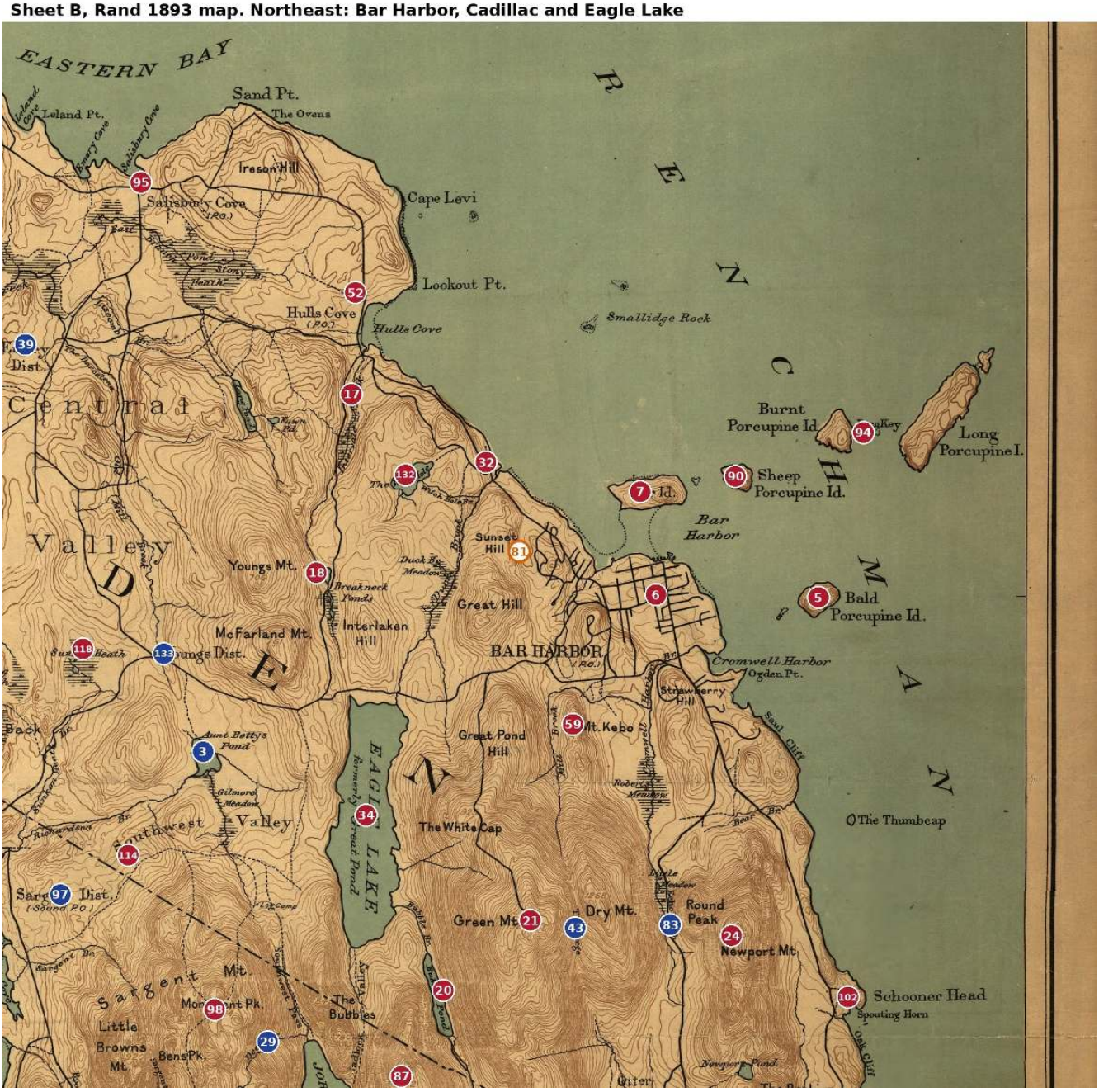



Part One, Sheet A on the modern USGS topographic map. Base map: USGS The National Map, US Topo (public domain).

## Part One, Sheet B. Northeast: Bar Harbor, Cadillac and Eagle Lake

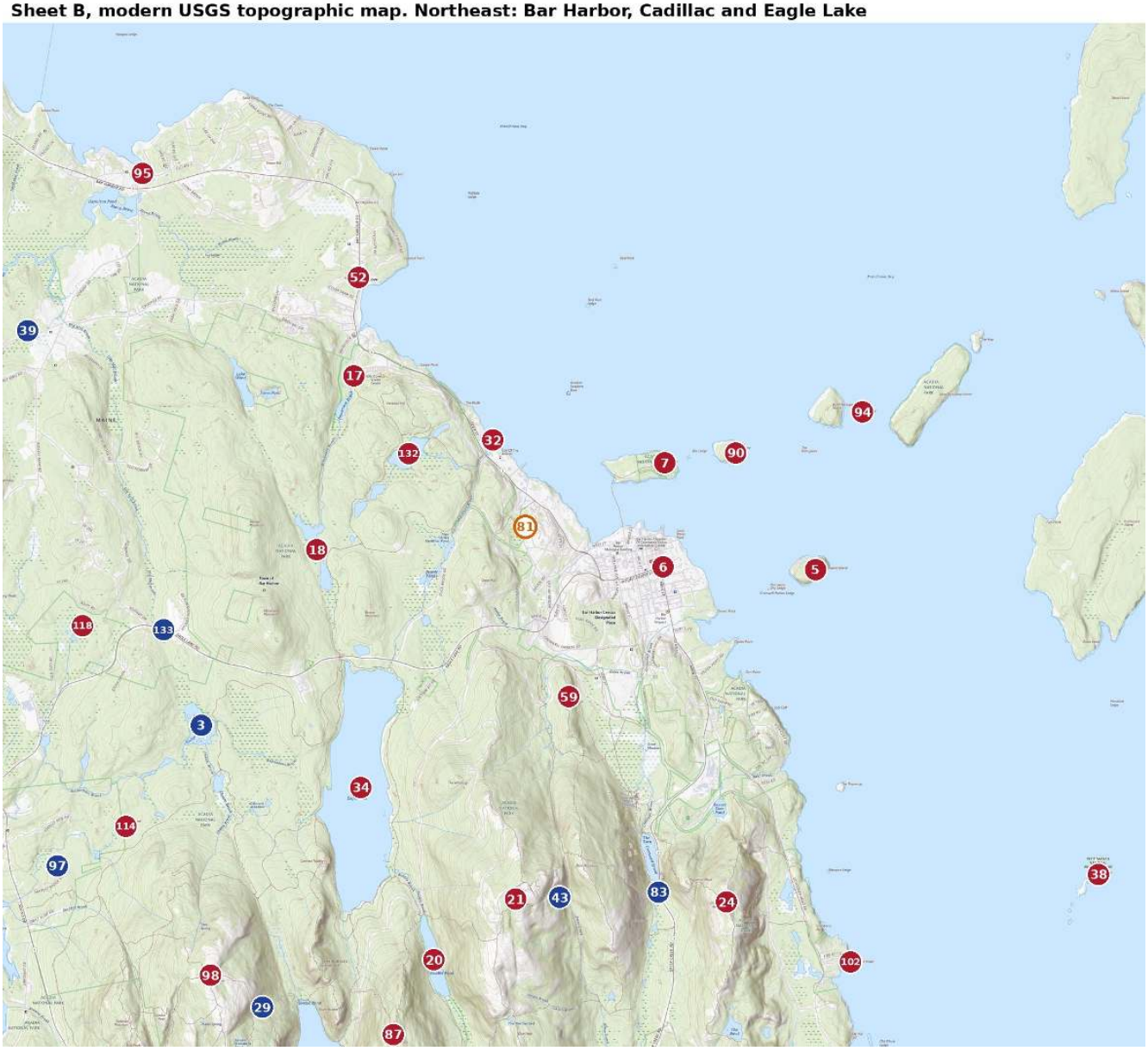
Back to part contents

**Sheet B, Rand 1893 map. Northeast: Bar Harbor, Cadillac and Eagle Lake**




Part One, Sheet B on Rand's 1893 map. Base map: E. L. Rand, Map of Mount Desert Island, June 1893, Library of Congress (public domain).

**Sheet B, modern USGS topographic map. Northeast: Bar Harbor, Cadillac and Eagle Lake**

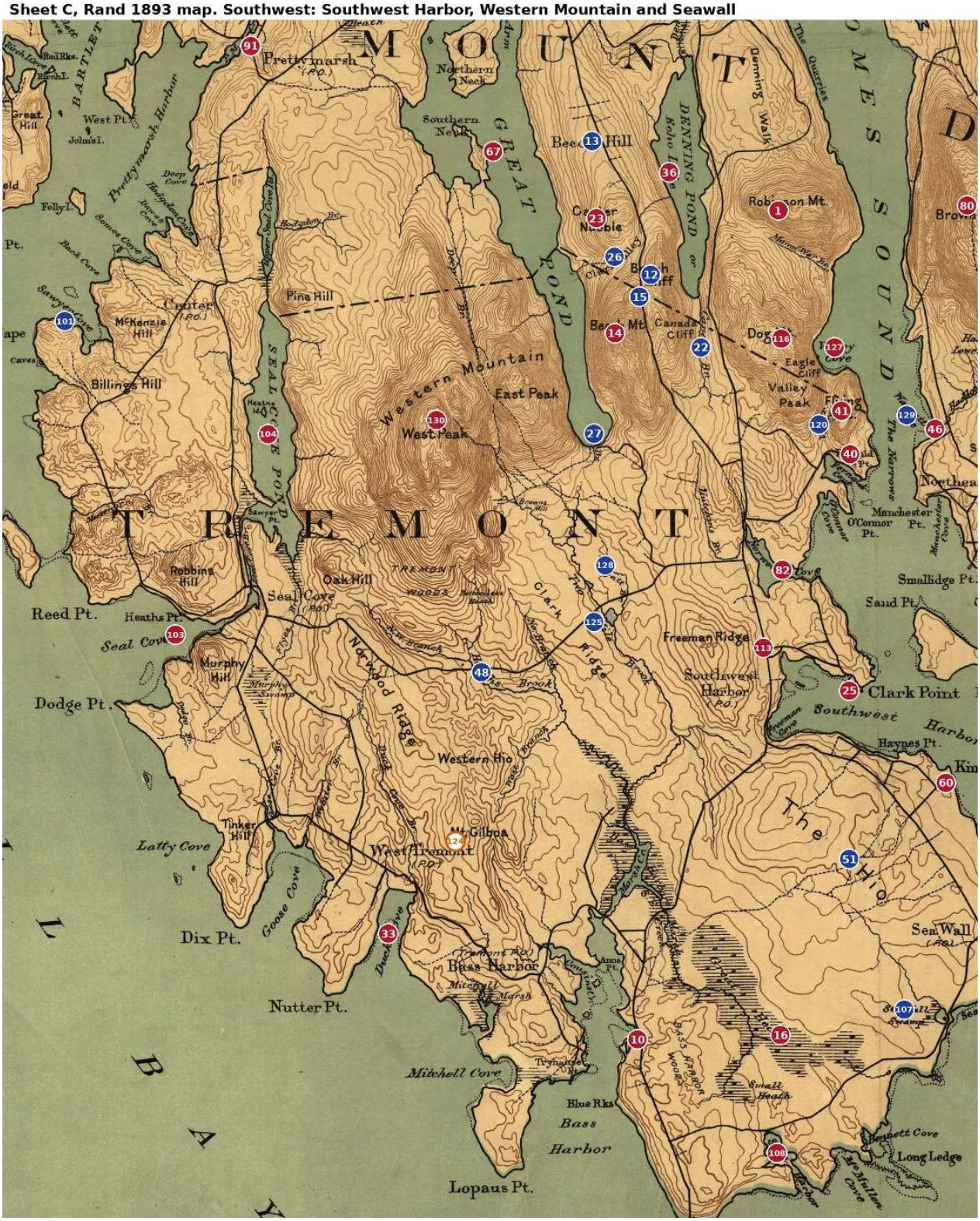



Part One, Sheet B on the modern USGS topographic map. Base map: USGS The National Map, US Topo (public domain).

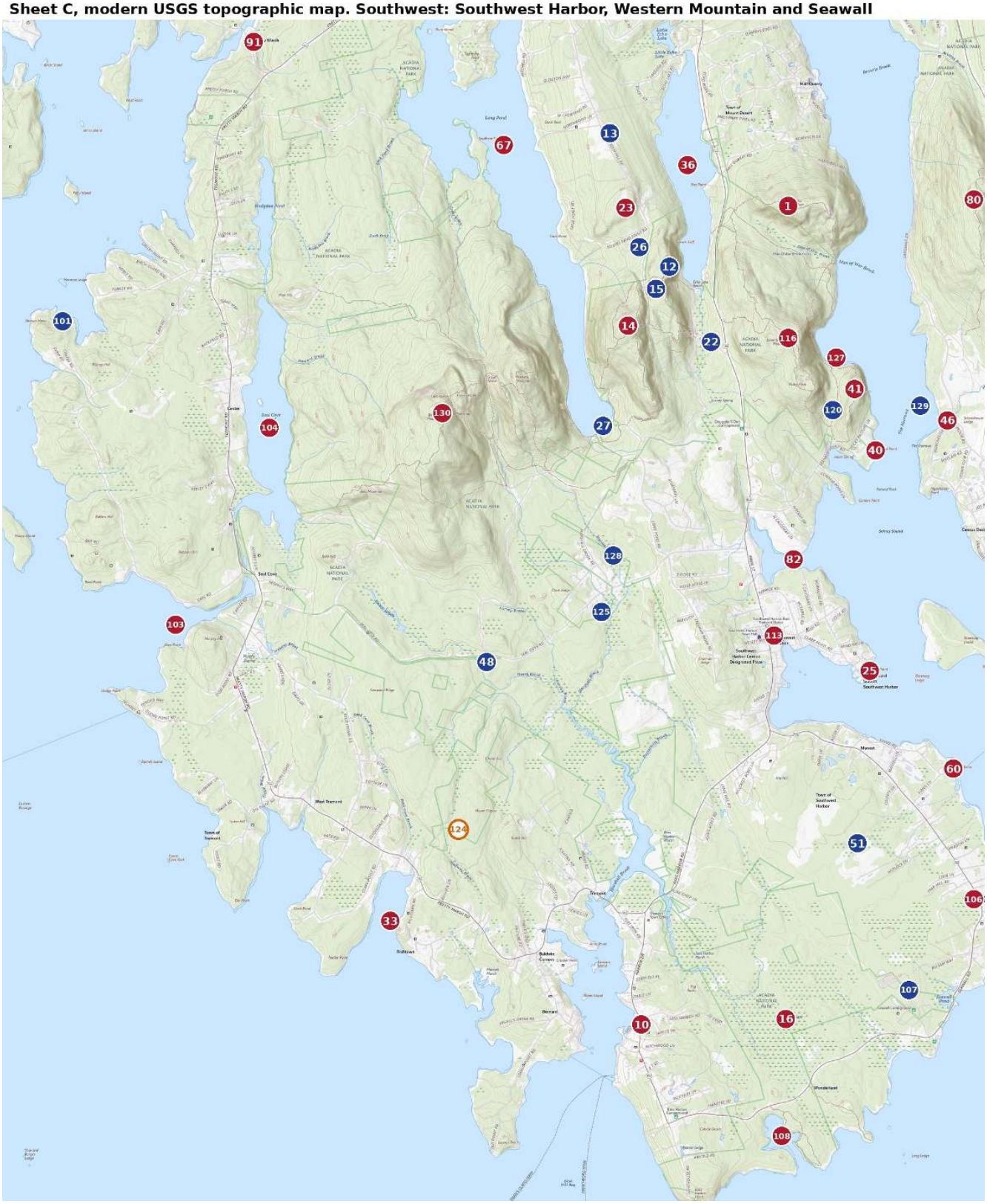
## Part One, Sheet C. Southwest: Southwest Harbor, Western Mountain and Seawall

Back to part contents

**Sheet C, Rand 1893 map. Southwest: Southwest Harbor, Western Mountain and Seawall**


MOUNT DESERT
TREMONT
Pretty marsh (P.O.)
Northern Neck
Southern Neck
GREAT POND
DENNING POND or Echo Lake
Beech Hill
Robinson Mt.
Pine Hill
Western Mountain
East Peak
West Peak
Canada Cliff
Eagle Cliff
Valley Peak
SEAL COVE POND
Billings Hill
McKenzie Hill
Robbins Hill
Oak Hill
Seal Cove (P.O.)
Reed Pt.
Heaths Pt.
Seal Cove
Murphy Hill
Dodge Pt.
Norwood Ridge
Western Mo
Tinker Hill
Latty Cove
Gilboa
West Tremont (P.O.)
Goose Cove
Dix Pt.
Bass Harbor
Nutter Pt.
Mitchell Cove
Blue Rks
Bass Harbor
Lopaus Pt.
Freeman Ridge
Southwest Harbor (P.O.)
Clark Point
Southwest Harbor
Haynes Pt.
The Ho
Sea Wall
Long Ledge
Manchester Pt.
O'Connor Pt.
Smallidge Pt.
Sand Pt.
The Narrows
Eagle Lake
Somes Sound
Clark Ridge
Brown Mt.
Canada Cliff
Dog
Pretty marsh Harbor
Folly I.
Great Hill
West Pt.
John's I.
Red Rks.
Bartlett I.
Deep Cove
Somes Cove
Sawyer Pt.
Sawyer Cove
Back Cove
Heaths Cove
Browns Mill
Tremont Woods
Eyes Brook
Duck Cove
Duck Cove Brook
Murphy Swamp
Mitchell Swamp
Bass Harbor Marsh
Small Heath
Bass Harbor Woods
Freeman Cove
Manchester Cove
Northeast Harbor
Hodgdon Cove
Somes Sound Bay
Deep Brook
Clark Point Brook
Bridges Pt.
Canon Cove
Hodgdon Pt.
Hodgdon Cove
Deep Cove
Deep Cove Brook
Tadpole Pond
Tadpole Pond Brook
Mitchell Cove
Bass Harbor
Bass Harbor Marsh
Bass Harbor Woods
Small Heath
Bennett Cove
Long Ledge
Mt. Mansell
Mansell Cove
Harbor
Quarries
Denning Walk
Manor Way Rd.
Bridges Pt.
Brooks Pt.
Northeast Harbor
Manchester Cove
Canon Cove
Freeman Cove
Bennett Cove
Mansell Cove
Harbor
Eagle Lake
The Narrows

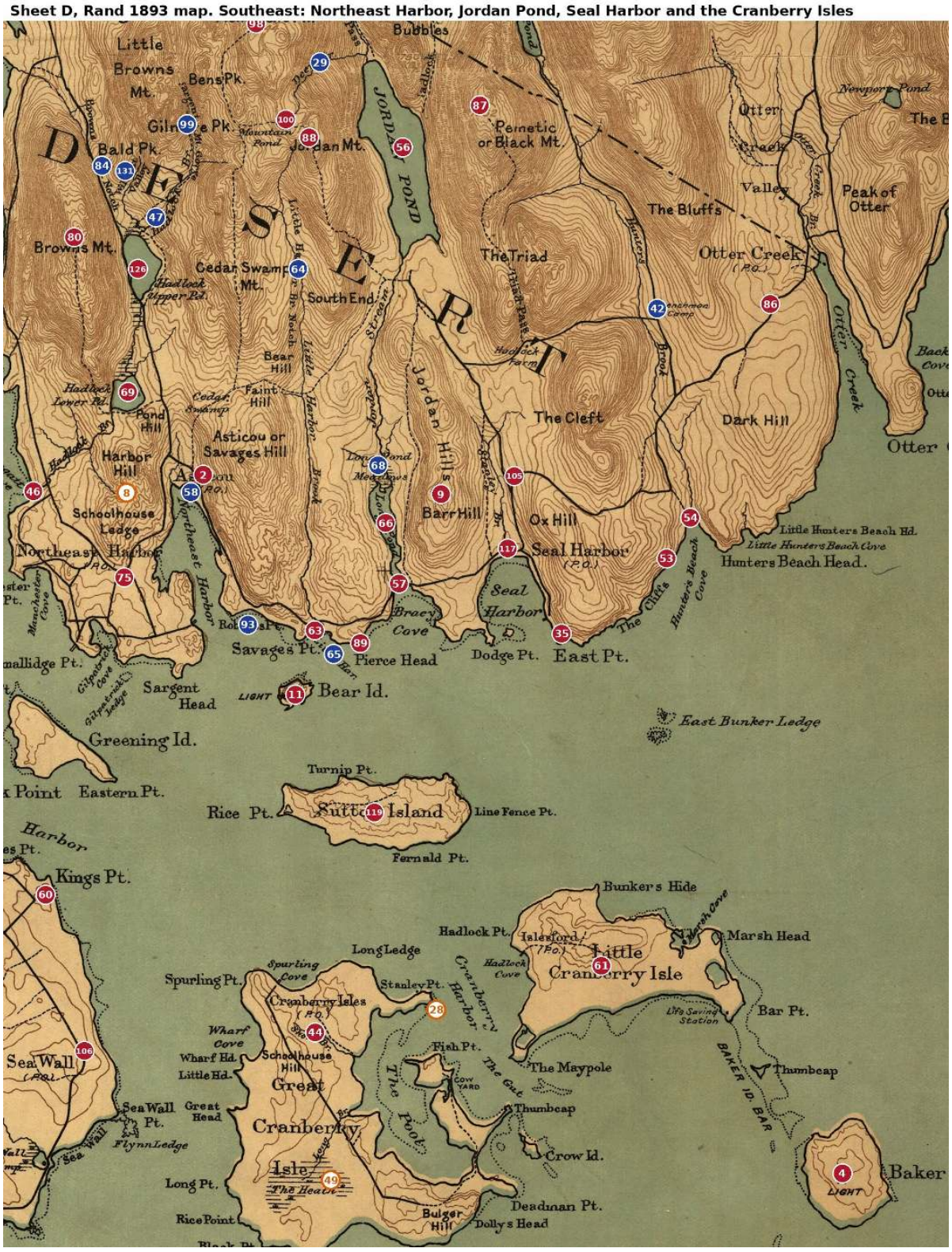
**Sheet C, modern USGS topographic map. Southwest: Southwest Harbor, Western Mountain and Seawall**




Part One, Sheet C on the modern USGS topographic map. Base map: USGS The National Map, US Topo (public domain).

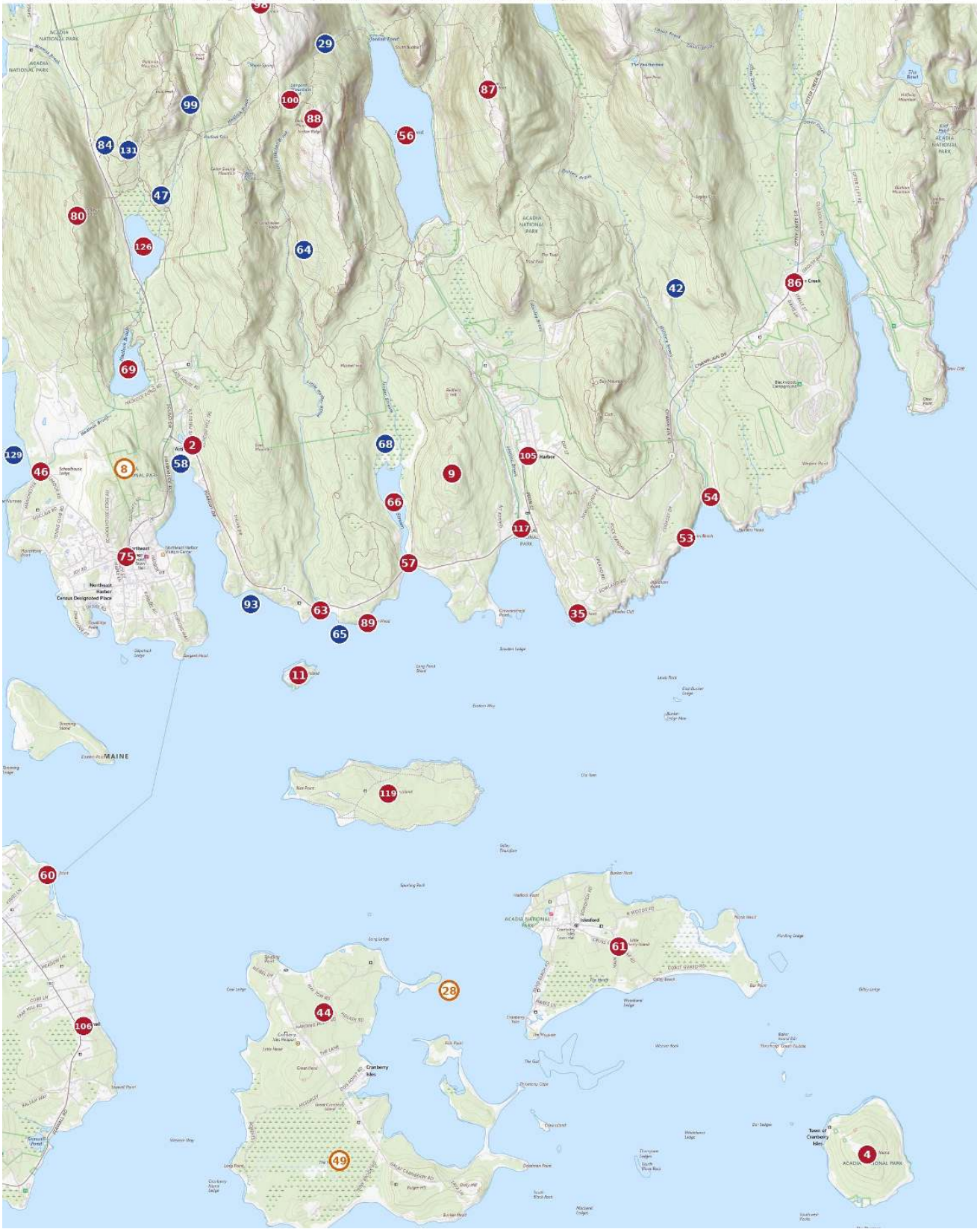
## Part One, Sheet D. Southeast: Northeast Harbor, Jordan Pond, Seal Harbor and the Cranberry Isles

Back to part contents




Part One, Sheet D on Rand's 1893 map. Base map: E. L. Rand, Map of Mount Desert Island, June 1893, Library of Congress (public domain).

**Sheet D, modern USGS topographic map. Southeast: Northeast Harbor, Jordan Pond, Seal Harbor and the Cranberry Isles**




Part One, Sheet D on the modern USGS topographic map. Base map: USGS The National Map, US Topo (public domain).

# Part One place index

Back to part contents

Places are listed alphabetically by their modern name, with Rand's 1894 wording beneath. Each pin link in an entry of this part lands here; tap a name in the right column to go back to its entry.

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Acadia Mountain (Rand's Robinson Mt.)**<br>1894: Robinson Mt.<br>44.3236, -68.3230 Sheet C | **86** Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi red bearberry |
| 2 | **Asticou**<br>1894: Asticou<br>44.3040, -68.2817 Sheet D | **36** Potentilla fruticosa shrubby cinquefoil<br>**126** Corema Conradii broom crowberry |
| 3 | **Aunt Betty Pond**<br>1894: Aunt Bettys Pond<br>44.3703, -68.2746 Sheet B | **106** Utricularia purpurea eastern purple bladderwort<br>**214** Lycopodium complanatum var. Chamaecyparissus blue ground-cedar |
| 4 | **Baker Island**<br>1894: Baker Island<br>44.2415, -68.1985 Sheet D | **95** Cuscuta Gronovii common dodder<br>**96** Linaria Vulgaris butter-and-eggs<br>**162** Eleocharis palustris common spike-rush |
| 5 | **Bald Porcupine Island**<br>1894: Bald Porcupine<br>44.3873, -68.1806 Sheet B | **57** Lonicera ciliata American fly honeysuckle |
| 6 | **Bar Harbor (village)**<br>1894: Bar Harbor<br>44.3876, -68.2039 Sheet B | **4** Ranunculus abortivus kidney-leaved buttercup<br>**7** Actaea alba white baneberry, doll's-eyes<br>**11** Barbarea vulgaris garden yellow-rocket<br>**13** Lepidium Virginicum poor-man's pepper<br>**15** Viola canina var. Muhlenbergii American dog violet<br>**19** Sagina nodosa knotted pearlwort<br>**24** Acer saccharinum sugar maple<br>**27** Polygala sanguinea purple milkwort<br>**29** Trifolium Agrarium golden clover (hop clover)<br>**51** Mollugo Verticillata green carpetweed<br>**86** Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi red bearberry<br>**92** Apocynum androsaemifolium spreading dogbane<br>**100** Veronica Arvensis corn speedwell<br>**113** Scutellaria lateriflora mad-dog skullcap<br>**115** Stachys Arvensis field woundwort<br>**116** Plantago Patagonica var. aristata large-bracted plantain<br>**117** Rumex Obtusifolius bitter dock<br>**166** Scirpus subterminalis water bulrush<br>**172** Carex oligosperma few-seeded sedge<br>**197** Alopecurus Pratensis meadow foxtail |
| 7 | **Bar Island, Bar Harbor**<br>1894: Bar Island, Bar Harbor<br>44.3990, -68.2036 Sheet B | **89** Pyrola chlorantha green-flowered wintergreen<br>**130** Corallorhiza multiflora spotted coralroot |
| 8 | **Barcelona meadow (Northeast Harbor area, approximate)**<br>1894: Barcelona<br>44.3020, -68.2900 Sheet D | **41** Mitella nuda naked bishop's-cap<br>**103** Aphyllon uniflorum one-flowered broomrape<br>**132** Listera convallarioides broad-leaved twayblade<br>**135** Habenaria obtusata blunt-leaved bog orchid<br>**149** Arisaema triphyllum jack-in-the-pulpit |
| 9 | **Barr Hill**<br>1894: Barr Hill<br>44.3016, -68.2497 Sheet D | **126** Corema Conradii broom crowberry<br>**133** Spiranthes gracilis northern slender ladies'-tresses<br>**207** Cystopteris fragilis fragile fern |
| 10 | **Bass Harbor**<br>1894: Bass Harbor<br>44.2401, -68.3439 Sheet C | **37** Rosa Rubiginosa sweet-brier<br>**193** Carex straminea var. invisa marsh straw sedge |
| 11 | **Bear Island**<br>1894: Bear Island<br>44.2838, -68.2685 Sheet D | **57** Lonicera ciliata American fly honeysuckle |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 12 | **Beech Cliff**<br>1894: Beech Cliff<br>44.3174, -68.3400 Sheet C | **38** Pyrus sambucifolia showy mountain-ash<br>**40** Saxifraga Virginiensis early saxifrage<br>**86** Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi red bearberry<br>**133** Spiranthes gracilis northern slender ladies'-tresses<br>**208** Woodsia Ilvensis rusty woodsia<br>**209** Botrychium simplex least moonwort |
| 13 | **Beech Hill**<br>1894: Beech Hill<br>44.3310, -68.3484 Sheet C | **14** Viola primulaefolia primrose-leaved violet<br>**29** Trifolium Agrarium golden clover (hop clover)<br>**38** Pyrus sambucifolia showy mountain-ash<br>**50** Epilobium coloratum purple-leaved willowherb<br>**89** Pyrola chlorantha green-flowered wintergreen<br>**91** Lysimachia thyrsiflora tufted yellow-loosestrife<br>**126** Corema Conradii broom crowberry<br>**180** Carex varia Emmons's sedge<br>**186** Carex tribuloides var. cristata crested sedge<br>**189** Carex foenea var. perplexa silvery-flowered sedge |
| 14 | **Beech Mountain**<br>1894: Beech Mt.<br>44.3114, -68.3458 Sheet C | **126** Corema Conradii broom crowberry |
| 15 | **Beech Mountain notch**<br>1894: Beech Mt. Notch<br>44.3152, -68.3418 Sheet C | **74** Aster puniceus var. laevicaulis purple-stemmed American-aster<br>**187** Carex scoparia var. minor Crawford's sedge<br>**196** Muhlenbergia glomerata marsh muhly |
| 16 | **Big Heath, Seawall**<br>1894: Great Heath<br>44.2406, -68.3234 Sheet C | **87** Andromeda polifolia bog rosemary |
| 17 | **Breakneck Brook in the Intervale, above Hulls Cove (Rand's Intervale Brook)**<br>1894: Intervale Brook<br>44.4085, -68.2512 Sheet B | **54** Aralia racemosa American spikenard<br>**91** Lysimachia thyrsiflora tufted yellow-loosestrife<br>**176** Carex stricta var. angustata tussock sedge<br>**188** Carex adusta lesser brown sedge |
| 18 | **Breakneck Ponds**<br>1894: Breakneck<br>44.3895, -68.2569 Sheet B | **48** Rhexia Virginica Virginia meadow-beauty<br>**105** Utricularia gibba humped bladderwort<br>**107** Utricularia resupinata northeastern bladderwort<br>**128** Liparis Loeselii Loesel's twayblade<br>**144** Xyris flexuosa var. pusilla northern yellow-eyed-grass<br>**168** Eriophorum alpinum alpine cotton-grass<br>**172** Carex oligosperma few-seeded sedge<br>**181** Carex Pennsylvanica Pennsylvania sedge<br>**204** Asplenium Filix-foemina var. exile lady fern (dwarf form)<br>**205** Aspidium spinulosum var. dilatatum mountain wood fern<br>**206** Aspidium cristatum var. Clintonianum Clinton's wood fern |
| 19 | **Broad Cove, Somes Sound**<br>1894: Broad Cove<br>44.3470, -68.3261 Sheet A | **73** Aster tardiflorus late-flowering American-aster |
| 20 | **Bubble Pond**<br>1894: Bubble Pond<br>44.3446, -68.2390 Sheet B, D | **50** Epilobium coloratum purple-leaved willowherb<br>**54** Aralia racemosa American spikenard<br>**74** Aster puniceus var. laevicaulis purple-stemmed American-aster<br>**155** Potamogeton Oakesianus Oakes's pondweed<br>**202** Equisetum limosum water horsetail |
| 21 | **Cadillac Mountain (Rand's Green Mt.)**<br>1894: Green Mountain; Green Mt.<br>44.3513, -68.2265 Sheet B | **23** Hypericum adpressum creeping St. John's-wort<br>**93** Bartonia tenella yellow screwstem<br>**175** Carex fusca Buxbaum's sedge |
| 22 | **Canada Brook valley**<br>1894: Canada Brook; Canada Valley<br>44.3098, -68.3340 Sheet C | **42** Chrysosplenium Americanum American golden-saxifrage<br>**138** Polygonatum biflorum hairy Solomon's-seal<br>**213** Lycopodium obscurum flat-branched tree-clubmoss |
| 23 | **Carter Nubble**<br>1894: Carter Nubble<br>44.3235, -68.3462 Sheet C | **110** Mentha Sativa whorled mint |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 24 | **Champlain Mountain (Rand's Newport Mt.)**<br>1894: Newport Mt.<br>44.3510, -68.1942 Sheet B | **86** Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi red bearberry<br>**127** Pinus rigida pitch pine<br>**192** Carex straminea var. brevior short-beaked sedge |
| 25 | **Clark Point, Southwest Harbor**<br>1894: Clark Point<br>44.2762, -68.3114 Sheet C | **80** Cichorium Intybus chicory<br>**128** Liparis Loeselii Loesel's twayblade<br>**141** Erythronium Americanum trout-lily |
| 26 | **Clark Valley, Beech Mountain**<br>1894: Clark Valley<br>44.3194, -68.3442 Sheet C | **102** Epiphegus Virginiana beech-drops<br>**129** Corallorhiza innata early coralroot<br>**130** Corallorhiza multiflora spotted coralroot |
| 27 | **Cold Brook, south end of Long Pond**<br>1894: Cold Brook<br>44.3012, -68.3494 Sheet C | **41** Mitella nuda naked bishop's-cap<br>**42** Chrysosplenium Americanum American golden-saxifrage<br>**53** Sanicula Marylandica Maryland black-snakeroot<br>**77** Petasites palmata palmate sweet-coltsfoot<br>**89** Pyrola chlorantha green-flowered wintergreen<br>**90** Monotropa Hypopitys pinesap<br>**129** Corallorhiza innata early coralroot<br>**130** Corallorhiza multiflora spotted coralroot<br>**131** Listera cordata heart-leaved twayblade<br>**134** Goodyera pubescens downy rattlesnake-plantain<br>**135** Habenaria obtusata blunt-leaved bog orchid<br>**210** Botrychium matricariaefolium daisy-leaved moonwort |
| 28 | **Cranberry Isles (general)**<br>1894: Cranberry Isles<br>44.2560, -68.2500 Sheet D | **151** Symplocarpus foetidus skunk cabbage |
| 29 | **Deer Brook, Jordan Pond**<br>1894: Deer Brook<br>44.3394, -68.2653 Sheet B, D | **138** Polygonatum biflorum hairy Solomon's-seal<br>**139** Smilacina racemosa feathery false Solomon's-seal<br>**216** Isoetes lacustris lake quillwort |
| 30 | **Denning Brook**<br>1894: Denning Brook<br>44.3537, -68.3347 Sheet A | **39** Crataegus coccinea scarlet hawthorn<br>**88** Clethra alnifolia sweet pepperbush<br>**100** Veronica Arvensis corn speedwell<br>**191** Carex straminea a straw sedge |
| 31 | **Doctors Brook, Somesville**<br>1894: Doctors Brook<br>44.3887, -68.3212 Sheet A | **1** Clematis Virginiana virgin's-bower<br>**42** Chrysosplenium Americanum American golden-saxifrage |
| 32 | **Duck Brook**<br>1894: Duck Brook<br>44.4015, -68.2300 Sheet B | **1** Clematis Virginiana virgin's-bower<br>**48** Rhexia Virginica Virginia meadow-beauty |
| 33 | **Duck Cove**<br>1894: Duck Cove<br>44.2506, -68.3797 Sheet C | **108** Teucrium Canadense American germander |
| 34 | **Eagle Lake**<br>1894: Eagle Lake<br>44.3635, -68.2502 Sheet B | **48** Rhexia Virginica Virginia meadow-beauty<br>**214** Lycopodium complanatum var. Chamaecyparissus blue ground-cedar |
| 35 | **East Point, Seal Harbor**<br>1894: East Point<br>44.2893, -68.2342 Sheet D | **6** Aquilegia Canadensis red columbine |
| 36 | **Echo Lake (Rand's Denning Pond)**<br>1894: Denning Pond<br>44.3278, -68.3374 Sheet C | **81** Hieracium paniculatum panicled hawkweed<br>**125** Salix cordata heart-leaved willow<br>**166** Scirpus subterminalis water bulrush |
| 37 | **Eden (village, now Bar Harbor town)**<br>1894: Eden<br>44.4309, -68.3208 Sheet A | **70** Aster longifolius New York American-aster<br>**121** Ulmus Americana American elm |
| 38 | **Egg Rock**<br>1894: Egg Rock<br>44.3540, -68.1372 Sheet B | **44** Sedum Rhodiola roseroot |
| 39 | **Emery District, Salsbury Cove area**<br>1894: Emery District<br>44.4134, -68.3012 Sheet A, B | **58** Solidago squarrosa stout ragged goldenrod<br>**69** Aster junceus northern bog American-aster<br>**70** Aster longifolius New York American-aster |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 40 | **Fernald Point**<br>1894: Fernald Point<br>44.2987, -68.3106 Sheet C | **16** Lychnis Vespertina white campion<br>**83** Sonchus Oleraceus common sow-thistle<br>**114** Leonurus Cardiaca common motherwort<br>**141** Erythronium Americanum trout-lily |
| 41 | **Flying Mountain**<br>1894: Flying Mt.<br>44.3050, -68.3136 Sheet C | **8** Cardamine parviflora small-flowered bitter-cress<br>**40** Saxifraga Virginiensis early saxifrage<br>**100** Veronica Arvensis corn speedwell<br>**208** Woodsia Ilvensis rusty woodsia<br>**215** Selaginella rupestris rock spikemoss |
| 42 | **Frenchman's Camp, Hunters Brook**<br>1894: Frenchman Camp<br>44.3179, -68.2221 Sheet D | **61** Solidago Canadensis var. glabrata Canada goldenrod<br>**62** Aster undulatus wavy-leaved American-aster<br>**64** Aster Lindleyanus fringed blue American-aster<br>**65** Aster polyphyllus an American-aster<br>**67** Aster vimineus small white American-aster<br>**82** Lactuca integrifolia Canada lettuce |
| 43 | **The Gorge, Cadillac and Dorr**<br>1894: Green Mt. Gorge<br>44.3514, -68.2197 Sheet B | **90** Monotropa Hypopitys pinesap |
| 44 | **Great Cranberry Island**<br>1894: Great Cranberry<br>44.2541, -68.2655 Sheet D | **20** Buda marina saltmarsh sand-spurrey<br>**21** Montia fontana water blinks<br>**35** Potentilla palustris marsh cinquefoil<br>**43** Ribes lacustre bristly black currant<br>**47** Hippuris vulgaris common mare's-tail<br>**59** Solidago juncea var. ramosa early goldenrod<br>**71** Aster Novi-Belgii var. litoreus New York American-aster<br>**88** Clethra alnifolia sweet pepperbush<br>**96** Linaria Vulgaris butter-and-eggs<br>**104** Utricularia clandestina hidden-fruited bladderwort<br>**111** Mentha Arvensis corn mint<br>**190** Carex silicea sea-beach sedge<br>**210** Botrychium matricariaefolium daisy-leaved moonwort |
| 45 | **Great Duck Island**<br>1894: Great Duck<br>44.1523, -68.2486 (off the sheets) | **21** Montia fontana water blinks<br>**47** Hippuris vulgaris common mare's-tail<br>**94** Menyanthes trifoliata bog buckbean |
| 46 | **Hadlock Brook**<br>1894: Hadlock Brook<br>44.3017, -68.3003 Sheet C, D | **1** Clematis Virginiana virgin's-bower<br>**61** Solidago Canadensis var. glabrata Canada goldenrod<br>**207** Cystopteris fragilis fragile fern |
| 47 | **Hadlock Brook valley**<br>1894: Hadlock Valley<br>44.3261, -68.2855 Sheet D | **5** Ranunculus recurvatus hooked buttercup<br>**7** Actaea alba white baneberry, doll's-eyes<br>**41** Mitella nuda naked bishop's-cap<br>**54** Aralia racemosa American spikenard<br>**57** Lonicera ciliata American fly honeysuckle<br>**130** Corallorhiza multiflora spotted coralroot<br>**138** Polygonatum biflorum hairy Solomon's-seal<br>**139** Smilacina racemosa feathery false Solomon's-seal |
| 48 | **Heath Brook, Southwest Harbor**<br>1894: Heaths Brook<br>44.2771, -68.3660 Sheet C | **145** Juncus filiformis thread rush |
| 49 | **The Heath, Great Cranberry Isle (approximate)**<br>1894: The Heath, Great Cranberry<br>44.2410, -68.2635 Sheet D | **31** Rubus Chamaemorus cloudberry, baked-apple berry<br>**150** Calla palustris water arum, wild calla<br>**154** Scheuchzeria palustris pod-grass<br>**165** Scirpus caespitosus tufted bulrush, deer-hair |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 50 | **High Head, Western Bay**<br>1894: High Head<br>44.3745, -68.3931 Sheet A | **6** Aquilegia Canadensis red columbine<br>**37** Rosa Rubiginosa sweet-brier<br>**55** Cornus circinata round-leaved dogwood<br>**64** Aster Lindleyanus fringed blue American-aster<br>**78** Senecio aureus golden ragwort<br>**83** Sonchus Oleraceus common sow-thistle<br>**98** Veronica scutellata marsh speedwell<br>**100** Veronica Arvensis corn speedwell<br>**113** Scutellaria lateriflora mad-dog skullcap<br>**209** Botrychium simplex least moonwort<br>**211** Botrychium ternatum var. intermedium leathery grape fern |
| 51 | **The Hio, Seawall**<br>1894: Hio<br>44.2586, -68.3131 Sheet C | **126** Corema Conradii broom crowberry |
| 52 | **Hulls Cove**<br>1894: Hulls Cove<br>44.4192, -68.2506 Sheet B | **91** Lysimachia thyrsiflora tufted yellow-loosestrife<br>**181** Carex Pennsylvanica Pennsylvania sedge<br>**197** Alopecurus Pratensis meadow foxtail<br>**200** Festuca Duriuscula hard fescue |
| 53 | **Hunters Beach**<br>1894: Hunters Beach<br>44.2959, -68.2208 Sheet D | **25** Rhus Toxicodendron eastern poison-ivy |
| 54 | **Hunters Brook**<br>1894: Hunters Brook<br>44.2995, -68.2178 Sheet D | **40** Saxifraga Virginiensis early saxifrage<br>**65** Aster polyphyllus an American-aster |
| 55 | **Indian Point**<br>1894: Indian Point<br>44.3923, -68.3692 Sheet A | **148** Luzula vernalis hairy wood-rush<br>**181** Carex Pennsylvanica Pennsylvania sedge |
| 56 | **Jordan Pond**<br>1894: Jordan Pond<br>44.3314, -68.2553 Sheet D | **42** Chrysosplenium Americanum American golden-saxifrage<br>**57** Lonicera ciliata American fly honeysuckle<br>**66** Aster ericoides white heath American-aster<br>**102** Epiphegus Virginiana beech-drops<br>**129** Corallorhiza innata early coralroot<br>**144** Xyris flexuosa var. pusilla northern yellow-eyed-grass<br>**149** Arisaema triphyllum jack-in-the-pulpit<br>**178** Carex crinita var. minor fringed sedge<br>**196** Muhlenbergia glomerata marsh muhly<br>**210** Botrychium matricariaefolium daisy-leaved moonwort<br>**214** Lycopodium complanatum var. Chamaecyparissus blue ground-cedar<br>**216** Isoetes lacustris lake quillwort |
| 57 | **Jordan Stream**<br>1894: Jordan Stream<br>44.2937, -68.2550 Sheet D | **157** Potamogeton perfoliatus clasping-leaved pondweed |
| 58 | **Juniper Cove, head of Northeast Harbor**<br>1894: Juniper Cove<br>44.3026, -68.2830 Sheet D | **63** Aster cordifolius heart-leaved American-aster<br>**70** Aster longifolius New York American-aster<br>**111** Mentha Arvensis corn mint<br>**128** Liparis Loeselii Loesel's twayblade |
| 59 | **Kebo Mountain**<br>1894: Kebo<br>44.3734, -68.2184 Sheet B | **188** Carex adusta lesser brown sedge<br>**192** Carex straminea var. brevior short-beaked sedge |
| 60 | **Kings Point**<br>1894: Kings Point<br>44.2662, -68.2995 Sheet C, D | **128** Liparis Loeselii Loesel's twayblade |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 61 | **Little Cranberry Island (Islesford)**<br>1894: Little Cranberry<br>44.2599, -68.2291 Sheet D | **18** Stellaria humifusa saltmarsh starwort<br>**75** Gnaphalium decurrens Macoun's rabbit-tobacco<br>**100** Veronica Arvensis corn speedwell<br>**122** Parietaria Pennsylvania Pennsylvania pellitory<br>**135** Habenaria obtusata blunt-leaved bog orchid<br>**137** Habenaria orbiculata large round-leaved orchid<br>**164** Eleocharis pygmaea little-headed spike-rush<br>**184** Carex Norvegica Mackenzie's sedge |
| 62 | **Little Duck Island**<br>1894: Little Duck<br>44.1745, -68.2439 (off the sheets) | **8** Cardamine parviflora small-flowered bitter-cress |
| 63 | **Little Harbor Brook**<br>1894: Little Harbor Brook<br>44.2895, -68.2659 Sheet D | **42** Chrysosplenium Americanum American golden-saxifrage<br>**126** Corema Conradii broom crowberry<br>**174** Carex hystricina porcupine sedge<br>**178** Carex crinita var. minor fringed sedge |
| 64 | **Little Harbor Brook notch**<br>1894: Little Harbor Brook Notch<br>44.3213, -68.2679 Sheet D | **39** Crataegus coccinea scarlet hawthorn<br>**53** Sanicula Marylandica Maryland black-snakeroot<br>**54** Aralia racemosa American spikenard<br>**55** Cornus circinata round-leaved dogwood<br>**57** Lonicera ciliata American fly honeysuckle<br>**89** Pyrola chlorantha green-flowered wintergreen<br>**129** Corallorhiza innata early coralroot<br>**138** Polygonatum biflorum hairy Solomon's-seal |
| 65 | **Little Harbor, Seal Harbor shore**<br>1894: Little Harbor<br>44.2874, -68.2635 Sheet D | **25** Rhus Toxicodendron eastern poison-ivy<br>**103** Aphyllon uniflorum one-flowered broomrape<br>**124** Salix tristis dwarf prairie willow<br>**126** Corema Conradii broom crowberry<br>**133** Spiranthes gracilis northern slender ladies'-tresses |
| 66 | **Little Long Pond (Rand's Long Pond, Seal Harbor)**<br>1894: Long Pond<br>44.2991, -68.2568 Sheet D | **53** Sanicula Marylandica Maryland black-snakeroot<br>**108** Teucrium Canadense American germander<br>**111** Mentha Arvensis corn mint<br>**126** Corema Conradii broom crowberry<br>**133** Spiranthes gracilis northern slender ladies'-tresses<br>**157** Potamogeton perfoliatus clasping-leaved pondweed<br>**169** Cladium mariscoides smooth sawgrass |
| 67 | **Long Pond (Rand's Great Pond)**<br>1894: Great Pond<br>44.3299, -68.3636 Sheet C | **3** Ranunculus Flammula var. reptans creeping spearwort<br>**30** Desmodium acuminatum pointed-leaved tick-trefoil<br>**48** Rhexia Virginica Virginia meadow-beauty<br>**137** Habenaria orbiculata large round-leaved orchid<br>**153** Sagittaria graminea grass-leaved arrowhead<br>**158** Potamogeton perfoliatus var. Richardsonii Richardson's pondweed<br>**166** Scirpus subterminalis water bulrush<br>**202** Equisetum limosum water horsetail<br>**216** Isoetes lacustris lake quillwort |
| 68 | **Long Pond meadows, now Little Long Pond**<br>1894: Long Pond meadows<br>44.3042, -68.2579 Sheet D | **27** Polygala sanguinea purple milkwort<br>**36** Potentilla fruticosa shrubby cinquefoil<br>**60** Solidago serotina smooth goldenrod<br>**61** Solidago Canadensis var. glabrata Canada goldenrod<br>**65** Aster polyphyllus an American-aster<br>**138** Polygonatum biflorum hairy Solomon's-seal<br>**173** Carex utriculata var. minor Northwest Territory sedge<br>**196** Muhlenbergia glomerata marsh muhly |
| 69 | **Lower Hadlock Pond**<br>1894: Hadlock Lower<br>44.3108, -68.2895 Sheet D | **163** Eleocharis acicularis needle spike-rush |
| 70 | **Mason Point**<br>1894: Mason Point<br>44.3570, -68.3275 Sheet A | **85** Specularia perfoliata clasping Venus's looking-glass |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 71 | **Meadow Brook, Oak Hill**<br>1894: Meadow Brook<br>44.3714, -68.3561 Sheet A | **70** Aster longifolius New York American-aster |
| 72 | **Mill Pond, Somesville**<br>1894: Mill Pond<br>44.3636, -68.3321 Sheet A | **22** Elatine Americana American waterwort |
| 73 | **Mount Desert Narrows**<br>1894: Narrows<br>44.4415, -68.3370 Sheet A | **76** Artemisia Stelleriana dusty miller, beach wormwood |
| 74 | **Northeast Creek**<br>1894: Northeast Creek<br>44.4259, -68.3303 Sheet A | **46** Proserpinaca palustris marsh mermaid-weed<br>**56** Viburnum dentatum southern arrow-wood<br>**71** Aster Novi-Belgii var. litoreus New York American-aster<br>**72** Aster patulus an American-aster<br>**110** Mentha Sativa whorled mint<br>**113** Scutellaria lateriflora mad-dog skullcap<br>**155** Potamogeton Oakesianus Oakes's pondweed<br>**157** Potamogeton perfoliatus clasping-leaved pondweed<br>**159** Potamogeton pusillus slender pondweed |
| 75 | **Northeast Harbor (village)**<br>1894: Northeast Harbor<br>44.2942, -68.2897 Sheet D | **1** Clematis Virginiana virgin's-bower<br>**12** Brassica Sinapistrum charlock mustard<br>**17** Stellaria uliginosa bog chickweed<br>**42** Chrysosplenium Americanum American golden-saxifrage<br>**52** Cicuta bulbifera bulblet-bearing water-hemlock<br>**63** Aster cordifolius heart-leaved American-aster<br>**81** Hieracium paniculatum panicled hawkweed<br>**82** Lactuca integrifolia Canada lettuce<br>**92** Apocynum androsaemifolium spreading dogbane<br>**94** Menyanthes trifoliata bog buckbean<br>**98** Veronica scutellata marsh speedwell<br>**110** Mentha Sativa whorled mint<br>**124** Salix tristis dwarf prairie willow<br>**133** Spiranthes gracilis northern slender ladies'-tresses<br>**139** Smilacina racemosa feathery false Solomon's-seal<br>**149** Arisaema triphyllum jack-in-the-pulpit<br>**150** Calla palustris water arum, wild calla<br>**168** Eriophorum alpinum alpine cotton-grass<br>**178** Carex crinita var. minor fringed sedge<br>**196** Muhlenbergia glomerata marsh muhly<br>**201** Agropyrum caninum bearded couch<br>**214** Lycopodium complanatum var. Chamaecyparissus blue ground-cedar |
| 76 | **Northeast Meadow, now Fresh Meadow on Northeast Creek (approximate)**<br>1894: Northeast Meadow<br>44.4209, -68.3136 Sheet A | **149** Arisaema triphyllum jack-in-the-pulpit<br>**173** Carex utriculata var. minor Northwest Territory sedge |
| 77 | **Northwest Arm of Long Pond**<br>1894: Northwest Arm<br>44.3522, -68.3634 Sheet A | **158** Potamogeton perfoliatus var. Richardsonii Richardson's pondweed<br>**216** Isoetes lacustris lake quillwort |
| 78 | **Northwest Arm woods, Long Pond**<br>1894: Northwest Arm woods<br>44.3531, -68.3595 Sheet A | **30** Desmodium acuminatum pointed-leaved tick-trefoil<br>**57** Lonicera ciliata American fly honeysuckle<br>**90** Monotropa Hypopitys pinesap<br>**137** Habenaria orbiculata large round-leaved orchid<br>**139** Smilacina racemosa feathery false Solomon's-seal |
| 79 | **Northwest Cove**<br>1894: Northwest Cove<br>44.3923, -68.3617 Sheet A | **55** Cornus circinata round-leaved dogwood<br>**210** Botrychium matricariaefolium daisy-leaved moonwort |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 80 | **Norumbega Mountain (Rand's Browns Mt.)**<br>1894: Browns Mt.<br>44.3243, -68.2958 Sheet C, D | **86** Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi red bearberry<br>**90** Monotropa Hypopitys pinesap<br>**127** Pinus rigida pitch pine<br>**187** Carex scoparia var. minor Crawford's sedge<br>**188** Carex adusta lesser brown sedge<br>**194** Carex albolutescens a straw sedge |
| 81 | **Norway Drive, Bar Harbor**<br>1894: Norway Drive<br>44.3920, -68.2250 Sheet B | **57** Lonicera ciliata American fly honeysuckle<br>**99** Veronica officinalis common speedwell<br>**142** Lilium Philadelphicum wood lily |
| 82 | **Norwood Cove**<br>1894: Norwood; Norwood Cove<br>44.2876, -68.3222 Sheet C | **14** Viola primulaefolia primrose-leaved violet<br>**28** Polygala verticillata whorled milkwort<br>**101** Veronica Buxbaumii bird's-eye speedwell<br>**111** Mentha Arvensis corn mint<br>**133** Spiranthes gracilis northern slender ladies'-tresses<br>**180** Carex varia Emmons's sedge<br>**199** Puccinellia maritima seaside alkali grass |
| 83 | **Notch between Dorr and Champlain**<br>1894: Echo Notch<br>44.3521, -68.2046 Sheet B | **1** Clematis Virginiana virgin's-bower<br>**55** Cornus circinata round-leaved dogwood |
| 84 | **Notch west of Norumbega**<br>1894: Browns Mt. Notch<br>44.3305, -68.2924 Sheet D | **139** Smilacina racemosa feathery false Solomon's-seal |
| 85 | **Oak Hill**<br>1894: Oak Hill<br>44.3633, -68.3580 Sheet A | **70** Aster longifolius New York American-aster<br>**114** Leonurus Cardiaca common motherwort<br>**181** Carex Pennsylvanica Pennsylvania sedge |
| 86 | **Otter Creek**<br>1894: Otter Creek<br>44.3184, -68.2075 Sheet D | **2** Anemone nemorosa wood anemone<br>**92** Apocynum androsaemifolium spreading dogbane<br>**108** Teucrium Canadense American germander<br>**136** Habenaria Hookeri Hooker's orchid<br>**152** Acorus Calamus sweetflag |
| 87 | **Pemetic Mountain**<br>1894: Pemetic<br>44.3354, -68.2452 Sheet B, D | **65** Aster polyphyllus an American-aster<br>**214** Lycopodium complanatum var. Chamaecyparissus blue ground-cedar |
| 88 | **Penobscot Mountain (Rand's Jordan Mt.)**<br>1894: Jordan Mt.<br>44.3329, -68.2667 Sheet D | **36** Potentilla fruticosa shrubby cinquefoil<br>**65** Aster polyphyllus an American-aster |
| 89 | **Pierce Head**<br>1894: Pierce Head<br>44.2884, -68.2600 Sheet D | **25** Rhus Toxicodendron eastern poison-ivy |
| 90 | **Porcupine Islands**<br>1894: Porcupine<br>44.4001, -68.1928 Sheet B | **138** Polygonatum biflorum hairy Solomon's-seal<br>**139** Smilacina racemosa feathery false Solomon's-seal<br>**140** Smilacina stellata starry false Solomon's-seal |
| 91 | **Pretty Marsh**<br>1894: Pretty Marsh<br>44.3404, -68.3992 Sheet A, C | **183** Carex sterilis var. angustata star sedge |
| 92 | **Ripple Pond**<br>1894: Ripples Pond<br>44.3532, -68.3537 Sheet A | **3** Ranunculus Flammula var. reptans creeping spearwort<br>**45** Myriophyllum verticillatum whorled water-milfoil<br>**98** Veronica scutellata marsh speedwell<br>**107** Utricularia resupinata northeastern bladderwort<br>**109** Mentha Viridis spearmint<br>**156** Potamogeton hybridus water-thread pondweed<br>**160** Naias flexilis nodding water-nymph<br>**217** Isoetes riparia shore quillwort |
| 93 | **Roberts Point, Northeast Harbor**<br>1894: Roberts Point<br>44.2901, -68.2744 Sheet D | **25** Rhus Toxicodendron eastern poison-ivy |
| 94 | **Rum Key**<br>1894: Rum Key<br>44.4045, -68.1733 Sheet B | **138** Polygonatum biflorum hairy Solomon's-seal<br>**139** Smilacina racemosa feathery false Solomon's-seal |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 95 | **Salsbury Cove**<br>1894: Salisbury Cove<br>44.4306, -68.2836 Sheet B | **26** Polygala paucifolia gaywings, fringed milkwort<br>**60** Solidago serotina smooth goldenrod<br>**87** Andromeda polifolia bog rosemary<br>**99** Veronica officinalis common speedwell<br>**142** Lilium Philadelphicum wood lily<br>**143** Lilium Canadense Canada lily<br>**203** Asplenium Filix-foemina var. Michauxii northern lady fern |
| 96 | **Sargent Cove**<br>1894: Sargent Cove<br>44.3459, -68.3050 Sheet A | **114** Leonurus Cardiaca common motherwort |
| 97 | **Sargent District, Somes Sound**<br>1894: Sargent District<br>44.3549, -68.2967 Sheet A, B | **24** Acer saccharinum sugar maple |
| 98 | **Sargent Mountain**<br>1894: Sargent Mt.<br>44.3429, -68.2732 Sheet B, D | **36** Potentilla fruticosa shrubby cinquefoil<br>**40** Saxifraga Virginiensis early saxifrage<br>**129** Corallorhiza innata early coralroot<br>**142** Lilium Philadelphicum wood lily<br>**146** Juncus Greenei Greene's rush<br>**165** Scirpus caespitosus tufted bulrush, deer-hair<br>**182** Carex tenella soft-leaved sedge<br>**196** Muhlenbergia glomerata marsh muhly<br>**198** Agrostis canina velvet bent-grass<br>**212** Lycopodium Selago fir clubmoss |
| 99 | **Sargent Mountain gorge (Sargent Brook)**<br>1894: Sargent Mt. Gorge<br>44.3341, -68.2819 Sheet D | **7** Actaea alba white baneberry, doll's-eyes<br>**57** Lonicera ciliata American fly honeysuckle<br>**134** Goodyera pubescens downy rattlesnake-plantain<br>**135** Habenaria obtusata blunt-leaved bog orchid<br>**137** Habenaria orbiculata large round-leaved orchid |
| 100 | **Sargent Mountain Pond**<br>1894: Mountain Pond<br>44.3345, -68.2696 Sheet D | **104** Utricularia clandestina hidden-fruited bladderwort |
| 101 | **Sawyer Cove, Seal Cove**<br>1894: Sawyer Cove<br>44.3119, -68.4264 Sheet C | **75** Gnaphalium decurrens Macoun's rabbit-tobacco<br>**83** Sonchus Oleraceus common sow-thistle |
| 102 | **Schooner Head**<br>1894: Schooner Head<br>44.3444, -68.1752 Sheet B | **2** Anemone nemorosa wood anemone<br>**3** Ranunculus Flammula var. reptans creeping spearwort<br>**40** Saxifraga Virginiensis early saxifrage<br>**142** Lilium Philadelphicum wood lily<br>**193** Carex straminea var. invisa marsh straw sedge |
| 103 | **Seal Cove (Tremont)**<br>1894: Seal Cove<br>44.2809, -68.4103 Sheet C | **183** Carex sterilis var. angustata star sedge<br>**192** Carex straminea var. brevior short-beaked sedge |
| 104 | **Seal Cove Pond**<br>1894: Seal Cove Pond<br>44.3010, -68.3969 Sheet C | **84** Lobelia cardinalis cardinal-flower<br>**106** Utricularia purpurea eastern purple bladderwort<br>**153** Sagittaria graminea grass-leaved arrowhead<br>**166** Scirpus subterminalis water bulrush |
| 105 | **Seal Harbor (village)**<br>1894: Seal Harbor<br>44.3031, -68.2403 Sheet D | **6** Aquilegia Canadensis red columbine<br>**24** Acer saccharinum sugar maple<br>**29** Trifolium Agrarium golden clover (hop clover)<br>**37** Rosa Rubiginosa sweet-brier<br>**40** Saxifraga Virginiensis early saxifrage<br>**54** Aralia racemosa American spikenard<br>**59** Solidago juncea var. ramosa early goldenrod<br>**70** Aster longifolius New York American-aster<br>**75** Gnaphalium decurrens Macoun's rabbit-tobacco<br>**83** Sonchus Oleraceus common sow-thistle<br>**89** Pyrola chlorantha green-flowered wintergreen<br>**92** Apocynum androsaemifolium spreading dogbane<br>**108** Teucrium Canadense American germander |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | | **109** Mentha Viridis spearmint<br>**128** Liparis Loeselii Loesel's twayblade<br>**135** Habenaria obtusata blunt-leaved bog orchid<br>**137** Habenaria orbiculata large round-leaved orchid<br>**162** Eleocharis palustris common spike-rush<br>**191** Carex straminea a straw sedge<br>**197** Alopecurus Pratensis meadow foxtail |
| **106** | **Seawall**<br>1894: Sea Wall<br>44.2529, -68.2950 Sheet C, D | **47** Hippuris vulgaris common mare's-tail<br>**95** Cuscuta Gronovii common dodder<br>**98** Veronica scutellata marsh speedwell<br>**151** Symplocarpus foetidus skunk cabbage<br>**167** Scirpus pungens three-square bulrush<br>**188** Carex adusta lesser brown sedge<br>**193** Carex straminea var. invisa marsh straw sedge |
| **107** | **Seawall swamp (Big Heath edge)**<br>1894: Sea Wall Swamp<br>44.2436, -68.3058 Sheet C | **170** Carex pauciflora few-flowered sedge |
| **108** | **Ship Harbor**<br>1894: Ship Harbor<br>44.2287, -68.3239 Sheet C | **126** Corema Conradii broom crowberry |
| **109** | **Somes Harbor**<br>1894: Somes Harbor<br>44.3612, -68.3281 Sheet A | **71** Aster Novi-Belgii var. litoreus New York American-aster<br>**199** Puccinellia maritima seaside alkali grass |
| **110** | **Somes Pond**<br>1894: Somes Pond<br>44.3600, -68.3464 Sheet A | **49** Decodon verticillatus swamp loosestrife<br>**94** Menyanthes trifoliata bog buckbean<br>**105** Utricularia gibba humped bladderwort<br>**166** Scirpus subterminalis water bulrush<br>**171** Carex Michauxiana Michaux's sedge |
| **111** | **Somes stream, Somesville**<br>1894: Somes Stream<br>44.3602, -68.3380 Sheet A | **22** Elatine Americana American waterwort<br>**97** Ilysanthes riparia yellow-seeded false pimpernel<br>**153** Sagittaria graminea grass-leaved arrowhead<br>**161** Eleocharis olivacea capitate spike-rush<br>**217** Isoetes riparia shore quillwort |
| **112** | **Somesville**<br>1894: Somesville<br>44.3623, -68.3342 Sheet A | **4** Ranunculus abortivus kidney-leaved buttercup<br>**9** Nasturtium palustre marsh yellow-cress<br>**10** Nasturtium Armoracia horseradish<br>**12** Brassica Sinapistrum charlock mustard<br>**13** Lepidium Virginicum poor-man's pepper<br>**22** Elatine Americana American waterwort<br>**25** Rhus Toxicodendron eastern poison-ivy<br>**32** Geum album white avens<br>**33** Geum strictum yellow avens<br>**35** Potentilla palustris marsh cinquefoil<br>**52** Cicuta bulbifera bulblet-bearing water-hemlock<br>**55** Cornus circinata round-leaved dogwood<br>**63** Aster cordifolius heart-leaved American-aster<br>**72** Aster patulus an American-aster<br>**82** Lactuca integrifolia Canada lettuce<br>**84** Lobelia cardinalis cardinal-flower<br>**85** Specularia perfoliata clasping Venus's looking-glass<br>**92** Apocynum androsaemifolium spreading dogbane<br>**95** Cuscuta Gronovii common dodder<br>**97** Ilysanthes riparia yellow-seeded false pimpernel<br>**112** Nepeta Glechoma ground-ivy<br>**113** Scutellaria lateriflora mad-dog skullcap<br>**117** Rumex Obtusifolius bitter dock<br>**128** Liparis Loeselii Loesel's twayblade<br>**129** Corallorhiza innata early coralroot<br>**142** Lilium Philadelphicum wood lily |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | | **148** Luzula vernalis hairy wood-rush<br>**152** Acorus Calamus sweetflag<br>**163** Eleocharis acicularis needle spike-rush<br>**169** Cladium mariscoides smooth sawgrass<br>**176** Carex stricta var. angustata tussock sedge<br>**181** Carex Pennsylvanica Pennsylvania sedge<br>**182** Carex tenella soft-leaved sedge<br>**187** Carex scoparia var. minor Crawford's sedge<br>**189** Carex foenea var. perplexa silvery-flowered sedge<br>**191** Carex straminea a straw sedge<br>**195** Stipa Macounii Canada rice-grass<br>**197** Alopecurus Pratensis meadow foxtail<br>**213** Lycopodium obscurum flat-branched tree-clubmoss |
| **113** | **Southwest Harbor (village)**<br>1894: Southwest Harbor<br>44.2798, -68.3250 Sheet C | **4** Ranunculus abortivus kidney-leaved buttercup<br>**12** Brassica Sinapistrum charlock mustard<br>**13** Lepidium Virginicum poor-man's pepper<br>**14** Viola primulaefolia primrose-leaved violet<br>**27** Polygala sanguinea purple milkwort<br>**28** Polygala verticillata whorled milkwort<br>**29** Trifolium Agrarium golden clover (hop clover)<br>**36** Potentilla fruticosa shrubby cinquefoil<br>**38** Pyrus sambucifolia showy mountain-ash<br>**50** Epilobium coloratum purple-leaved willowherb<br>**69** Aster junceus northern bog American-aster<br>**75** Gnaphalium decurrens Macoun's rabbit-tobacco<br>**79** Arnoseris Pusilla lamb succory<br>**80** Cichorium Intybus chicory<br>**86** Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi red bearberry<br>**95** Cuscuta Gronovii common dodder<br>**96** Linaria Vulgaris butter-and-eggs<br>**108** Teucrium Canadense American germander<br>**111** Mentha Arvensis corn mint<br>**112** Nepeta Glechoma ground-ivy<br>**116** Plantago Patagonica var. aristata large-bracted plantain<br>**118** Polygonum lapathifolium dock-leaved smartweed<br>**119** Polygonum Hartwrightii water smartweed<br>**125** Salix cordata heart-leaved willow<br>**128** Liparis Loeselii Loesel's twayblade<br>**133** Spiranthes gracilis northern slender ladies'-tresses<br>**141** Erythronium Americanum trout-lily<br>**146** Juncus Greenei Greene's rush<br>**180** Carex varia Emmons's sedge<br>**188** Carex adusta lesser brown sedge<br>**193** Carex straminea var. invisa marsh straw sedge<br>**197** Alopecurus Pratensis meadow foxtail<br>**205** Aspidium spinulosum var. dilatatum mountain wood fern<br>**213** Lycopodium obscurum flat-branched tree-clubmoss |
| **114** | **Southwest Valley**<br>1894: Southwest Valley<br>44.3593, -68.2861 Sheet A, B | **54** Aralia racemosa American spikenard<br>**64** Aster Lindleyanus fringed blue American-aster<br>**129** Corallorhiza innata early coralroot<br>**139** Smilacina racemosa feathery false Solomon's-seal<br>**185** Carex Deweyana Dewey's sedge |
| **115** | **Squid Cove**<br>1894: Squid Cove<br>44.3615, -68.3942 Sheet A | **57** Lonicera ciliata American fly honeysuckle |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 116 | **St. Sauveur Mountain (Rand's Dog Mt.)**<br>1894: Dog Mt.<br>44.3101, -68.3230 Sheet C | **40** Saxifraga Virginiensis early saxifrage<br>**44** Sedum Rhodiola roseroot<br>**65** Aster polyphyllus an American-aster<br>**86** Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi red bearberry<br>**123** Quercus ilicifolia bear oak<br>**126** Corema Conradii broom crowberry<br>**147** Juncus tenuis var. secundus secund rush<br>**208** Woodsia Ilvensis rusty woodsia<br>**215** Selaginella rupestris rock spikemoss |
| 117 | **Stanley Brook**<br>1894: Stanley Brook<br>44.2968, -68.2411 Sheet D | **128** Liparis Loeselii Loesel's twayblade |
| 118 | **Sunken Heath**<br>1894: Sunken Heath<br>44.3812, -68.2928 Sheet A, B | **87** Andromeda polifolia bog rosemary<br>**154** Scheuchzeria palustris pod-grass<br>**165** Scirpus caespitosus tufted bulrush, deer-hair<br>**170** Carex pauciflora few-flowered sedge<br>**177** Carex stricta var. decora Hayden's sedge<br>**188** Carex adusta lesser brown sedge |
| 119 | **Sutton Island**<br>1894: Sutton<br>44.2734, -68.2575 Sheet D | **20** Buda marina saltmarsh sand-spurrey<br>**180** Carex varia Emmons's sedge |
| 120 | **Tarr Valley, Flying Mountain**<br>1894: Tarr Valley<br>44.3028, -68.3166 Sheet C | **114** Leonurus Cardiaca common motherwort |
| 121 | **Thomas Bay**<br>1894: Thomas Bay<br>44.4251, -68.3420 Sheet A | **73** Aster tardiflorus late-flowering American-aster |
| 122 | **Thompson Island**<br>1894: Thompson Island<br>44.4270, -68.3639 Sheet A | **64** Aster Lindleyanus fringed blue American-aster |
| 123 | **Town Hill**<br>1894: Town Hill<br>44.3987, -68.3336 Sheet A | **69** Aster junceus northern bog American-aster<br>**70** Aster longifolius New York American-aster<br>**72** Aster patulus an American-aster<br>**73** Aster tardiflorus late-flowering American-aster<br>**96** Linaria Vulgaris butter-and-eggs<br>**120** Polygonum Careyi Carey's smartweed<br>**129** Corallorhiza innata early coralroot<br>**148** Luzula vernalis hairy wood-rush<br>**182** Carex tenella soft-leaved sedge<br>**192** Carex straminea var. brevior short-beaked sedge |
| 124 | **Tremont (general)**<br>1894: Tremont<br>44.2600, -68.3700 Sheet C | **145** Juncus filiformis thread rush |
| 125 | **Two Mile Brook, Southwest Harbor**<br>1894: Two Mile Brook<br>44.2822, -68.3496 Sheet C | **42** Chrysosplenium Americanum American golden-saxifrage |
| 126 | **Upper Hadlock Pond**<br>1894: Hadlock Pond; Hadlock Upper<br>44.3216, -68.2876 Sheet D | **57** Lonicera ciliata American fly honeysuckle<br>**87** Andromeda polifolia bog rosemary<br>**88** Clethra alnifolia sweet pepperbush<br>**90** Monotropa Hypopitys pinesap<br>**129** Corallorhiza innata early coralroot<br>**130** Corallorhiza multiflora spotted coralroot<br>**144** Xyris flexuosa var. pusilla northern yellow-eyed-grass<br>**169** Cladium mariscoides smooth sawgrass |
| 127 | **Valley Cove**<br>1894: Valley Cove<br>44.3081, -68.3161 Sheet C | **40** Saxifraga Virginiensis early saxifrage<br>**113** Scutellaria lateriflora mad-dog skullcap |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 128 | **Wasgatt Brook, Southwest Harbor**<br>1894: Wasgatt Brook<br>44.2879, -68.3479 Sheet C | **1** Clematis Virginiana virgin's-bower |
| 129 | **Wasgatt Cove, Somes Sound**<br>1894: Wasgatt Cove<br>44.3032, -68.3042 Sheet C, D | **32** Geum album white avens<br>**61** Solidago Canadensis var. glabrata Canada goldenrod |
| 130 | **Western Mountain (Bernard and Mansell)**<br>1894: Western Mt.<br>44.3025, -68.3723 Sheet C | **58** Solidago squarrosa stout ragged goldenrod<br>**59** Solidago juncea var. ramosa early goldenrod<br>**68** Aster Tradescanti an American-aster<br>**90** Monotropa Hypopitys pinesap |
| 131 | **Wildcat Valley, Hadlock Brook**<br>1894: Wild Cat Valley<br>44.3301, -68.2895 Sheet D | **54** Aralia racemosa American spikenard |
| 132 | **Witch Hole Pond**<br>1894: Witch Hole<br>44.4000, -68.2429 Sheet B | **48** Rhexia Virginica Virginia meadow-beauty |
| 133 | **Youngs District (Mount Desert)**<br>1894: Youngs District<br>44.3807, -68.2804 Sheet B | **26** Polygala paucifolia gaywings, fringed milkwort<br>**187** Carex scoparia var. minor Crawford's sedge<br>**195** Stipa Macounii Canada rice-grass |

**Not located:** The Cliffs, Seal Harbor (entries 19); Long Brook, Great Cranberry Isle (entries 179); Pond Heath (entries 14, 87, 148).

# Part One: the rare plants, family by family

Back to part contents

Families and plants are in the order of the 1894 catalogue. Page numbers are the printed page numbers of the book.

## Crowfoot Family

**1. *Clematis Virginiana L.***

**Today:** *Clematis virginiana*, virgin's-bower

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 75.

"Thickets; infrequent. Wasgatt Brook; mouth of Hadlock Brook (J. L. Wakefield); Northeast Harbor, etc. (Rand); Duck Brook (Rand, F. M. Day); on Doctors Brook (R. & R.); Echo Notch (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 31 (A), 32 (B), 46 (C,D), 75 (D), 83 (B), 128 (C) Back to part contents

**2. *Anemone nemorosa L.***

**Today:** *Anemone quinquefolia*, wood anemone (Gray's 1890s "A. nemorosa" is the American wood anemone)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 75.

"Rare; apparently occurring only in the southeastern part of the Island. Otter Creek (Grace H. Eliot); near Schooner Head (Clara L. Walley, Mary Minot)."

**Pins:** 86 (D), 102 (B) Back to part contents

**3. *Ranunculus Flammula L. var. reptans (L.) E. Meyer.*** Creeping Spearwort

**Today:** *Ranunculus reptans*, creeping spearwort

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 76.

"Gravelly shores; infrequent. Pool near Schooner Head (Redfield, G. Hunt); shores of Great Pond; Ripples Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 67 (C), 92 (A), 102 (B) Back to part contents

**4. *Ranunculus abortivus L.*** Small-Flowered Crowfoot

**Today:** *Ranunculus abortivus*, kidney-leaved buttercup

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 76.

"Grassy fields; rare. Southwest Harbor; Somesville; Bar Harbor (Rand). Probably introduced in grass seed."

**Pins:** 6 (B), 112 (A), 113 (C) Back to part contents

**5. *Ranunculus recurvatus Poir.***

**Today:** *Ranunculus recurvatus*, hooked buttercup

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 76.

"Rare. Hadlock Valley (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 47 (D) Back to part contents

**6. *Aquilegia Canadensis L.***

**Today:** *Aquilegia canadensis*, red columbine

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 76.

"Rare. High Head (Rand); East Point, Seal Harbor (A. Cope)."

**Pins:** 35 (D), 50 (A), 105 (D) Back to part contents

**7. *Actaea alba (L.), Miller.***

**Today:** *Actaea pachypoda*, white baneberry, doll's-eyes

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 76.

"Deep woods infrequent. Sargent Mt. Gorge, etc. (Rand); Hadlock Valley (Redfield); near Bar Harbor (F. M. Day)."

**Pins:** 6 (B), 47 (D), 99 (D) Back to part contents

## Fumitory Family

**8. *Cardamine parviflora L.***

**Today:** *Cardamine parviflora*, small-flowered bitter-cress

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 78.

"In dry ground, or among moist rocks; rare. Little Duck Island; Flying Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 41 (C), 62 (off sheets) Back to part contents

**9. *Nasturtium palustre (Leys.) DC.*** Marsh Cress

**Today:** *Rorippa palustris*, marsh yellow-cress

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 79.

"Rare. Field, Somesville (Rand). Doubtless introduced."

**Pins:** 112 (A) Back to part contents

**10. *Nasturtium Armoracia (L.), Fries.*** Horseradish

**Today:** *Armoracia rusticana*, horseradish (introduced)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 79.

"Rare. Escaped from cultivation to waste places. Somesville (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 112 (A) Back to part contents

**11. *Barbarea vulgaris R. Br.*** Yellow Rocket

**Today:** *Barbarea vulgaris*, garden yellow-rocket (introduced)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 79.

"Rare. Wayside, Bar Harbor (Rand). Lately introduced."

**Pins:** 6 (B) Back to part contents

**12. *Brassica Sinapistrum Boiss.*** Charlock

**Today:** *Sinapis arvensis*, charlock mustard (introduced)

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 79.

"Old and waste places fields infrequent. Northeast Harbor; Southwest Harbor; Somesville (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 75 (D), 112 (A), 113 (C) Back to part contents

**13. *Lepidium Virginicum L.***

**Today:** *Lepidium virginicum*, poor-man's pepper

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 80.

"Roadsides; rare. Southwest Harbor (M. L. Fernald); Somesville (Rand); Bar Harbor (W. H. Manning). Recently introduced from the South."

**Pins:** 6 (B), 112 (A), 113 (C) Back to part contents

## Violet Family

**14. *Viola primulaefolia L.*** Primrose-Leaved Violet

**Today:** *Viola ×primulifolia*, primrose-leaved violet

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 81.

"Infrequent. Southwest Harbor (Greenleaf, Lane & Rand, M. L. Fernald); old road to Beech Hill, head of Norwood Cove; shore of Pond Heath (Rand)."

**Pins:** 13 (C), 82 (C), 113 (C); not located: Pond Heath Back to part contents

15. ***Viola canina L., var. Muhlenbergii (Torr.), Gray.*** Dog Violet

**Today:** *Viola labradorica*, American dog violet

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 81.

"Rare. Bar Harbor (Margaret A. Rand)."

**Pins:** 6 (B) Back to part contents

## Pink Family

16. ***Lychnis Vespertina Sibth.*** Evening Lychnis. White Campion

**Today:** *Silene latifolia*, white campion (introduced)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 82.

"Rare. Waste ground, Fernald Point (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 40 (C) Back to part contents

17. ***Stellaria uliginosa Murr.*** Swamp Starwort

**Today:** *Stellaria alsine*, bog chickweed

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 83.

"Rare. In wet ground and roadside ditch, east side of Northeast Harbor (T. Meehan & Redfield)."

**Pins:** 75 (D) Back to part contents

18. ***Stellaria humifusa Rottb.***

**Today:** *Stellaria humifusa*, saltmarsh starwort

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 83.

"Rare. Salt marsh, Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield). There is only one other station for this plant within the limits of Gray's Manual, but it is common farther north."

**Pins:** 61 (D) Back to part contents

19. ***Sagina nodosa (L.), Fenzl.*** Knotty Pearlwort

**Today:** *Sagina nodosa*, knotted pearlwort

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 84.

"Crevices of rocks and gravelly banks; rare. Bar Harbor (Rand, Kate Furbish); The Cliffs, Seal Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 6 (B); not located: The Cliffs, Seal Harbor Back to part contents

20. ***Buda marina (L.) Dumort. (Spergularia salina Presl).***

**Today:** *Spergularia marina*, saltmarsh sand-spurrey

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 84.

"Sea beaches; rare. Sutton Island; Great Cranberry Isle (Rand)."

**Pins:** 44 (D), 119 (D) Back to part contents

## Purslane Family

21. ***Montia fontana L.***

**Today:** *Montia fontana*, water blinks

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 85.

"); Rare. Damp, brackish ground, Great Cranberry Isle (Rand); Great Duck Island (Redfield). The only stations thus far known within the limits of Gray's Manual, or in Eastern IT. S. Common, however, farther north, and on Pacific shores."

**Pins:** 44 (D), 45 (off sheets) Back to part contents

**22. *Elatine Americana (Pursh), Arn.***

**Today:** *Elatine americana*, American waterwort

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 86.

"Rare. Margin of Somes Stream and of Mill Pond, Somesville (Rand, M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 72 (A), 111 (A), 112 (A) Back to part contents

**23. *Hypericum adpressum Bart.***

**Today:** *Hypericum adpressum*, creeping St. John's-wort

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 86.

"Rare. Adventive from farther south. Along the railroad, Green Mountain (Arnold Greene)."

**Pins:** 21 (B) Back to part contents

## Soapberry Family

**24. *Acer saccharinum Wang.*** Sugar Maple

**Today:** *Acer saccharum*, sugar maple (Wangenheim's "A. saccharinum" is the sugar maple, not today's silver maple)

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 89.

"Infrequent. Sargent District, etc. (Rand); Seal Harbor, etc. (Redfield); near Bar Harbor (W. H. Manning)."

**Pins:** 6 (B), 97 (A,B), 105 (D) Back to part contents

## Cashew Family

**25. *Rhus Toxicodendron L.*** Poison Ivy

**Today:** *Toxicodendron radicans*, eastern poison-ivy

**1894 status:** Local. Book page 90.

"Thickets and low grounds; frequent, but local in its distribution. Common on cliffs and rocky banks by the seashore; Pierce Head; Little Harbor; Hunters Beach; Roberts Point, etc. (R. & R.); especially on the southern shore of the Island. some abundance about Somesville It is also found in and vicinity in low grounds and by roadsides. Poisonous to the touch."

**Pins:** 53 (D), 65 (D), 89 (D), 93 (D), 112 (A) Back to part contents

**26. *Polygala paucifolia Willd.*** Fringed Polygala

**Today:** *Polygaloides paucifolia*, gaywings, fringed milkwort (also Polygala paucifolia)

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 90.

"Infrequent and local. Reported by various collectors from different parts of the region south and east of Salisbury Cove. Also found southwest of Youngs District (Clara L. Walley, Greenleaf, Lane & Rand)."

**Pins:** 95 (B), 133 (B) Back to part contents

**27. *Polygala sanguinea L.***

**Today:** *Polygala sanguinea*, purple milkwort

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 90.

"Infrequent. Fields, Bar Harbor Southwest Harbor (Rand); " Mt. Desert " Long Pond meadows (Redfield) - (R. H. Day)."

**Pins:** 6 (B), 68 (D), 113 (C) Back to part contents

**28. *Polygala verticillata L.***

**Today:** *Polygala verticillata*, whorled milkwort

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 90.

"Rare. Fields, Norwood Road, Southwest Harbor (Rand, Anna H. Bee)."

**Pins:** 82 (C), 113 (C) Back to part contents

## Pulse Family

**29. *Trifolium Agrarium L.*** Hop Clover

**Today:** *Trifolium aureum*, golden clover (hop clover) (introduced)

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 91.

"Infrequent and by roadsides. Southwest Harbor in fields (Rand, Harriet A. Hill); Seal Harbor (Redfield); Bar Harbor (Mary Minot); Beech Hill (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 6 (B), 13 (C), 105 (D), 113 (C) Back to part contents

**30. *Desmodium acuminatum (Mx.), DC.***

**Today:** *Hylodesmum glutinosum*, pointed-leaved tick-trefoil

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 91.

"Rare. Clearing, Northwest Arm woods, Great Pond (Annie S. Downs). Perhaps introduced, as this species has not as yet been found elsewhere on the island."

**Pins:** 67 (C), 78 (A) Back to part contents

## Rose Family

**31. *Rubus Chamaemorus L.*** Baked-Apple Berry

**Today:** *Rubus chamaemorus*, cloudberry, baked-apple berry

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 94.

"Rare. The Heath, Great Cranberry Isle (R. & R.). Said to grow in great abundance near Prospect Harbor, Gouldsborough, on the mainland."

**Pins:** 49 (D) Back to part contents

**32. *Geum album Gmelin.***

**Today:** *Geum canadense*, white avens

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 95.

"Thickets; rare. Wasgatt Cove (Wm. H. Dunbar); Somesville(Rand); near Somesville (Arnold Greene)."

**Pins:** 112 (A), 129 (C,D) Back to part contents

**33. *Geum strictum Ait.***

**Today:** *Geum aleppicum*, yellow avens

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 95.

"Rare. Somesville (Rand). Perhaps introduced."

**Pins:** 112 (A) Back to part contents

**34. *Potentilla Pennsylvanica L.***

**Today:** *Potentilla pensylvanica*, Pennsylvania cinquefoil (the book itself queried this record)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 96.

"Rare. North of the Island (Wm. C. Lane?)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**35. *Potentilla palustris (L.), Scop.*** Marsh Potentilla

**Today:** *Comarum palustre*, marsh cinquefoil

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 96.

"Bogs; rare. Somesville (Rand); Great Cranberry Isle (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 44 (D), 112 (A) Back to part contents

**36. *Potentilla fruticosa L.*** Shrubby Cinquefoil

**Today:** *Dasiphora fruticosa*, shrubby cinquefoil

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 96.

"Infrequent. Asticou (Wm. C. Lane); Sargent Mt. (Rand); Jordan Mt. (Arthur Chase); Southwest Harbor (Annie S. Downs); Long Pond meadows (Redfield). Generally in dry ground."

**Pins:** 2 (D), 68 (D), 88 (D), 98 (B,D), 113 (C) Back to part contents

**37. *Rosa Rubiginosa L.*** Sweet Brier

**Today:** *Rosa rubiginosa*, sweet-brier (introduced)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 97.

"Rare. Naturalized from Europe in fields remote from dwellings, High Head; Bass Harbor (Annie S. Downs); Seal Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 10 (C), 50 (A), 105 (D) Back to part contents

**38. *Pyrus sambucifolia Cham. & Schlecht.*** Northern Mountain Ash

**Today:** *Sorbus decora*, showy mountain-ash

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 98.

"Rare. Beech Cliff (E. Faxon); Southwest Harbor (M. L. Fernald; Beech Hill (Rand)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 13 (C), 113 (C) Back to part contents

**39. *Crataegus coccinea L.*** Scarlet-Fruited Thorn

**Today:** *Crataegus coccinea (in the old broad sense)*, scarlet hawthorn (hawthorn names have been split many times since 1894)

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 98.

"Infrequent. Little Harbor Brook Notch (Rand); Denning Brook (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 30 (A), 64 (D) Back to part contents

**40. *Saxifraga Virginiensis Mx.*** Early Saxifrage

**Today:** *Micranthes virginiensis*, early saxifrage

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 99.

"Rocky places; infrequent. Valley Cove; Dog Mt. Flying Mt. Beech Cliff (Rand); Sargent Mt. (Greenleaf, Lane & Rand); Schooner Head (Clara L. Walley); ledges on road between Seal Harbor and Hunters Brook (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 41 (C), 54 (D), 98 (B,D), 102 (B), 105 (D), 116 (C), 127 (C) Back to part contents

**41. *Mitella nuda L.***

**Today:** *Mitella nuda*, naked bishop's-cap

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 99.

"Cool, mossy woods rare.; Hadlock Valley (Redfield); Cold Brook (R. & R.); woods, head of Barcelona meadow (Rand)."

**Pins:** 8 (D), 27 (C), 47 (D) Back to part contents

**42. *Chrysosplenium Americanum Schwein.***

**Today:** *Chrysosplenium americanum*, American golden-saxifrage

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 99.

"Brooks and wet places; infrequent. On trail between Jordan Pond and Northeast Harbor; Doctors Brook; Little Harbor Brook; Canada Brook; Cold Brook (Rand); Two Mile Brook (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 22 (C), 27 (C), 31 (A), 56 (D), 63 (D), 75 (D), 125 (C) Back to part contents

**43. *Ribes lacustre Poir.***

**Today:** *Ribes lacustre*, bristly black currant

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 99.

"Rare. In wet pasture, Great Cranberry Isle (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 44 (D) Back to part contents

## Orpine Family

**44. *Sedum Rhodiola DC.*** Roseroot

**Today:** *Rhodiola rosea*, roseroot

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 100.

"Rare. Dog Mt. (Henry C. Jones, Rand); Egg Rock (Henry Smith)."

**Pins:** 38 (B), 116 (C) Back to part contents

## Witch Hazel Family

**45. *Myriophyllum verticillatum L.***

**Today:** *Myriophyllum verticillatum*, whorled water-milfoil

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 101.

"Rare. Ripples Pond (M. L. Fernald, Rand)."

**Pins:** 92 (A) Back to part contents

**46. *Proserpinaca palustris L.***

**Today:** *Proserpinaca palustris*, marsh mermaid-weed

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 101.

"Rare. Meadow at head of Northeast Creek (Rand, M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 74 (A) Back to part contents

**47. *Hippuris vulgaris L.***

**Today:** *Hippuris vulgaris*, common mare's-tail

**1894 status:** Uncommon. Book page 101.

"Uncommon. Shallow pools at Sea Wall and vicinity, near shore (Henry C. Jones, Elizabeth G. Britton, Rand); marsh, Great Duck Island (Redfield); not rare, Great Cranberry Isle (Rand, Redfield, Arnold Greene)."

**Pins:** 44 (D), 45 (off sheets), 106 (C,D) Back to part contents

## Melastoma Family

**48. *Rhexia Virginica L.***

**Today:** *Rhexia virginica*, Virginia meadow-beauty

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 102.

"Sandy or gravelly pond shores; infrequent. Duck Brook meadows; Breakneck Ponds; Great Pond (Rand); Eagle Lake; Witch Hole (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 18 (B), 32 (B), 34 (B), 67 (C), 132 (B) Back to part contents

## Loosestrife Family

**49. *Decodon verticillatus (L.) Ell.***

**Today:** *Decodon verticillatus*, swamp loosestrife

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 102.

"Rare. Swamp, Somes Pond (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 110 (A) Back to part contents

**50. *Epilobium coloratum Muhl.***

**Today:** *Epilobium coloratum*, purple-leaved willowherb

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 103.

"Apparently rare on the Island. Bog, north of Beech Hill; Southwest Harbor (Rand). A hybrid, E. coloratum X E. adenocaulon, roadside, south of Bubble Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 13 (C), 20 (B,D), 113 (C) Back to part contents

## Carpetweed Family

**51. *Mollugo Verticillata L.*** Carpet Weed

**Today:** *Mollugo verticillata*, green carpetweed (introduced)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 104.

"Rare. Bar Harbor (W. H. Manning). A very lately introduced weed on the Island. Probably naturalized from Tropical America."

**Pins:** 6 (B) Back to part contents

## Parsley Family

**52. *Cicuta bulbifera L.***

**Today:** *Cicuta bulbifera*, bulblet-bearing water-hemlock

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 105.

"Wet places; infrequent. Somesville Northeast Harbor (Rand). Also poisonous."

**Pins:** 75 (D), 112 (A) Back to part contents

**53. *Sanicula Marylandica L.***

**Today:** *Sanicula marilandica*, Maryland black-snakeroot

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 106.

"Wet woods and meadows infrequent. Little Harbor Brook Notch (R. & R., Arnold Greene); Cold Brook; Long Pond; meadows (Rand)."

**Pins:** 27 (C), 64 (D), 66 (D) Back to part contents

## Ginseng Family

**54. *Aralia racemosa L.*** Spikenard

**Today:** *Aralia racemosa*, American spikenard

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 106.

"Woods; infrequent. Little Harbor Brook Notch (Rand, Redfield); Intervale Brook (F. M. Day); Hadlock Valley (G. Hunt); Southwest Valley road; Wild Cat Valley (Rand); roadside east of Seal Harbor Bubble Pond (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 17 (B), 20 (B,D), 47 (D), 64 (D), 105 (D), 114 (A,B), 131 (D) Back to part contents

**55. *Cornus circinata L'Her.*** Round-Leaved Cornel

**Today:** *Cornus rugosa*, round-leaved dogwood

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 106.

"Woods and thickets; infrequent. Echo Notch (R. & R.); Little Harbor Brook Notch; High Head; Northwest Cove; Somesville (Rand)."

**Pins:** 50 (A), 64 (D), 79 (A), 83 (B), 112 (A) Back to part contents

**56. *Viburnum dentatum L.*** Arrow Wood

**Today:** *Viburnum dentatum*, southern arrow-wood

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 107.

“Rare. Meadow at head of Northeast Creek (Rand, Redfield, M. L. Fernald).”

**Pins:** 74 (A) Back to part contents

**57. *Lonicera ciliata Muhl.*** Fly Honeysuckle

**Today:** *Lonicera canadensis*, American fly honeysuckle ("L. ciliata" is an old name for this shrub)

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 108.

“Rocky woods; infrequent. Hadlock Upper Pond Sargent Mt. Gorge; Little Harbor Brook Notch; Northwest Arm woods, etc. (Rand); Squid Cove (Wm. C. Lane); Hadlock Valley Jordan Pond road Bear Island (Redfield); Norway Drive (Mary Minot); Bald Porcupine Island (W. H. Manning).”

**Pins:** 5 (B), 11 (D), 47 (D), 56 (D), 64 (D), 78 (A), 81 (B), 99 (D), 115 (A), 126 (D) Back to part contents

## Composite Family

**58. *Solidago squarrosa Muhl.***

**Today:** *Solidago squarrosa*, stout ragged goldenrod

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 109.

“Rare; roadsides and thickets. Emery District (Rand, Annie S. Downs); foot of Western Mt. (Rand); " Salisbury Woods" (Clara L. Walley).”

**Pins:** 39 (A,B), 130 (C) Back to part contents

**59. *Solidago juncea Ait. var. ramosa Porter & Britt.***

**Today:** *Solidago juncea*, early goldenrod

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 110.

“Rare. Seal Harbor, etc. (Redfield); foot of Western Mt. Great Cranberry Isle (Rand).”

**Pins:** 44 (D), 105 (D), 130 (C) Back to part contents

**60. *Solidago serotina Ait.***

**Today:** *Solidago gigantea*, smooth goldenrod ("S. serotina" of the 1890s)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 112.

“Rare. Copses, Long Pond meadows (Redfield); Salisbury Cove (Clara L. Walley).”

**Pins:** 68 (D), 95 (B) Back to part contents

**61. *Solidago Canadensis L. var. glabrata Porter.***

**Today:** *Solidago canadensis (broad sense)*, Canada goldenrod (variety not recognized today)

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 112.

“panicles small, with Roadsides and thickets; Near Hadlock Brook, infrequent. Wasgatt Cove (Rand); road between Frenchman Camp and Hadlock farm; Frenchman Camp; above Long Pond meadows (Redfield).”

**Pins:** 42 (D), 46 (C,D), 68 (D), 129 (C,D) Back to part contents

**62. *Aster undulatus L.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum undulatum*, wavy-leaved American-aster

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 113.

“Rare. Frenchman Camp road (R. & R.).”

**Pins:** 42 (D) Back to part contents

**63. *Aster cordifolius L.*** Heart-Leaved Aster

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum cordifolium*, heart-leaved American-aster

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 113.

"Wooded banks and waysides; rare. Somesville; Juniper Cove; near head of Northeast Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 58 (D), 75 (D), 112 (A) Back to part contents

**64. *Aster Lindleyanus T. & G.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum ciliolatum*, fringed blue American-aster

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 113.

"Dry ground; rare. Southwest Valley road; High Head (Rand); Thompson Island (Annie S. Downs); Frenchman Camp road (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 42 (D), 50 (A), 114 (A,B), 122 (A) Back to part contents

**65. *Aster polyphyllus Willd.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum (identity uncertain)*, an American-aster ("A. polyphyllus" of the 1890s; probably the mountain-ledge form of S. pilosum)

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 114.

"Infrequent and local; in greatest abundance on the mountains. Dog Mt. Pemetic Mt. Jordan Mt. Long Pond meadows; (Rand); Frenchman Camp on Hunters Brook, near French- man Camp (R. & R.). The forms from Jordan Mt. are much dwarfed."

**Pins:** 42 (D), 54 (D), 68 (D), 87 (B,D), 88 (D), 116 (C) Back to part contents

**66. *Aster ericoides L.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum ericoides*, white heath American-aster (identity of the 1894 plant uncertain)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 114.

"Rare. Wayside, road to Jordan Pond (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 56 (D) Back to part contents

**67. *Aster vimineus Lam.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum racemosum*, small white American-aster

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 114.

"Rare. Frenchman Camp (Rand)."

**Pins:** 42 (D) Back to part contents

**68. *Aster Tradescanti L.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum (identity uncertain)*, an American-aster ("A. Tradescanti" of the 1890s covered several small white asters)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 114.

"Rare. Southern foot of Western Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 130 (C) Back to part contents

**69. *Aster junceus Ait.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum boreale*, northern bog American-aster

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 114.

"Roadside between Southwest Harbor and Bass HarRare. bor; between Town Hill and Emery District (Rand)."

**Pins:** 39 (A,B), 113 (C), 123 (A) Back to part contents

**70. *Aster longifolius Lam.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum novi-belgii*, New York American-aster

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 115.

“Low grounds; infrequent. Roadside thicket near Juniper Cove; Cliff walk, Seal Harbor; Meadow Brook, Oak Hill; roadside between Town Hill and Emery District; Eden P. 0. Somes ville (Rand).”

**Pins:** 37 (A), 39 (A,B), 58 (D), 71 (A), 85 (A), 105 (D), 123 (A) Back to part contents

**71. *Aster Novi-Belgii L var. litoreus.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum novi-belgii (coastal form)*, New York American-aster

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 115.

“Var. litoreus, Gray. Salt marshes or wet shores; infrequent or rare. Mouth of Northeast Creek; Somes Harbor; Great Cranberry Isle (Rand). Forms approaching this variety are abundant, but the variety itself is seldom found.”

**Pins:** 44 (D), 74 (A), 109 (A) Back to part contents

**72. *Aster patulus Lam.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum (identity uncertain)*, an American-aster ("A. patulus" of the 1890s)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 115.

“Rare. Meadow, head of Northeast Creek (M. L. Fernald); Town Hill road, Somesville (Rand).”

**Pins:** 74 (A), 112 (A), 123 (A) Back to part contents

**73. *Aster tardiflorus L.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum ×tardiflorum*, late-flowering American-aster

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 115.

“Rare. Wood road to Broad Cove; road from Town Hill to Thomas Bay (Rand).”

**Pins:** 19 (A), 121 (A), 123 (A) Back to part contents

**74. *Aster puniceus L var. laevicaulis.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum puniceum*, purple-stemmed American-aster

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 115.

“Var. laevicaulis, Gray. Infrequent. Beech Mt. Notch (Rand); stream south of Bubble Pond (R. & R.).”

**Pins:** 15 (C), 20 (B,D) Back to part contents

**75. *Gnaphalium decurrens Ives.***

**Today:** *Pseudognaphalium macounii*, Macoun's rabbit-tobacco

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 117.

“Fields, in sandy soil; infrequent. Sawyer Cove; Southwest Harbor; Seal Harbor (Rand); Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield).”

**Pins:** 61 (D), 101 (C), 105 (D), 113 (C) Back to part contents

**76. *Artemisia Stelleriana Besser.*** False Dusty Miller

**Today:** *Artemisia stelleriana*, dusty miller, beach wormwood (introduced)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 119.

“Rare. Beach, Mt. Desert Narrows (R. & R., Annie S. Downs). Adventive from the north.”

**Pins:** 73 (A) Back to part contents

**77. *Petasites palmata (Ait.), Gray.***

**Today:** *Petasites frigidus var. palmatus*, palmate sweet-coltsfoot

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 119.

“Wet ground; rare. Cold Brook (E. Faxon, R. & R.).”

**Pins:** 27 (C) Back to part contents

**78. *Senecio aureus L.*** Golden Ragwort

**Today:** *Packera aurea*, golden ragwort

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 119.

"Rare. Meadow, High Head (Rand)."

**Pins:** 50 (A) Back to part contents

**79. *Arnoseris Pusilla Gaertn.***

**Today:** *Arnoseris minima*, lamb succory (introduced)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 121.

"Rare. Field, Southwest Harbor (M. L. Fernald). Fugitive from Europe."

**Pins:** 113 (C) Back to part contents

**80. *Cichorium Intybus L.***

**Today:** *Cichorium intybus*, chicory (introduced)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 121.

"Rare. Formerly in some abundance by roadside, Clark Point, Southwest Harbor (John L. Wakefield, Rand). About 1887 the plant was apparently exterminated in this station. It still persists,however, in another locality on the Point, although in no abundance. Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 25 (C), 113 (C) Back to part contents

**81. *Hieracium paniculatum L.***

**Today:** *Hieracium paniculatum*, panicled hawkweed

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 121.

"Rare. Clearing on roadside by Denning Pond; east side of Northeast Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 36 (C), 75 (D) Back to part contents

**82. *Lactuca integrifolia Bigel.***

**Today:** *Lactuca canadensis*, Canada lettuce

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 122.

"Dry soil; infrequent. Northeast Harbor (John L. Wakefield, Rand); Somesville; Frenchman Camp (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 42 (D), 75 (D), 112 (A) Back to part contents

**83. *Sonchus Oleraceus L.*** Common Sow-Thistle

**Today:** *Sonchus oleraceus*, common sow-thistle (introduced)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 123.

"Waste places; rare. Sawyer Cove; Fernald Point (Rand); High Head (Annie S. Downs); Clement farm, Seal Harbor (Redfield). Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 40 (C), 50 (A), 101 (C), 105 (D) Back to part contents

## Lobelia Family

**84. *Lobelia cardinalis L.*** Cardinal Flower

**Today:** *Lobelia cardinalis*, cardinal-flower

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 123.

"Rare and local. Borders of streams, Somesville and vicinity (Rand and others); also on brook flowing into Seal Cove Pond (Annie S. Downs)."

**Pins:** 104 (C), 112 (A) Back to part contents

## Campanula Family

**85. *Specularia perfoliata (L.), A. DC.***

**Today:** *Triodanis perfoliata*, clasping Venus's looking-glass

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 123.

"Rare. Dry pasture on road to Mason Point, Somesville (R. & R.). Possibly introduced."

**Pins:** 70 (A), 112 (A) Back to part contents

**86. *Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi (L.), Spreng.*** Common Bearberry

**Today:** *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi*, red bearberry

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 125.

"Open, rocky places; infrequent and local. Browns Mt. (William C. Lane); Beech Cliff; Dog Mt. (Rand); Barr " Somes Hill; Newport Mt. (Redfield); Sound, Southwest Harbor" (Elizabeth G. Britton); Robinson Mt. (Anna H. Bee); near Bar Harbor (W. H. Manning)."

**Pins:** 1 (C), 6 (B), 12 (C), 24 (B), 80 (C,D), 113 (C), 116 (C) Back to part contents

**87. *Andromeda polifolia L.***

**Today:** *Andromeda polifolia*, bog rosemary

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 126.

"Bogs; infrequent. Swampy roadside, south of Salisbury Cove; Hadlock Upper Pond; Sunken Heath (Rand); Pond Heath (Greenleaf, Lane & Rand); Great Heath (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 16 (C), 95 (B), 118 (A,B), 126 (D); not located: Pond Heath Back to part contents

**88. *Clethra alnifolia L.*** Sweet Pepperbush. White Alder

**Today:** *Clethra alnifolia*, sweet pepperbush

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 127.

"Rare. Wet ground near Hadlock Upper Pond (Annie S. Downs). Reported to grow also in meadow on Denning Brook, and on Great Cranberry Isle."

**Pins:** 30 (A), 44 (D), 126 (D) Back to part contents

**89. *Pyrola chlorantha Swz.***

**Today:** *Pyrola chlorantha*, green-flowered wintergreen

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 127.

"Deep woods infrequent. Little Harbor Brook Notch Cold Brook (Rand); Bar Island, Bar Harbor (F. M. Day); Seal Harbor (Redfield); near Beech Hill (Arnold Greene)."

**Pins:** 7 (B), 13 (C), 27 (C), 64 (D), 105 (D) Back to part contents

**90. *Monotropa Hypopitys L.*** Pinesap

**Today:** *Hypopitys monotropa*, pinesap

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 128.

"Dry woods; Hadlock Upper Pond eastern side infrequent. of Browns Mt. (William H. Dunbar); Cold Brook (Rand); Green Mt. Gorge (F. M. Day); Western Mt. (Annie M. Rand); Northwest Arm woods (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 27 (C), 43 (B), 78 (A), 80 (C,D), 126 (D), 130 (C) Back to part contents

## Primrose Family

**91. *Lysimachia thyrsiflora L.*** Tufted Loosestrife

**Today:** *Lysimachia thyrsiflora*, tufted yellow-loosestrife

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 129.

"Rare. Intervale Brook, near Hulls Cove (F. M. Day); bog, northern foot of Beech Hill (Rand)."

**Pins:** 13 (C), 17 (B), 52 (B) Back to part contents

## Dogbane Family

**92. *Apocynum androsaemifolium L.*** Spreading Dogbane

**Today:** *Apocynum androsaemifolium*, spreading dogbane

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 129.

"Roadsides and thickets; infrequent. Otter Creek (William H. Dunbar); Northeast Harbor, and elsewhere (Rand); Prettymarsh (Redfield); Somesville; Hadlock farm; Seal Harbor (R. & R.); Bar Harbor (F. M. Day)."

**Pins:** 6 (B), 75 (D), 86 (D), 105 (D), 112 (A) Back to part contents

## Gentian Family

**93. *Bartonia tenella Muhl.***

**Today:** *Bartonia virginica*, yellow screwstem

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 130.

"Rare. Damp hollows, summit of Green Mt. (Rand, William C. Lane)."

**Pins:** 21 (B) Back to part contents

**94. *Menyanthes trifoliata L.***

**Today:** *Menyanthes trifoliata*, bog buckbean

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 130.

"Bogs; rare. Northeast Harbor (John L. Wakefield); Somes Pond (Rand); Great Duck Island (Redfield); Mt. Desert (F. L. Temple)."

**Pins:** 45 (off sheets), 75 (D), 110 (A) Back to part contents

## Convolvulus Family

**95. *Cuscuta Gronovii Willd.***

**Today:** *Cuscuta gronovii*, common dodder

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 131.

"Infrequent; mostly on the coast. Growing on various plants, especially Aster, Solidago, and Ligusticum. Baker Island (Henry C. Jones, Redfield); Southwest Harbor Somesville; Sea Wall, etc. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 4 (D), 106 (C,D), 112 (A), 113 (C) Back to part contents

## Nightshade Family

**96. *Linaria Vulgaris Mill.*** Butter-And-Eggs

**Today:** *Linaria vulgaris*, butter-and-eggs (introduced)

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 132.

"Roadsides; infrequent. Southwest Harbor Town Hill Great Cranberry Isle (Rand); Baker Island (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 4 (D), 44 (D), 113 (C), 123 (A) Back to part contents

**97. *Ilysanthes riparia Raf. (I. gratioloides (L.) Benth.).*** False Pimpernel

**Today:** *Lindernia dubia*, yellow-seeded false pimpernel

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 132.

"Rare. Muddy border of Somes Stream (R. & R.); shore of little mill-pond, Somesville (Rand)."

**Pins:** 111 (A), 112 (A) Back to part contents

**98. *Veronica scutellata L.*** Marsh Speedwell

**Today:** *Veronica scutellata*, marsh speedwell

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 132.

"Boggy ground; infrequent. Northeast Harbor (William H. Dunbar); Ripples Pond; High Head meadow; bog near Sea Wall (Rand); "Mt. Desert" (F. M. Day)."

**Pins:** 50 (A), 75 (D), 92 (A), 106 (C,D) Back to part contents

**99. *Veronica officinalis L.*** Common Speedwell

**Today:** *Veronica officinalis*, common speedwell

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 132.

"Dry ground; rare and local. Roadsides and fields, Salisbury Cove (Faxon, R. & R.); " Norway Drive," south of Salisbury Cove (Rand, Mary Minot). Apparently confined to the neighborhood of Salisbury Cove, and appearing both introduced and indigenous."

**Pins:** 81 (B), 95 (B) Back to part contents

**100. *Veronica Arvensis L.*** Corn Speedwell

**Today:** *Veronica arvensis*, corn speedwell (introduced)

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 133.

"Dry places; infrequent. High Head; Flying Mt. (Rand); Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield); mouth of Denning Brook (R. & R.); Bar Harbor (Dr. H. C. Chapman). Appearing indigenous here, but said to be naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 6 (B), 30 (A), 41 (C), 50 (A), 61 (D) Back to part contents

**101. *Veronica Buxbaumii Ten.***

**Today:** *Veronica persica*, bird's-eye speedwell (introduced)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 133.

"Waste ground; rare. Norwood Cove (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 82 (C) Back to part contents

## Broom-Rape Family

**102. *Epiphegus Virginiana (L.), Bart.***

**Today:** *Epifagus virginiana*, beech-drops

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 134.

"Under beech trees; rare. Northern end of Jordan Pond (Redfield); Clark Valley (Rand)."

**Pins:** 26 (C), 56 (D) Back to part contents

**103. *Aphyllon uniflorum (L.), Gray.*** One-Flowered Broom-Rape

**Today:** *Aphyllon uniflorum*, one-flowered broomrape

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 134.

"Low ground, woods and copses; rare. Near Little Harbor; head of The Barcelona meadow (Rand)."

**Pins:** 8 (D), 65 (D) Back to part contents

**104. *Utricularia clandestina Nutt.***

**Today:** *Utricularia geminiscapa*, hidden-fruited bladderwort

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 134.

"Rare. Mountain Pond (Rand); pools, west side of Great Cranberry Isle (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 44 (D), 100 (D) Back to part contents

**105. *Utricularia gibba L.***

**Today:** *Utricularia gibba*, humped bladderwort

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 134.

"Pond shores; rare. Breakneck Ponds (F. M. Day); Somes Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 18 (B), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**106. *Utricularia purpurea Walt.*** Large Purple Bladderwort

**Today:** *Utricularia purpurea*, eastern purple bladderwort

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 135.

"Ponds; infrequent. Seal Cove Pond (R. & R.); Aunt Bettys Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 3 (B), 104 (C) Back to part contents

**107. *Utricularia resupinata B.*** Small Purple Bladderwort

**Today:** *Utricularia resupinata*, northeastern bladderwort

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 135.

"Pond shores; rare. Breakneck Ponds (F. M. Day); Ripples Pond (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 18 (B), 92 (A) Back to part contents

## Mint Family

**108. *Teucrium Canadense L.*** American Germander. Wood Sage

**Today:** *Teucrium canadense*, American germander

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 135.

"Infrequent on banks and in low ground by the shore, at the head of sea beaches. Long Pond (William L. Worcester); Duck Cove (Rand); Seal Harbor (Redfield); Southwest Harbor (Annie S. Downs); Otter Creek (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 33 (C), 66 (D), 86 (D), 105 (D), 113 (C) Back to part contents

**109. *Mentha Viridis L.*** Spearmint

**Today:** *Mentha spicata*, spearmint (introduced)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 136.

"Rare. Runlet and roadside ditch, Seal Harbor (Redfield); head of Ripples Pond (Rand). Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 92 (A), 105 (D) Back to part contents

**110. *Mentha Sativa L.*** Whorled Mint

**Today:** *Mentha ×verticillata*, whorled mint (introduced)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 136.

"Brooksides; rare. Northeast Harbor; near Carter Nubble (Rand); Northeast Creek (M. L. Fernald). Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 23 (C), 74 (A), 75 (D) Back to part contents

**111. *Mentha Arvensis L.*** Corn Mint

**Today:** *Mentha arvensis*, corn mint (introduced)

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 136.

"Roadside ditches and moist ground; infrequent, but not rare about Southwest Harbor. Also Great Cranberry Isle (R. & R.); field above Long Pond (Rand). Naturalized from Europe. A tall form with thinner, more sharply serrate leaves, wet roadside by Juniper Cove; brooksides, Norwood Cove (Rand)."

**Pins:** 44 (D), 58 (D), 66 (D), 82 (C), 113 (C) Back to part contents

**112. *Nepeta Glechoma Benth.*** Ground Ivy. Gill-Over-The-Ground

**Today:** *Glechoma hederacea*, ground-ivy (introduced)

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 137.

"Door yards and waste grounds infrequent. Somesville; Southwest Harbor (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 112 (A), 113 (C) Back to part contents

**113. *Scutellaria lateriflora L.*** Mad-Dog Skullcap

**Today:** *Scutellaria lateriflora*, mad-dog skullcap

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 137.

"Wet shady places; infrequent. Marsh, Valley Cove; head of Northeast Creek High Head meadow (Rand); Somesville; (Annie S. Downs, Rand); "Mt. Desert" (F. M. Day); Bar Harbor (W. H. Manning)."

**Pins:** 6 (B), 50 (A), 74 (A), 112 (A), 127 (C) Back to part contents

**114. *Leonurus Cardiaca L.*** Common Motherwort

**Today:** *Leonurus cardiaca*, common motherwort (introduced)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 138.

"Waste places and by dwellings; rare. Tarr Valley, near Fernald Point (Annie S. Downs); Oak Hill Sargent Cove (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 40 (C), 85 (A), 96 (A), 120 (C) Back to part contents

**115. *Stachys Arvensis L.*** Woundwort

**Today:** *Stachys arvensis*, field woundwort (introduced)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 138.

"Rare. Field, Bar Harbor (Mary Minot). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 6 (B) Back to part contents

## Plantain Family

**116. *Plantago Patagonica Jacq., var. aristata (Mx.), Gray.***

**Today:** *Plantago aristata*, large-bracted plantain

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 139.

"Rare. Field, Southwest Harbor (Annie S. Downs); Bar Harbor (W. H. Manning). Adventive from the West."

**Pins:** 6 (B), 113 (C) Back to part contents

## Buckwheat Family

**117. *Rumex Obtusifolius L.*** Bitter Dock

**Today:** *Rumex obtusifolius*, bitter dock (introduced)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 141.

"Waste places rare. Somesville (Rand); Bar Harbor (W."

**Pins:** 6 (B), 112 (A) Back to part contents

**118. *Polygonum lapathifolium L.***

**Today:** *Persicaria lapathifolia*, dock-leaved smartweed

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 142.

"In cultivated grounds; rare. Southwest Harbor (Rand). Doubtless introduced."

**Pins:** 113 (C) Back to part contents

**119. *Polygonum Hartwrightii Gray.***

**Today:** *Persicaria amphibia*, water smartweed

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 142.

"Rare. Bog, Southwest Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 113 (C) Back to part contents

**120. *Polygonum Careyi Olney.***

**Today:** *Persicaria careyi*, Carey's smartweed

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 142.

"Rare. Wet ground on wood road, Town Hill (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 123 (A) Back to part contents

## Nettle Family

**121. *Ulmus Americana L.*** American Elm

**Today:** *Ulmus americana*, American elm

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 143.

"Rare. Fields and roadsides, Eden (Rand). Introduced in other parts of the Island."

**Pins:** 37 (A) Back to part contents

**122. *Parietaria Pennsylvania Muhl.***

**Today:** *Parietaria pensylvanica*, Pennsylvania pellitory

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 143.

"Rare. Shores of Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield). Doubtless naturalized from farther south."

**Pins:** 61 (D) Back to part contents

## Sweet Gale Family

**123. *Quercus ilicifolia Wang.*** Bear Oak. Black Scrub Oak

**Today:** *Quercus ilicifolia*, bear oak

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 145.

"Rare. Dog Mt. (Rand, Elizabeth G. Britton)."

**Pins:** 116 (C) Back to part contents

**124. *Salix tristis Ait.*** Dwarf Gray Willow

**Today:** *Salix humilis var. tristis*, dwarf prairie willow

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 147.

"Rare. Hollows, between Northeast Harbor and Little Harbor (Rand). Perhaps introduced in this locality from beyond our limits."

**Pins:** 65 (D), 75 (D) Back to part contents

**125. *Salix cordata Muhl.*** Heart-Leaved Willow

**Today:** *Salix eriocephala*, heart-leaved willow ("S. cordata" of the 1890s)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 147.

"Rare. Roadside near Denning Pond Southwest Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 36 (C), 113 (C) Back to part contents

## Crowberry Family

**126. *Corema Conradii Torr.***

**Today:** *Corema conradii*, broom crowberry

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 148.

"Dry rocky places; rare and local. Asticou; Little Harbor (Lane & Rand); Barr Hill, in a number of localities hill between Long Pond and Little Harbor Brook (Redfield); Beech Mt. Dog Mt. (Rand); Beech Hill (Annie S. Downs, Sara E. Boggs); Ship Harbor (Annie S. Downs); in great - abundance in pine barrens, east of Ship Harbor; west of Hio (Rand). Footnote: Corema also grows in abundance with Pinus Banksiana, near Prospect Harbor, Gouldsborough (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 2 (D), 9 (D), 13 (C), 14 (C), 51 (C), 63 (D), 65 (D), 66 (D), 108 (C), 116 (C) Back to part contents

## Pine Family

**127. *Pinus rigida Mill.*** Pitch Pine

**Today:** *Pinus rigida*, pitch pine

**1894 status:** Uncommon. Book page 149.

"Barren soil; not uncommon, but local. Browns Mt., etc. (R. & R.). Very abundant on Newport Mt."

**Pins:** 24 (B), 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**128. *Liparis Loeselii (L.), Richard.***

**Today:** *Liparis loeselii*, Loesel's twayblade

**1894 status:** Local. Book page 150.

"Local. On Stanley Brook, Seal Harbor (G. Hunt); swamp on Breakneck road (Brigham); near Kings Point, and on Clark Point, Southwest Harbor; Somesville; field, Juniper Cove (Rand)."

**Pins:** 18 (B), 25 (C), 58 (D), 60 (C,D), 105 (D), 112 (A), 113 (C), 117 (D) Back to part contents

**129. *Corallorhiza innata R. Br.***

**Today:** *Corallorhiza trifida*, early coralroot

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 151.

"Deep woods infrequent. Hadlock Upper Pond (H. C. Jones, Rand); Southwest Valley; Cold Brook; Little Harbor Brook Notch; Clark Valley (Rand); Sargent Mt. (Brigham); woods, Jordan Pond road (Redfield); woods, off Town Hill road, Somesville (R. B. Worthington)."

**Pins:** 26 (C), 27 (C), 56 (D), 64 (D), 98 (B,D), 112 (A), 114 (A,B), 123 (A), 126 (D) Back to part contents

**130. *Corallorhiza multiflora Nutt.***

**Today:** *Corallorhiza maculata*, spotted coralroot

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 151.

"Infrequent, and not as widely distributed as the last. Hadlock Valley (Rand, Redfield); Bar Island, Bar Harbor (F. M. Day); woods, Hadlock Upper Pond; Cold Brook; Clark Valley (Rand)."

**Pins:** 7 (B), 26 (C), 27 (C), 47 (D), 126 (D) Back to part contents

**131. *Listera cordata (L.), R. Br.***

**Today:** *Neottia cordata*, heart-leaved twayblade

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 151.

"Rare. Cold Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 27 (C) Back to part contents

**132. *Listera convallarioides (Swz.), Nutt.***

**Today:** *Neottia convallarioides*, broad-leaved twayblade

**1894 status:** Very rare. Book page 151.

"Very rare. Woods, head of The Barcelona meadow (Rand)."

**Pins:** 8 (D) Back to part contents

**133. *Spiranthes gracilis (Bigel.), Beck.***

**Today:** *Spiranthes lacera*, northern slender ladies'-tresses

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 151.

"Infrequent. Roadside near Little Harbor (W. C. Lane); Beech Cliff; and near Fernald roadsides, Northeast Harbor, Cove; Norwood Road, Southwest Harbor (Rand); Barr Hill; fields north of Long Pond (Redfield); Southwest Harbor (Annie S. Downs)."

**Pins:** 9 (D), 12 (C), 65 (D), 66 (D), 75 (D), 82 (C), 113 (C) Back to part contents

**134. *Goodyera pubescens (Willd.), R. Br.***

**Today:** *Goodyera pubescens*, downy rattlesnake-plantain

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 152.

"Rare. Sargent Mt. Gorge Cold Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 27 (C), 99 (D) Back to part contents

**135. *Habenaria obtusata (Pursh), Richardson.***

**Today:** *Platanthera obtusata*, blunt-leaved bog orchid

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 153.

"Deep, mossy woods infrequent. Sargent Mt. Gorge woods, head of The Barcelona meadow; Cold Brook (Rand); Seal Harbor (Redfield); Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield, Harriet."

**Pins:** 8 (D), 27 (C), 61 (D), 99 (D), 105 (D) Back to part contents

**136. *Habenaria Hookeri Torr. f.***

**Today:** *Platanthera hookeri*, Hooker's orchid

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 153.

"Rare. Woods near Otter Creek (Helen B. Walley)."

**Pins:** 86 (D) Back to part contents

**137. *Habenaria orbiculata (Pursh), Torr.***

**Today:** *Platanthera orbiculata*, large round-leaved orchid

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 153.

"Deep woods; infrequent. Sargent Mt. Gorge; Northwest Arm woods (Rand); woods, southern end of Great Pond (Annie S. Downs); Seal Harbor (Redfield, Lizzie Churchill); Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield, Harriet A. Hill)."

**Pins:** 61 (D), 67 (C), 78 (A), 99 (D), 105 (D) Back to part contents

## Lily Family

**138. *Polygonatum biflorum (Walt.) Ell.*** Smaller Solomon's Seal

**Today:** *Polygonatum pubescens*, hairy Solomon's-seal (New England "P. biflorum" of the 1890s)

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 155.

"Infrequent. Head of Little Harbor Brook Notch; woods, Deer Brook Canada Valley; copses, Long Pond meadows (Rand); Hadlock Valley (Redfield); Rum Key, Porcupine Islands (F. M. Day)."

**Pins:** 22 (C), 29 (B,D), 47 (D), 64 (D), 68 (D), 90 (B), 94 (B) Back to part contents

**139. *Smilacina racemosa (L.), Desf.*** False Spikenard

**Today:** *Maianthemum racemosum*, feathery false Solomon's-seal

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 155.

"Infrequent. Head of Northeast Harbor; woods, Deer Brook; Northwest Arm woods; Southwest Valley road (Rand); Hadlock Valley Browns Mt. Notch (Redfield); Rum Key, Porcu- pine Islands (F. M. Day)."

**Pins:** 29 (B,D), 47 (D), 75 (D), 78 (A), 84 (D), 90 (B), 94 (B), 114 (A,B) Back to part contents

**140. *Smilacina stellata (L.), Desf.***

**Today:** *Maianthemum stellatum*, starry false Solomon's-seal

**1894 status:** Very rare. Book page 155.

"Very rare. Porcupine Islands (F. M. Day)."

**Pins:** 90 (B) Back to part contents

**141. *Erythronium Americanum Ker.***

**Today:** *Erythronium americanum*, trout-lily

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 156.

"Rare. Low ground, Clark Point, Southwest Harbor; Fernald Point (Anna H. Bee)."

**Pins:** 25 (C), 40 (C), 113 (C) Back to part contents

**142. *Lilium Philadelphicum L.*** Blackberry Lily. Wild Red Lily

**Today:** *Lilium philadelphicum*, wood lily

**1894 status:** Local. Book page 156.

"Local, and not widely distributed. Schooner Head (Rand); Sargent Mt. Somesville (R. & R.); Norway Drive, and; country about Salisbury Cove (F. M. Day, Clara L. Walley, Mary Minot, Margaret A. Rand)."

**Pins:** 81 (B), 95 (B), 98 (B,D), 102 (B), 112 (A) Back to part contents

**143. *Lilium Canadense L.*** Wild Yellow Lily. Canada Lily

**Today:** *Lilium canadense*, Canada lily

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 156.

"Rare. Salisbury Cove (Mary Minot). Very common, however, on the mainland."

**Pins:** 95 (B) Back to part contents

## Yellow-Eyed Grass Family

**144. *Xyris flexuosa Muhl. var. pusilla Gray.***

**Today:** *Xyris montana*, northern yellow-eyed-grass

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 157.

"Hadlock Ponds Peat bogs and sandy shores; rare and local. (Wm. H. Dunbar, Rand); Breakneck Ponds (A. H. Smith, F. M. Day); Jordan Pond (T. G. White, Redfield, Annie M. Rand). It is possible that this may be distinct from X. flexuosa, and entitled to specific rank. See Bull. Torr. Bot. Club, xix. 38, where this plant is described as Xyria montana, Eies, Xyria being an evident typographical error for Xyris. The specific name montana, there chosen, is most unfortunately inappropriate."

**Pins:** 18 (B), 56 (D), 126 (D) Back to part contents

**145. *Juncus filiformis L.***

**Today:** *Juncus filiformis*, thread rush

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 157.

"Rare. Edge of pool on Heaths Brook, Tremont, near head of the Marsh (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 48 (C), 124 (C) Back to part contents

**146. *Juncus Greenei Oakes & Tuck.***

**Today:** *Juncus greenei*, Greene's rush

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 157.

"Dry ground; rare. Sargent Mt. (Rand); Southwest Harbor (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 98 (B,D), 113 (C) Back to part contents

**147. *Juncus tenuis Willd var. secundus.***

**Today:** *Juncus secundus*, secund rush

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 158.

"Var. secundus (Beauv.), Engelm. Rare. Dog Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 116 (C) Back to part contents

**148. *Luzula vernalis DC.***

**Today:** *Luzula acuminata*, hairy wood-rush

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 158.

"Infrequent. Clearing north of Pond Heath; meadow between Somesville and Town Hill (Rand); clearings on Indian Point; road, Somesville (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 55 (A), 112 (A), 123 (A); not located: Pond Heath Back to part contents

## Cat-Tail Family

**149. *Arisaema triphyllum (L.), Torr.*** Jack-In-The-Pulpit

**Today:** *Arisaema triphyllum*, jack-in-the-pulpit

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 159.

"Rich woods, boggy places, and meadows infrequent. Jordan Pond trail from Northeast Harbor The Barcelona meadow Northeast Meadow (Rand); roadside, north of Doctors Creek (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 8 (D), 56 (D), 75 (D), 76 (A) Back to part contents

**150. *Calla palustris L.*** Wild Calla Lily

**Today:** *Calla palustris*, water arum, wild calla

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 160.

"Rare. Near Northeast Harbor (F. L. Temple); The Heath, Great Cranberry Isle (Arnold Greene, Redfield)."

**Pins:** 49 (D), 75 (D) Back to part contents

**151. *Symplocarpus foetidus (L.) Nutt.***

**Today:** *Symplocarpus foetidus*, skunk cabbage

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 160.

"Swamps; rare. Cranberry Isles (H. C. Jones, Rand, Redfield); Sea Wall and vicinity (Rand). So far as at present known the distribution of this species is very peculiar. There seems to be no good reason why it should be confined to such a limited area. It may be noted that a slight elevation of the coast line would connect the Cranberry Isles, where it occurs most frequently, with Mt. Desert Island at the Sea Wall and vicinity, where it also occurs."

**Pins:** 28 (D), 106 (C,D) Back to part contents

**152. *Acorus Calamus L.***

**Today:** *Acorus americanus or A. calamus*, sweetflag (the 1894 name covered both)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 160.

"Low grounds; rare. Near head of Doctors Creek; near Otter Creek (Redfield); on the "Overflow Brook," Somesville (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 86 (D), 112 (A) Back to part contents

**153. *Sagittaria graminea MX.***

**Today:** *Sagittaria graminea*, grass-leaved arrowhead

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 161.

"Infrequent. Somes Stream (W. H. Dunbar, R. & R., Arnold Greene); Great Pond; Seal Cove Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 67 (C), 104 (C), 111 (A) Back to part contents

**154. *Scheuchzeria palustris L.***

**Today:** *Scheuchzeria palustris*, pod-grass

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 161.

"Rare. Sunken Heath (Faxon, Rand); The Heath, Great Cranberry Isle (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 49 (D), 118 (A,B) Back to part contents

**155. *Potamogeton Oakesianus Robbins.***

**Today:** *Potamogeton oakesianus*, Oakes's pondweed

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 161.

"Rare. Northeast Creek; Bubble Pond (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 20 (B,D), 74 (A) Back to part contents

**156. *Potamogeton hybridus MX.***

**Today:** *Potamogeton diversifolius*, water-thread pondweed

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 161.

"Rare. Ripples Pond (Fernald, Rand). With and without floating leaves."

**Pins:** 92 (A) Back to part contents

**157. *Potamogeton perfoliatus L.***

**Today:** *Potamogeton perfoliatus*, clasping-leaved pondweed

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 161.

"Infrequent. Long Pond Jordan Stream (Redfield); Northeast Creek (E. Faxon, Rand, M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 57 (D), 66 (D), 74 (A) Back to part contents

**158. *Potamogeton perfoliatus L var. Richardsonii.***

**Today:** *Potamogeton richardsonii*, Richardson's pondweed

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 161.

"Var. Richardsonii, Bennett. Rare. Northwest Arm, Great Pond (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 67 (C), 77 (A) Back to part contents

**159. *Potamogeton pusillus L.***

**Today:** *Potamogeton pusillus*, slender pondweed

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 162.

"Rare. Northeast Creek (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 74 (A) Back to part contents

**160. *Naias flexilis (Willd.), Rostk. & Schmidt.***

**Today:** *Najas flexilis*, nodding water-nymph

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 162.

"Rare. Ripples Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 92 (A) Back to part contents

## Sedge Family

**161. *Eleocharis olivacea Torr.***

**Today:** *Eleocharis olivacea*, capitate spike-rush

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 163.

"Rare. Sandy margin of Somes Stream (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 111 (A) Back to part contents

**162. *Eleocharis palustris (L.), R. Br.***

**Today:** *Eleocharis palustris*, common spike-rush

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 163.

"Swamps; infrequent. Seal Harbor Baker Island (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 4 (D), 105 (D) Back to part contents

**163. *Eleocharis acicularis (L.), R. Br.***

**Today:** *Eleocharis acicularis*, needle spike-rush

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 163.

"Muddy places; infrequent. Hadlock Lower Pond (Greenleaf); Somesville (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 69 (D), 112 (A) Back to part contents

**164. *Eleocharis pygmaea Torr.***

**Today:** *Eleocharis parvula*, little-headed spike-rush

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 163.

"Rare. Brackish marsh, Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 61 (D) Back to part contents

**165. *Scirpus caespitosus L.***

**Today:** *Trichophorum cespitosum*, tufted bulrush, deer-hair

**1894 status:** Local. Book page 163.

"Local and infrequent. Boggy depressions, Sargent Mt. (R. & R.); The Heath, Great Cranberry Isle, in great abundance; Sunken Heath (Rand)."

**Pins:** 49 (D), 98 (B,D), 118 (A,B) Back to part contents

**166. *Scirpus subterminalis Torr.***

**Today:** *Schoenoplectus subterminalis*, water bulrush

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 163.

"Ponds and streams infrequent. Bar Harbor (W. Boott); Seal Cove Pond and Brook; Somes Pond (R. & R.); Denning Pond and Brook; meadow at outlet of Great Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 6 (B), 36 (C), 67 (C), 104 (C), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**167. *Scirpus pungens Vahl.***

**Today:** *Schoenoplectus pungens*, three-square bulrush

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 163.

"Rare. Bog on shore south of Sea Wall (Rand)."

**Pins:** 106 (C,D) Back to part contents

**168. *Eriophorum alpinum L.***

**Today:** *Trichophorum alpinum*, alpine cotton-grass

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 164.

"Bog, Northeast Harbor Rare. (R. & R.); borders of Upper Breakneck Pond (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 18 (B), 75 (D) Back to part contents

**169. *Cladium mariscoides (Muhl.), Torr.***

**Today:** *Cladium mariscoides*, smooth sawgrass

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 165.

"Infrequent. Outlet of Hadlock Upper Pond (R. & R.); "Mt. Desert 77 (F. M. Day); Somesville (M. L. Fernald); swamp above Long Pond (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 66 (D), 112 (A), 126 (D) Back to part contents

**170. *Carex pauciflora Lightf.***

**Today:** *Carex pauciflora*, few-flowered sedge

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 165.

"Rare. Borders of Sea Wall Swamp (R. & R.); Sunken Heath (Rand)."

**Pins:** 107 (C), 118 (A,B) Back to part contents

**171. *Carex Michauxiana Boeckl.***

**Today:** *Carex michauxiana*, Michaux's sedge

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 165.

“Rare. Bog, Somes Pond (Rand).”

**Pins:** 110 (A) Back to part contents

**172. *Carex oligosperma MX.***

**Today:** *Carex oligosperma*, few-seeded sedge

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 166.

“Rare. "Meadow at Gorge, near Bar Harbor" (W. Boott, "Mt. Desert" spec. in Gray Herb.); (Randall Spaulding); marsh, foot of Lower Breakneck Pond (E. Faxon).”

**Pins:** 6 (B), 18 (B) Back to part contents

**173. *Carex utriculata Boott var. minor.***

**Today:** *Carex utriculata*, Northwest Territory sedge

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 166.

“Var. minor, Boott. Infrequent. Long Pond meadows (Redfield); Northeast Meadow (R. & R.).”

**Pins:** 68 (D), 76 (A) Back to part contents

**174. *Carex hystricina Muhl.***

**Today:** *Carex hystericina*, porcupine sedge

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 166.

“Rare. Meadow on Little Harbor Brook (Redfield).”

**Pins:** 63 (D) Back to part contents

**175. *Carex fusca All.***

**Today:** *Carex buxbaumii*, Buxbaum's sedge

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 166.

“Rare. Summit of Green Mt. (E. Faxon).”

**Pins:** 21 (B) Back to part contents

**176. *Carex stricta Lam var. angustata.***

**Today:** *Carex stricta*, tussock sedge

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 167.

“Var. angustata (Boott), Bailey. Infrequent. Intervale Brook valley (Rand); Somesville and vicinity (Redfield, Faxon, Rand).”

**Pins:** 17 (B), 112 (A) Back to part contents

**177. *Carex stricta Lam var. decora.***

**Today:** *Carex haydenii*, Hayden's sedge

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 167.

“Var. decora, Bailey. Rare. Meadow on Sunken Heath Brook (Rand).”

**Pins:** 118 (A,B) Back to part contents

**178. *Carex crinita Lam var. minor.***

**Today:** *Carex crinita*, fringed sedge

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 167.

“Var. minor, Boott. Rare. On Little Harbor Brook, at crossing of Northeast Harbor trail to Jordan Pond (Redfield).”

**Pins:** 56 (D), 63 (D), 75 (D) Back to part contents

**179. *Carex Panicea L.***

**Today:** *Carex panicea*, grass-like sedge (introduced)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 168.

"Rare. Low grassy ground at mouth of Long Brook, Great Cranberry Isle (Theodore G. White, Redfield). Appearing indigenous, but probably naturalized here from Europe for many years."

**Pins:** not located: Long Brook, Great Cranberry Isle Back to part contents

**180. *Carex varia Muhl.***

**Today:** *Carex albicans var. emmonsii*, Emmons's sedge

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 169.

"Infrequent. In dry ground, Sutton Island (Redfield); Beech Hill cross-road (Rand); Norwood Road, Southwest Harbor (Faxon & Rand)."

**Pins:** 13 (C), 82 (C), 113 (C), 119 (D) Back to part contents

**181. *Carex Pennsylvanica Lam.***

**Today:** *Carex pensylvanica*, Pennsylvania sedge

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 169.

"Infrequent. Abundant, however, along the Indian Point road between Somesville and Oak Hill (R. & R.); Breakneck road, near Hulls Cove (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 18 (B), 52 (B), 55 (A), 85 (A), 112 (A) Back to part contents

**182. *Carex tenella Schk.***

**Today:** *Carex disperma*, soft-leaved sedge

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 170.

"Damp places; infrequent. Sargent Mt. woods on Town Hill road, Somesville (Rand)."

**Pins:** 98 (B,D), 112 (A), 123 (A) Back to part contents

**183. *Carex sterilis Willd. var. angustata (Carey) Bailey.***

**Today:** *Carex echinata*, star sedge

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 170.

"Rare. Wet ground at junction of Pretty Marsh and Seal Cove roads (Rand)."

**Pins:** 91 (A,C), 103 (C) Back to part contents

**184. *Carex Norvegica Willd.***

**Today:** *Carex mackenziei*, Mackenzie's sedge ("C. norvegica" of the 1890s)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 172.

"Rare. Borders of salt marsh, Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 61 (D) Back to part contents

**185. *Carex Deweyana Schw.***

**Today:** *Carex deweyana*, Dewey's sedge

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 172.

"Rare. Southwest Valley road (Greenleaf, Lane & Rand)."

**Pins:** 114 (A,B) Back to part contents

**186. *Carex tribuloides Wahl var. cristata.***

**Today:** *Carex cristatella*, crested sedge

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 172.

"Var. cristata (Schw.), Bailey. C. cristata, Schw. Rare. Damp roadside at northern foot of Beech Hill (Rand)."

**Pins:** 13 (C) Back to part contents

**187. *Carex scoparia Schk var. minor.***

**Today:** *Carex crawfordii*, Crawford's sedge

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 172.

"Var. minor, Boott. Dry ground infrequent. Beech Mt. Notch Youngs District; Somesville; road west of Browns Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 15 (C), 80 (C,D), 112 (A), 133 (B) Back to part contents

**188. *Carex adusta Boott.***

**Today:** *Carex adusta*, lesser brown sedge

**1894 status:** Local. Book page 172.

"Man., 5th ed. Local, but not uncommon. Mt. Kebo (Greenleaf); burnt woods, south of Sunken Heath (Faxon & Rand); Sea Wall road, Southwest Harbor; Intervale Brook valley; road west of Browns Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 17 (B), 59 (B), 80 (C,D), 106 (C,D), 113 (C), 118 (A,B) Back to part contents

**189. *Carex foenea Willd var. perplexa.***

**Today:** *Carex argyrantha*, silvery-flowered sedge

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 173.

"Var. perplexa, Bailey. Rare. Somesville (Redfield); Beech Hill (Rand)."

**Pins:** 13 (C), 112 (A) Back to part contents

**190. *Carex silicea Olney.***

**Today:** *Carex silicea*, sea-beach sedge

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 173.

"Rare. Beach near Thumbcap, Great Cranberry Isle (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 44 (D) Back to part contents

**191. *Carex straminea Willd.***

**Today:** *Carex (straw sedge group; identity uncertain)*, a straw sedge

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 173.

"5th ed. Infrequent. Woods, Seal Harbor (Redfield); meadow on Denning Brook; Somesville (Rand)."

**Pins:** 30 (A), 105 (D), 112 (A) Back to part contents

**192. *Carex straminea Willd var. brevior.***

**Today:** *Carex brevior*, short-beaked sedge

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 173.

"Var. brevior, Dewey. Infrequent. Mt. Kebo (Greenleaf); Seal Cove (Rand); Town Hill (M. L. Fernald). A depauperate form, Newport Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 24 (B), 59 (B), 103 (C), 123 (A) Back to part contents

**193. *Carex straminea Willd var. invisa.***

**Today:** *Carex hormathodes*, marsh straw sedge

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 173.

"Var. invisa, W. Boott. Rare. Schooner Head (W. Boott, spec, in Herb. Gray); bog on shore south of Sea Wall (Rand); Southwest Harbor (M. L. Fernald). A form nearly approaching this variety, Bass Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 10 (C), 102 (B), 106 (C,D), 113 (C) Back to part contents

**194. *Carex albolutescens Schw.***

**Today:** *Carex (identity uncertain)*, a straw sedge ("C. albolutescens" of the 1890s)

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 173.

"Gray, Man., 6th ed., 622.* Infrequent. Road west of Browns Mt. (Rand), and probably elsewhere."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**195. *Stipa Macounii Scribner*.**

**Today:** *Piptatheropsis canadensis*, Canada rice-grass

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 176.

"Gray, Man., 6th ed., 641. Rare. Burnt woods, Youngs District (Rand, E. Faxon); wood clearings, Somesville (M. L. Fernald). 0. asperifolia, MX. Dry woods and clearings; not uncommon."

**Pins:** 112 (A), 133 (B) Back to part contents

**196. *Muhlenbergia glomerata (Willd.), Trin.***

**Today:** *Muhlenbergia glomerata*, marsh muhly

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 176.

"Infrequent. Damp field, Northeast Harbor (Rand); Long Pond meadows (Redfield); Sargent Mt. Beech Mt. Notch; shore, Jordan Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 15 (C), 56 (D), 68 (D), 75 (D), 98 (B,D) Back to part contents

**197. *Alopecurus Pratensis L.*** Meadow Fox-Tail

**Today:** *Alopecurus pratensis*, meadow foxtail (introduced)

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 177.

"Fields and by roadsides; infrequent. Seal Harbor (Redfield); Southwest Harbor; Bar Harbor; Hulls Cove; Somesville (Rand). Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 6 (B), 52 (B), 105 (D), 112 (A), 113 (C) Back to part contents

**198. *Agrostis canina L.***

**Today:** *Agrostis canina*, velvet bent-grass (introduced)

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 178.

"Infrequent. Sargent Mt. (Greenleaf, Rand)."

**Pins:** 98 (B,D) Back to part contents

**199. *Puccinellia maritima (Huds.) Parl.*** Sea Spear Grass

**Today:** *Puccinellia maritima*, seaside alkali grass

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 181.

"Rare. Shore, Somes Harbor (Redfield). A puzzling form, perhaps a hybrid between this species and P. distans, Norwood Cove (M. L. Fernald). [Listed in 1894 as Glyceria maritima (Huds.), Wahl., Sea Spear Grass.]"

**Pins:** 82 (C), 109 (A) Back to part contents

**200. *Festuca Duriuscula L.***

**Today:** *Festuca brevipila*, hard fescue (introduced)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 182.

"Gray, Man., 6th ed. Rare. Near Hulls Cove (Rand). Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 52 (B) Back to part contents

**201. *Agropyrum caninum (L.) Roem. & Schultes.***

**Today:** *Elymus caninus*, bearded couch (introduced)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 183.

"Rare. Field near the head of Northeast Harbor (Rand). Naturalized from Europe, and also indigenous. Probably introduced on the Island."

**Pins:** 75 (D) Back to part contents

## Horsetail Family

**202. *Equisetum limosum L.***

**Today:** *Equisetum fluviatile*, water horsetail

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 184.

"Borders of ponds; rare. Bubble Pond (F. M. Day, Redfield); Great Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 20 (B,D), 67 (C) Back to part contents

**203. *Asplenium Filix-foemina (L.), Bernh var. Michauxii.*** Lady Fern

**Today:** *Athyrium filix-femina var. angustum*, northern lady fern

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 184.

"Woods; infrequent. Salisbury Cove (Clara L. Walley)."

**Pins:** 95 (B) Back to part contents

**204. *Asplenium Filix-foemina (L.), Bernh var. exile.*** Lady Fern

**Today:** *Athyrium filix-femina*, lady fern (dwarf form)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 184.

"Woods; rare. Breakneck road (Clara L. Walley)."

**Pins:** 18 (B) Back to part contents

**205. *Aspidium spinulosum (Retz), Swz var. dilatatum.***

**Today:** *Dryopteris campyloptera*, mountain wood fern

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 185.

"Var. dilatatum (Hoffm.), Hook. Woods; infrequent. Breakneck road (Clara L. Walley); west of Southwest Harbor (M. L. Fernald). A dwarf form in woods, Breakneck road (Clara L. Walley)."

**Pins:** 18 (B), 113 (C) Back to part contents

**206. *Aspidium cristatum (L.), Swz var. Clintonianum.***

**Today:** *Dryopteris clintoniana*, Clinton's wood fern

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 186.

"Var. Clintonianum, D. C. Eaton. Rare. Near Breakneck road (Clara L. Walley)."

**Pins:** 18 (B) Back to part contents

**207. *Cystopteris fragilis (L.), Bernh.***

**Today:** *Cystopteris fragilis*, fragile fern

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 186.

"Rare. Caves, Barr Hill (Redfield); wet cliffs, West Branch of Hadlock Brook (Rand). 0. sensibilis, L. Common in low ground."

**Pins:** 9 (D), 46 (C,D) Back to part contents

**208. *Woodsia Ilvensis (L.), R. Br.***

**Today:** *Woodsia ilvensis*, rusty woodsia

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 186.

"Infrequent and local. Dog Mt. (Rand); Flying Mt. (Annie S. Downs, H. C. Jones, and others); Beech Cliff (Annie S. Downs, R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 41 (C), 116 (C) Back to part contents

## Adder's-Tongue Family

**209. *Botrychium simplex Hitchcock.***

**Today:** *Botrychium simplex*, least moonwort

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 187.

"Rare. High Head (Rand, Redfield & Faxon); Beech Cliff (Rand)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 50 (A) Back to part contents

**210. *Botrychium matricariaefolium A. Br.***

**Today:** *Botrychium matricariifolium*, daisy-leaved moonwort

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 187.

"Infrequent. Jordan Pond road (Harriet A. Hill); field, Northwest Cove; Cold Brook; Great Cranberry Isle (Rand)."

**Pins:** 27 (C), 44 (D), 56 (D), 79 (A) Back to part contents

**211. *Botrychium ternatum (Thunb.) Sw. var. intermedium D. C. Eaton.***

**Today:** *Sceptridium multifidum*, leathery grape fern

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 187.

"Var. intermedium, D. C. Eaton. Rare. High Head meadow (Rand)."

**Pins:** 50 (A) Back to part contents

**212. *Lycopodium Selago L.***

**Today:** *Huperzia selago (broad sense)*, fir clubmoss

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 188.

"Rare. Sargent Mt. (H. C. Jones, Rand, Redfield)."

**Pins:** 98 (B,D) Back to part contents

**213. *Lycopodium obscurum L.***

**Today:** *Dendrolycopodium obscurum*, flat-branched tree-clubmoss

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 188.

"Rare. Roadside between Somesville and Southwest Harbor, near Canada Valley (Rand)."

**Pins:** 22 (C), 112 (A), 113 (C) Back to part contents

**214. *Lycopodium complanatum L var. Chamaecyparissus.*** Trailing Christmas Green

**Today:** *Diphasiastrum tristachyum*, blue ground-cedar

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 189.

"Woods and mountain thickets infrequent. Between Jordan Pond and Eagle Lake (Redfield); between Jordan Pond and Northeast Harbor (R. & R.); Pemetic Mt.; woods, Aunt Bettys Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 3 (B), 34 (B), 56 (D), 75 (D), 87 (B,D) Back to part contents

**215. *Selaginella rupestris (L.), Spring.***

**Today:** *Selaginella rupestris*, rock spikemoss

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 189.

"Rare and local. Flying Mt. (H. C. Jones, Rand); Dog Mt. (Elizabeth G. Britton, Rand, E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 41 (C), 116 (C) Back to part contents

**216. *Isoetes lacustris L.***

**Today:** *Isoetes lacustris*, lake quillwort

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 189.

"Infrequent. Mouth of Deer Brook, Jordan Pond (Redfield); west shore of Jordan Pond (Rand). A very small form on west shore of Jordan Pond (Rand). A peculiar form, probably of this species, Deer Brook (Rand); Northwest Arm, Great Pond (Fernald)."

**Pins:** 29 (B,D), 56 (D), 67 (C), 77 (A) Back to part contents

**217. *Isoetes riparia Engelm.***

**Today:** *Isoetes riparia*, shore quillwort

**1894 status:** Rare.  Book page 189.

“Rare. Somes Stream (George G. Kennedy); southeast end; of Ripples Pond (Rand). A form "not typical I. riparia, and yet quite a departure from /. lacustris," Ripples Brook (Rand, M. L. Fernald), fide L. M. Underwood.”

**Pins:** 92 (A), 111 (A) Back to part contents

# Part One: records not shown on the map sheets

Back to part contents

**34. Potentilla Pennsylvanica L.** The book gives only “Rare. North of the Island (Wm. C. Lane?).” This record cannot be placed on a map.

**Pin 45, Great Duck Island** (44.1523, -68.2486). The Duck Islands lie several miles south of Mount Desert. The book includes them, but they are off the edge of Rand's map and beyond these sheets. Entries: 21, 47, 94.

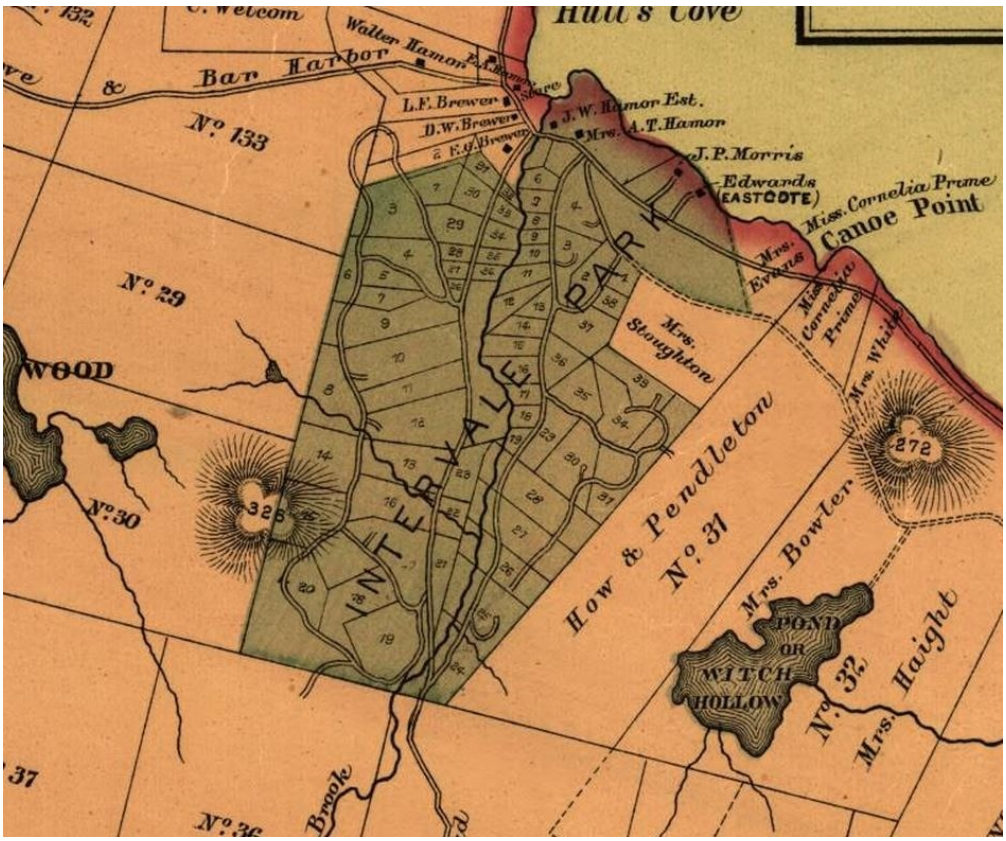
**Pin 62, Little Duck Island** (44.1745, -68.2439). The Duck Islands lie several miles south of Mount Desert. The book includes them, but they are off the edge of Rand's map and beyond these sheets. Entries: 8.

**Pin 38, Egg Rock** appears on the modern sheet but falls outside the edge of Rand's map.

## A note on Intervale Brook

The book records several plants on “Intervale Brook” and “Intervale Brook valley,” near Hulls Cove, but the name is not printed on Rand's map and is not in GNIS. An 1887 property map of the Hulls Cove area, shared by Les Heilakka, points to the answer. It shows **Intervale Park**, a subdivision of house lots laid out along the valley just south of Hulls Cove, with a brook running north through the middle of it to the shore. Lake Wood lies to the west, and “Pond or Witch Hollow” (Witch Hole Pond) and Paradise Hill to the east. The brook is today's **Breakneck Brook**, which drains the Breakneck Ponds and reaches salt water at Hulls Cove. Rand and Redfield's Intervale Brook was evidently the stretch of Breakneck Brook through the Intervale, and the name likely came from the subdivision.

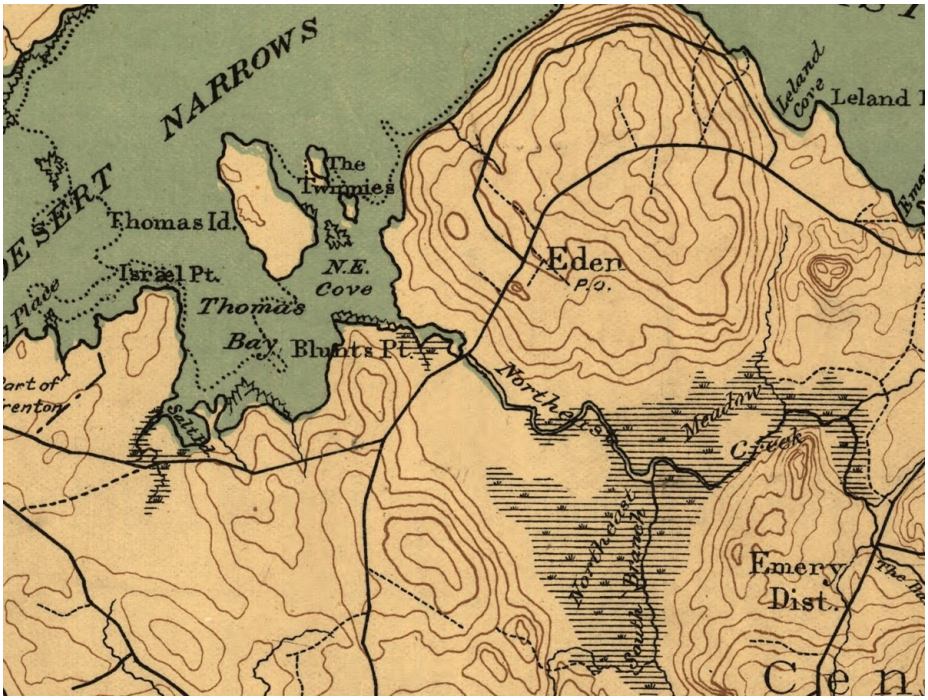
Pin 17 marks the middle of the Intervale, about half a mile up the brook from Hulls Cove. Recorded there: 54, 91, 176, 188. This identification rests on the 1887 map and is a reasoned match rather than a certainty.




Intervale Park and the brook through it, from an 1887 property map of the Hulls Cove area (copy supplied by Les Heilakka). Hulls Cove is at the top; Witch Hole Pond is at lower right.

## A note on Northeast Meadow

The name Northeast Meadow is not in GNIS, but Rand's 1893 map prints the word “Meadow” across the marsh symbols on Northeast Creek, just above the bridge at Thomas Bay, and the book's introduction speaks of “the great meadow of the Northeast Creek.” That marsh is today's **Fresh Meadow**, and pin 76 is placed there. The plants recorded at Northeast Meadow fit a sedge marsh with brackish edges: 149, 173. This is a reasoned match rather than a certainty.




Northeast Creek and its meadow on Rand's 1893 map. Thomas Bay is at upper left; Eden post office is at top.

**The Cliffs, Seal Harbor**: not found on Rand's map or in GNIS. Entries 19. Suggestions from local knowledge are welcome.

**Long Brook, Great Cranberry Isle**: not found on Rand's map or in GNIS. Entries 179. Suggestions from local knowledge are welcome.

**Pond Heath**: not found on Rand's map or in GNIS. Entries 14, 87, 148. Suggestions from local knowledge are welcome.

Back to contents

PART TWO

# Common Plants

The common, frequent and occasional flowering plants, conifers, ferns and fern relatives of the 1894 catalogue, with the few rare entries missed in Part One.


rhodora


bunchberry


harlequin blue flag


pink lady's-slipper


twinflower

Five of the familiar plants of the 1894 catalogue. Modern photographs; tap a name to go to its entry. Credits are in the sources section.

### Part Two contents


- Overview maps
- Sheet A. Northwest: Somesville, Town Hill and the north end of Long Pond
- Sheet B. Northeast: Bar Harbor, Cadillac and Eagle Lake
- Sheet C. Southwest: Southwest Harbor, Western Mountain and Seawall
- Sheet D. Southeast: Northeast Harbor, Jordan Pond, Seal Harbor and the Cranberry Isles
- Place index
- The common plants, family by family
- Records not shown on the map sheets


### Plant families


Crowfoot Family
Barberry Family
Water-Lily Family
Pitcher-Plant Family
Fumitory Family
Mustard Family
Rock-Rose Family
Violet Family
Pink Family
Purslane Family
St. John's-Wort Family
Mallow Family
Flax Family
Geranium Family
Holly Family
Vine Family
Soapberry Family
Cashew Family
Pulse Family
Rose Family
Saxifrage Family
Orpine Family
Sundew Family
Witch Hazel Family

Water Milfoil Family

Evening Primrose Family
Gourd Family
Parsley Family
Ginseng Family
Dogwood Family
Honeysuckle Family
Madder Family
Composite Family
Lobelia Family
Campanula Family
Heath Family
Leadwort Family
Primrose Family
Olive Family
Gentian Family
Borage Family
Convolvulus Family
Nightshade Family
Figwort Family
Bladderwort Family
Mint Family
Plantain Family
Amaranth Family
Goosefoot Family

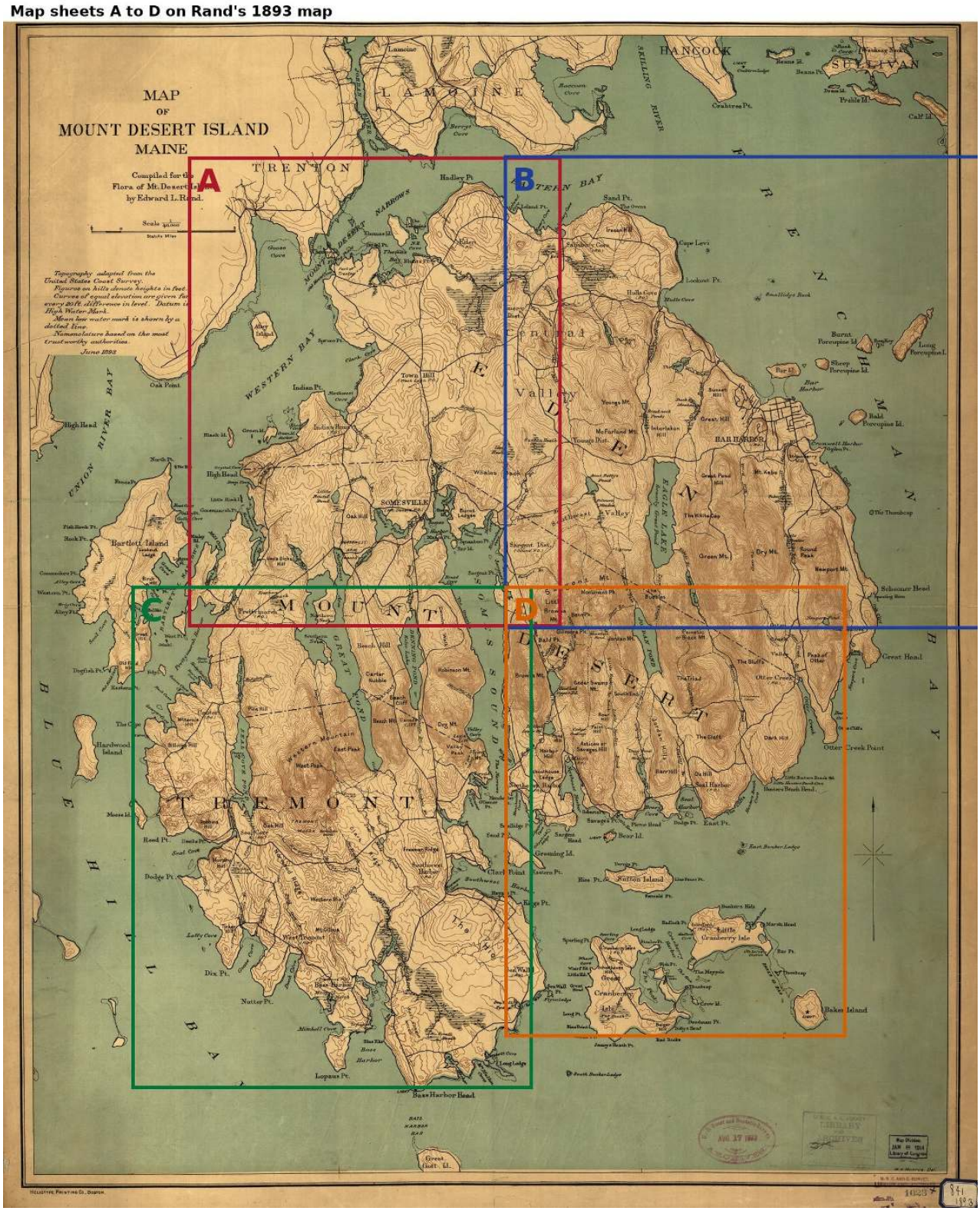
Buckwheat Family

Spurge Family
Nettle Family
Sweet Gale Family
Oak Family
Willow Family
Crowberry Family
Pine Family
Orchid Family
Iris Family
Lily Family
Pickerel-Weed Family
Rush Family
Cat-Tail Family
Water-Plantain Family
Pondweed Family
Pipewort Family
Sedge Family
Grass Family
Horsetail Family
Fern Family
Adder's-Tongue Family
Club-Moss Family
Spikemoss Family

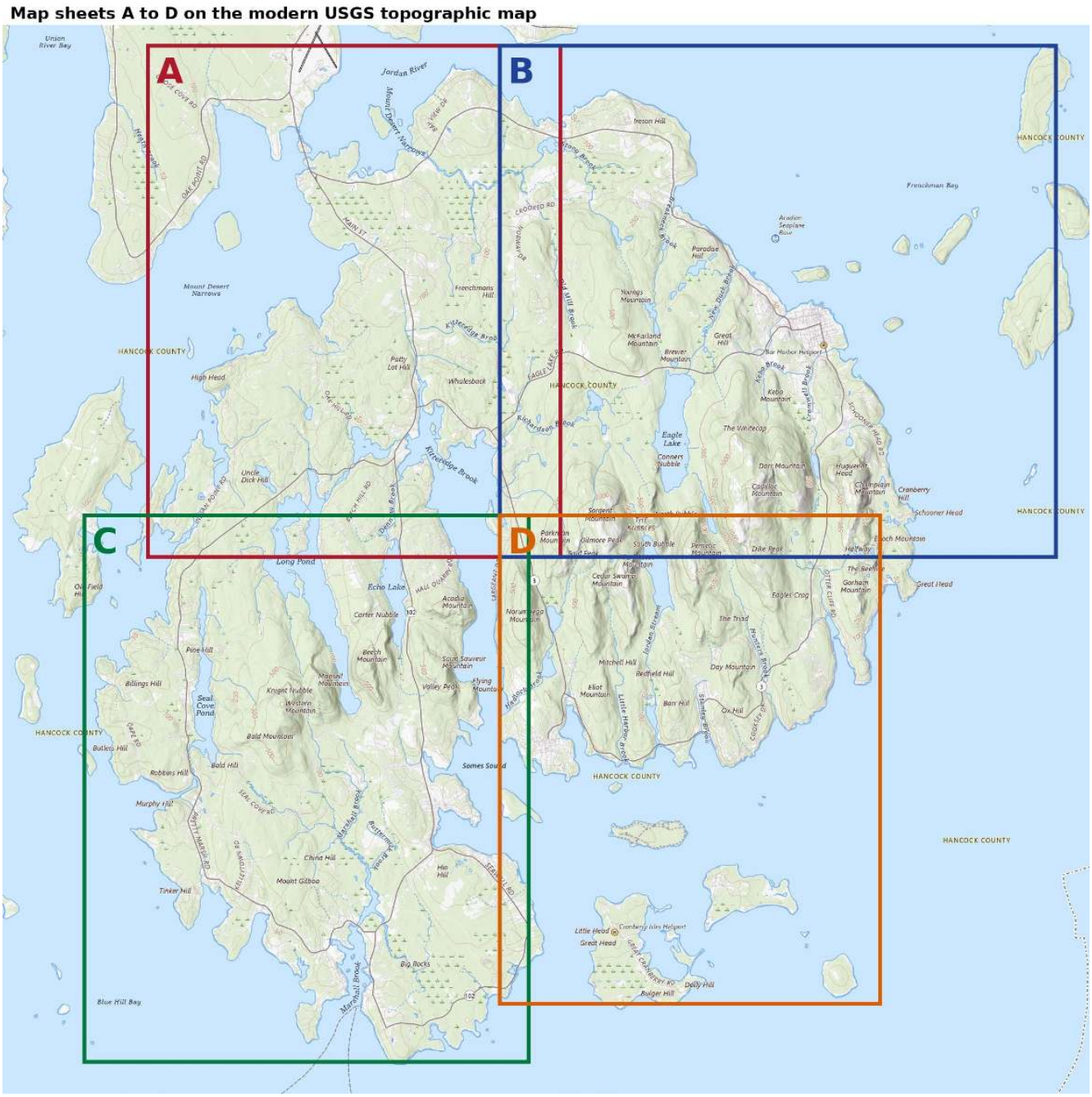
Back to contents

# Part Two overview maps

Back to part contents




Part Two: the four map sheets on Rand's 1893 map. Base map: E. L. Rand, Map of Mount Desert Island, June 1893, Library of Congress (public domain).




Part Two: the four map sheets on the modern USGS topographic map. Base map: USGS The National Map, US Topo (public domain).

## Part Two, Sheet A. Northwest: Somesville, Town Hill and the north end of Long Pond

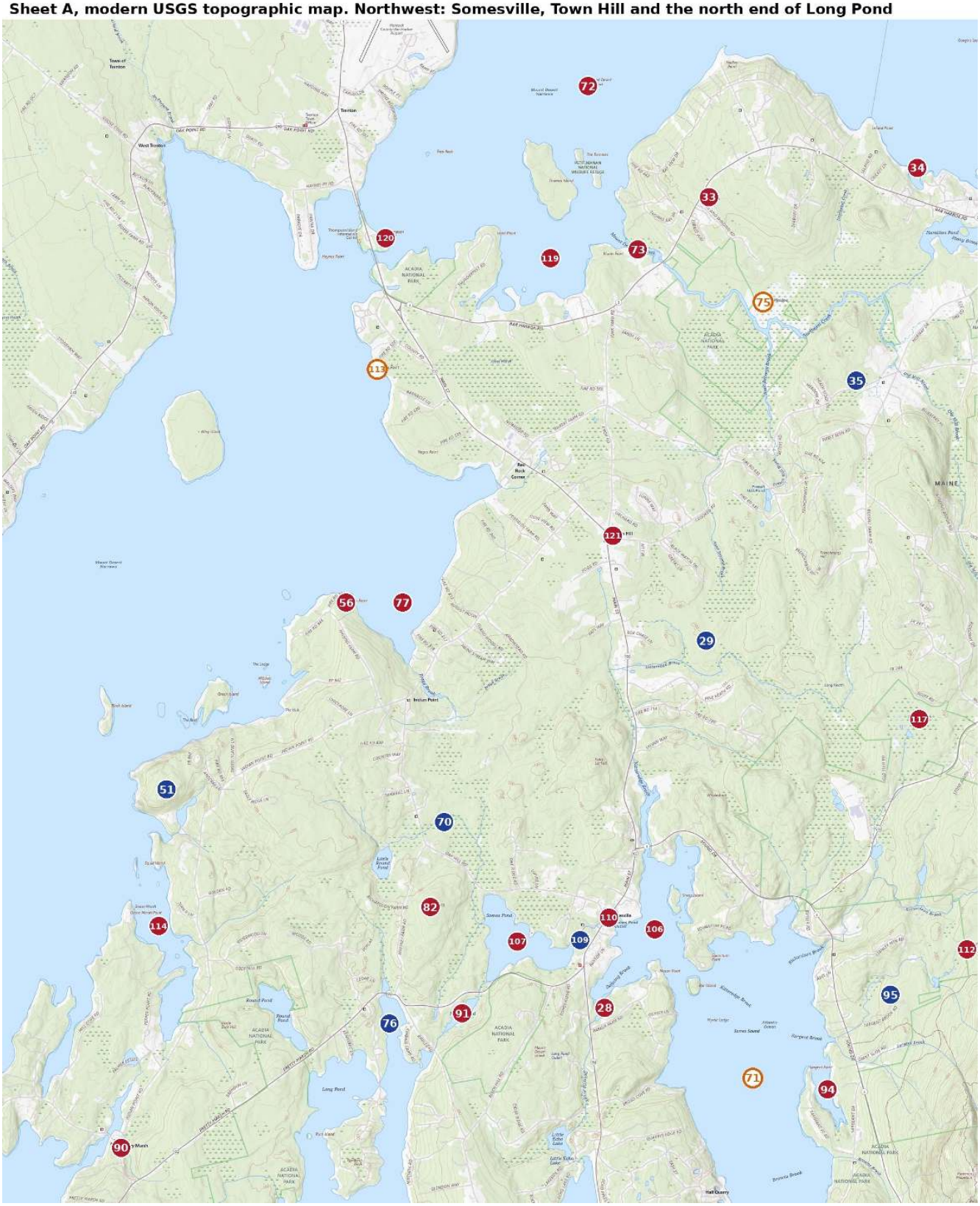
Back to part contents

**Sheet A, Rand 1893 map. Northwest: Somesville, Town Hill and the north end of Long Pond**




Part Two, Sheet A on Rand's 1893 map. Base map: E. L. Rand, Map of Mount Desert Island, June 1893, Library of Congress (public domain).

**Sheet A, modern USGS topographic map. Northwest: Somesville, Town Hill and the north end of Long Pond**

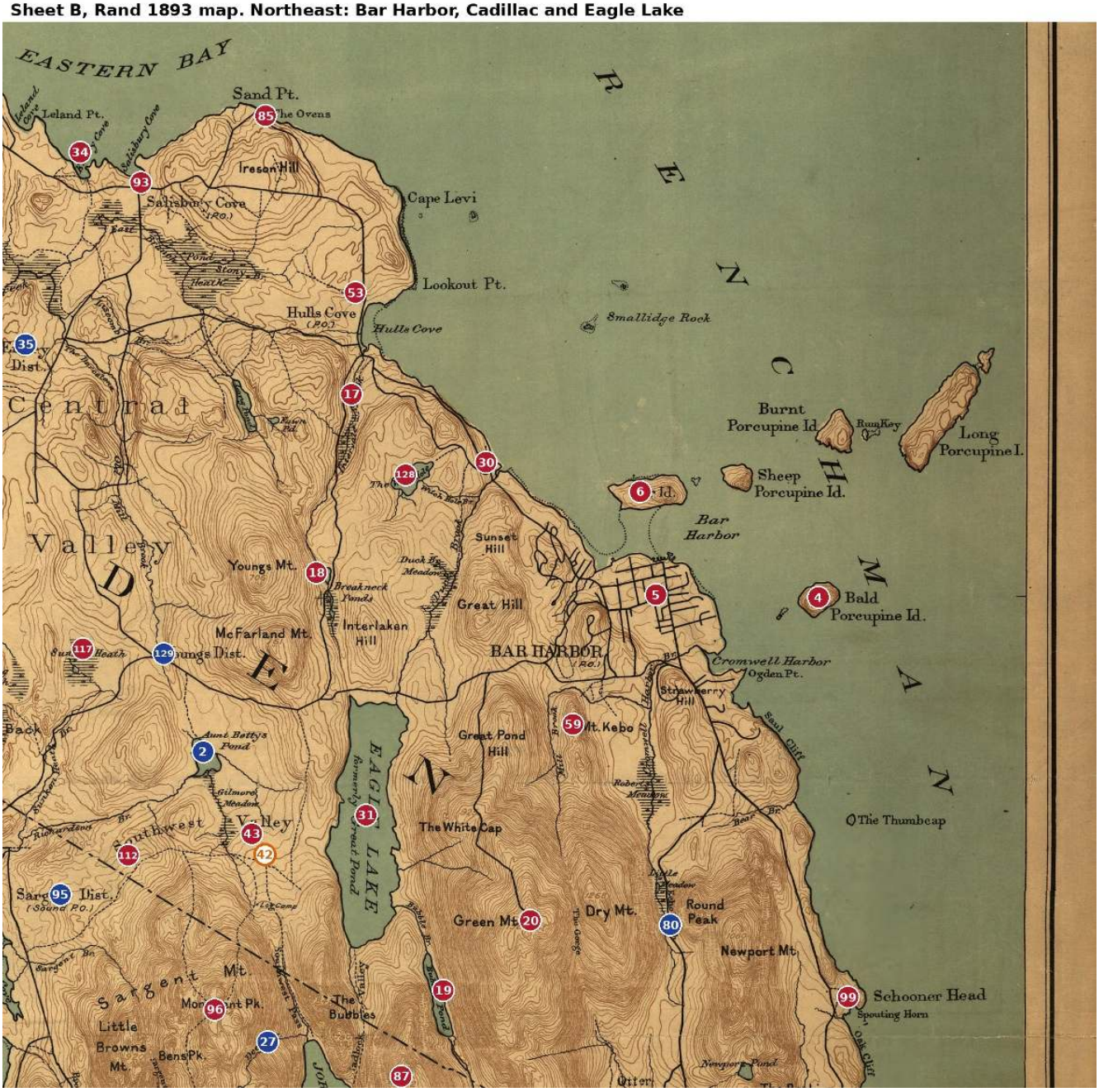



Part Two, Sheet A on the modern USGS topographic map. Base map: USGS The National Map, US Topo (public domain).

## Part Two, Sheet B. Northeast: Bar Harbor, Cadillac and Eagle Lake

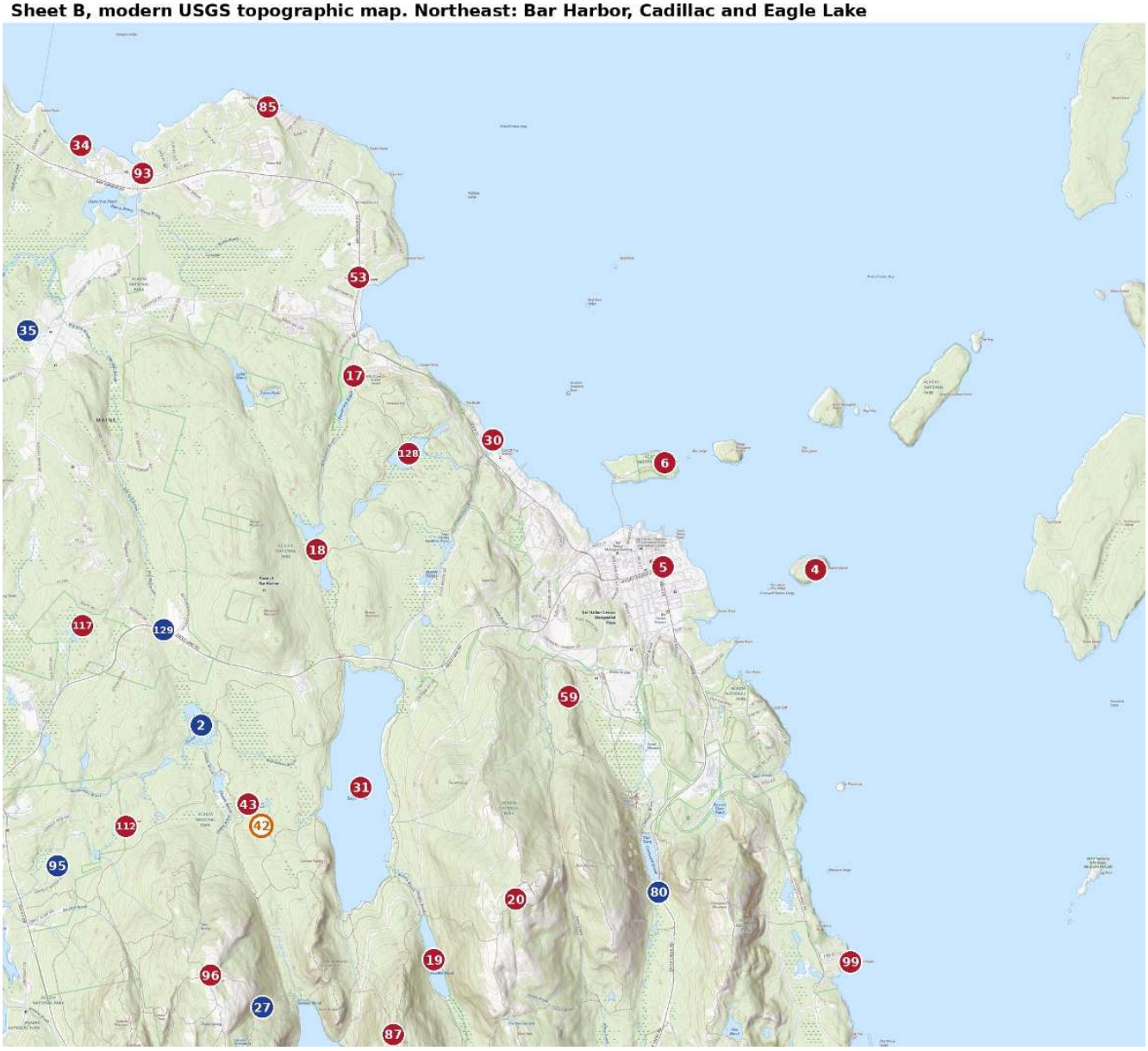
Back to part contents

**Sheet B, Rand 1893 map. Northeast: Bar Harbor, Cadillac and Eagle Lake**




Part Two, Sheet B on Rand's 1893 map. Base map: E. L. Rand, Map of Mount Desert Island, June 1893, Library of Congress (public domain).

**Sheet B, modern USGS topographic map. Northeast: Bar Harbor, Cadillac and Eagle Lake**

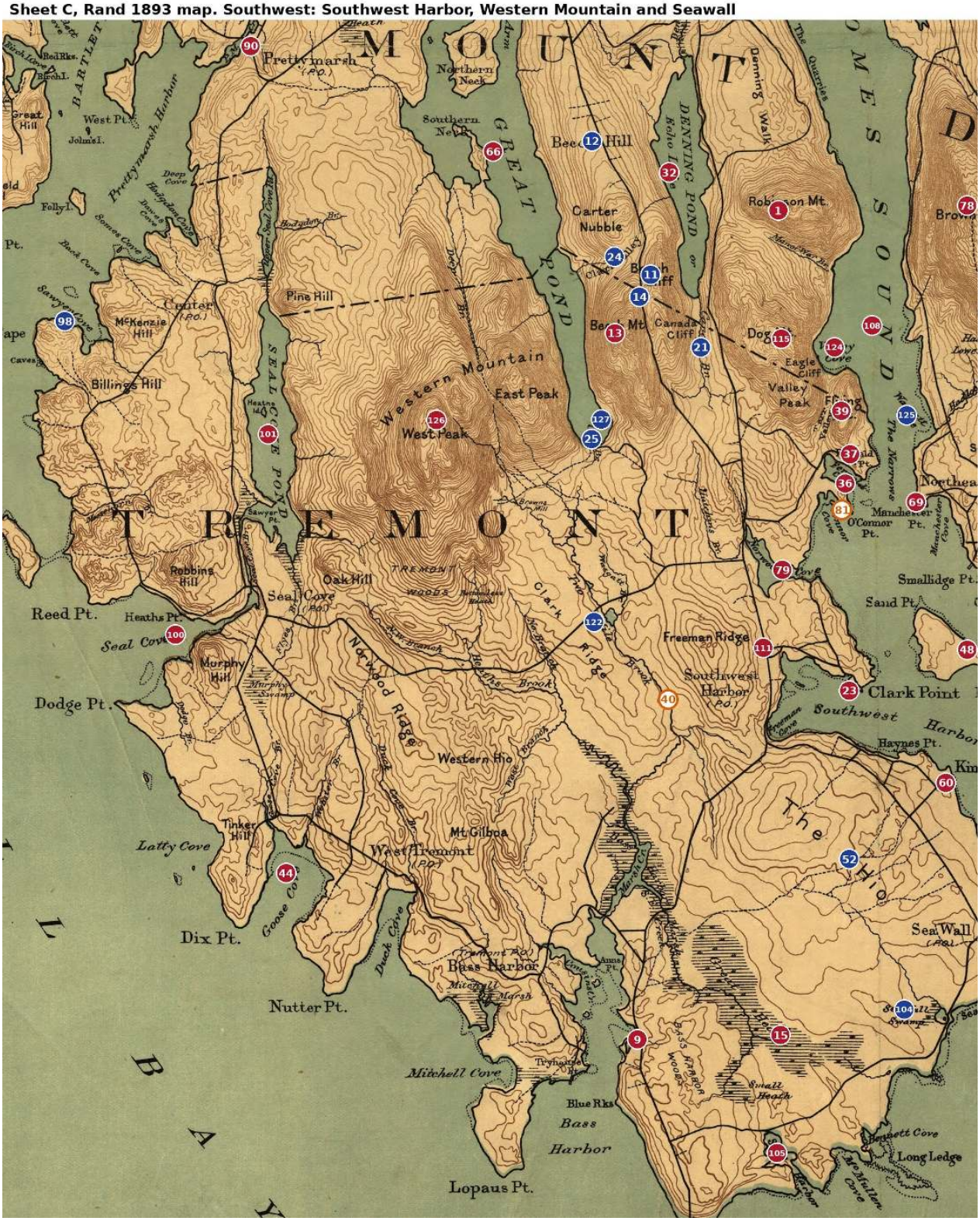



Part Two, Sheet B on the modern USGS topographic map. Base map: USGS The National Map, US Topo (public domain).

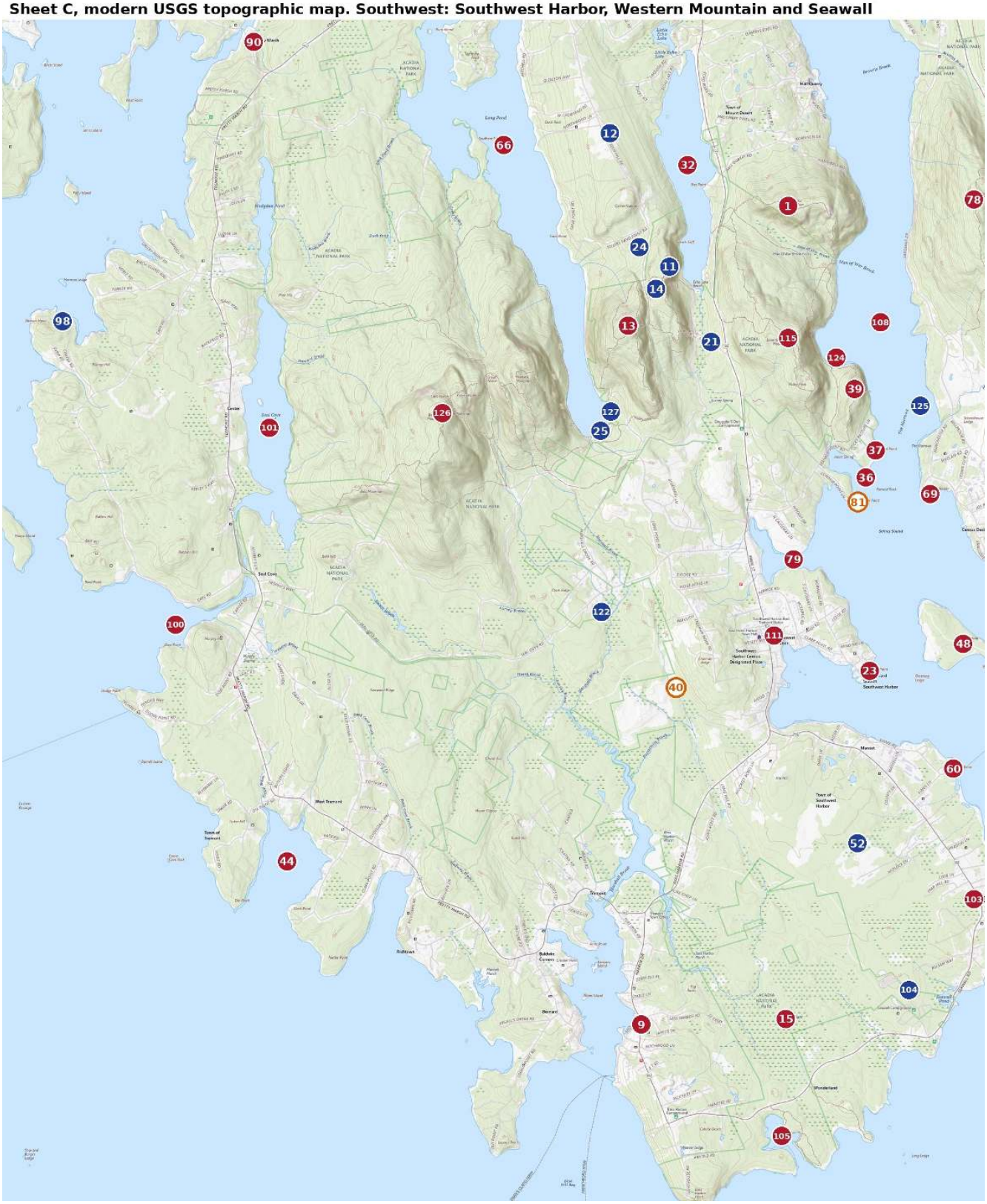
## Part Two, Sheet C. Southwest: Southwest Harbor, Western Mountain and Seawall

Back to part contents

**Sheet C, Rand 1893 map. Southwest: Southwest Harbor, Western Mountain and Seawall**


MOUNT DESERT
TREMONT
Pretty marsh (P.O.)
Northern Neck
Southern Neck
GREAT POND
DENNING POND or Kalo Lake
Beech Hill
Carter Nubble
Robinson Mt.
Bald Cliff
Canada Cliff
Dog
Eagle Cliff
Valley Peak
Western Mountain
East Peak
West Peak
Pine Hill
McKenzie Hill
Billings Hill
Robbins Hill
Oak Hill
Seal Cove (P.O.)
Seal Cove Pond
Reed Pt.
Heaths Pt.
Dodge Pt.
Murphy Hill
Norwood Ridge
Western Mo
Tinker Hill
Latty Cove
Mt. Gilboa
West Tremont (P.O.)
Dix Pt.
Nutter Pt.
Bass Harbor
Mitchell Cove
Blue Rks
Bass Harbor
Lopaus Pt.
Freeman Ridge
Southwest Harbor (P.O.)
Clark Point
Southwest Harbor
Haynes Pt.
The Ho
Sea Wall
Long Ledge
Smallidge Pt.
Sand Pt.
Manchester Pt.
O'Connor Pt.
The Narrows
Clark Brook
Hadlock Ridge
Hadlock Brook
Duck Cove
Goose Cove
Deep Cove
Somes Cove
Sawyer Pt.
Folly I.
Great Hill
West Pt.
Johns I.
Red Rks
Bartlett I.
Pretty marsh Harbor
Deep Cove
Hodgdon Cove
Somes Sound
Denning Walk
The Quarries
Manor Hill Rd.
Brown's Mill
Bridges Pt.
Hadlock Pt.
Manchester Cove
Freeman Cove
Hadlock Cove
Mitchell Cove
Bennett Cove
Mc Mullen Cove
Small Beach
Bass Harbor Woods
Tremont Woods
Bass Harbor Marsh
Anns Pt.
Tadpole Pond
Hadlock Pond
Hadlock Brook
Duck Cove Brook
Western Mo Brook
Hadlock Ridge Brook
Norwood Ridge Brook
Deep Cove Brook
Clark Brook
Hadlock Pond

**Sheet C, modern USGS topographic map. Southwest: Southwest Harbor, Western Mountain and Seawall**

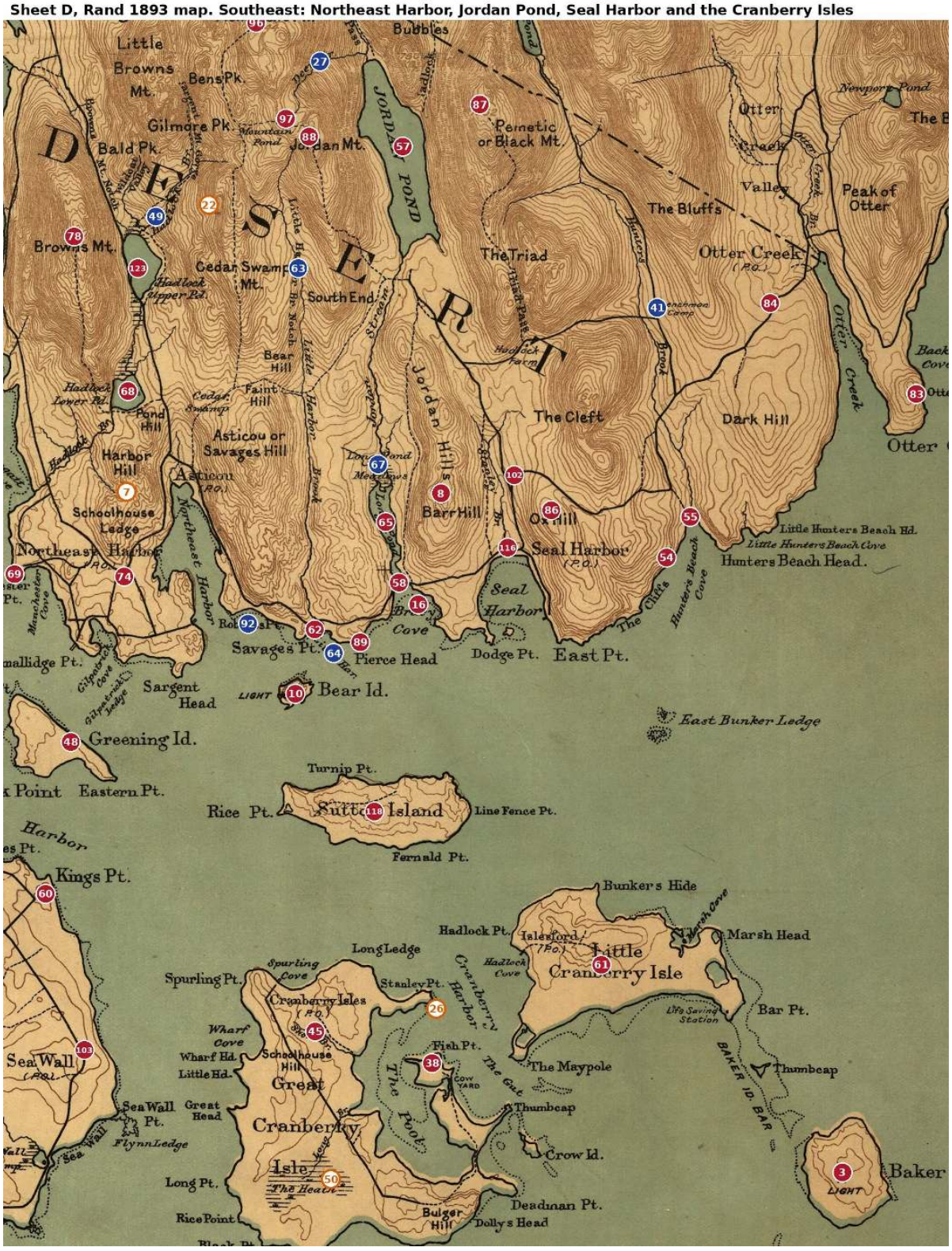



Part Two, Sheet C on the modern USGS topographic map. Base map: USGS The National Map, US Topo (public domain).

## Part Two, Sheet D. Southeast: Northeast Harbor, Jordan Pond, Seal Harbor and the Cranberry Isles

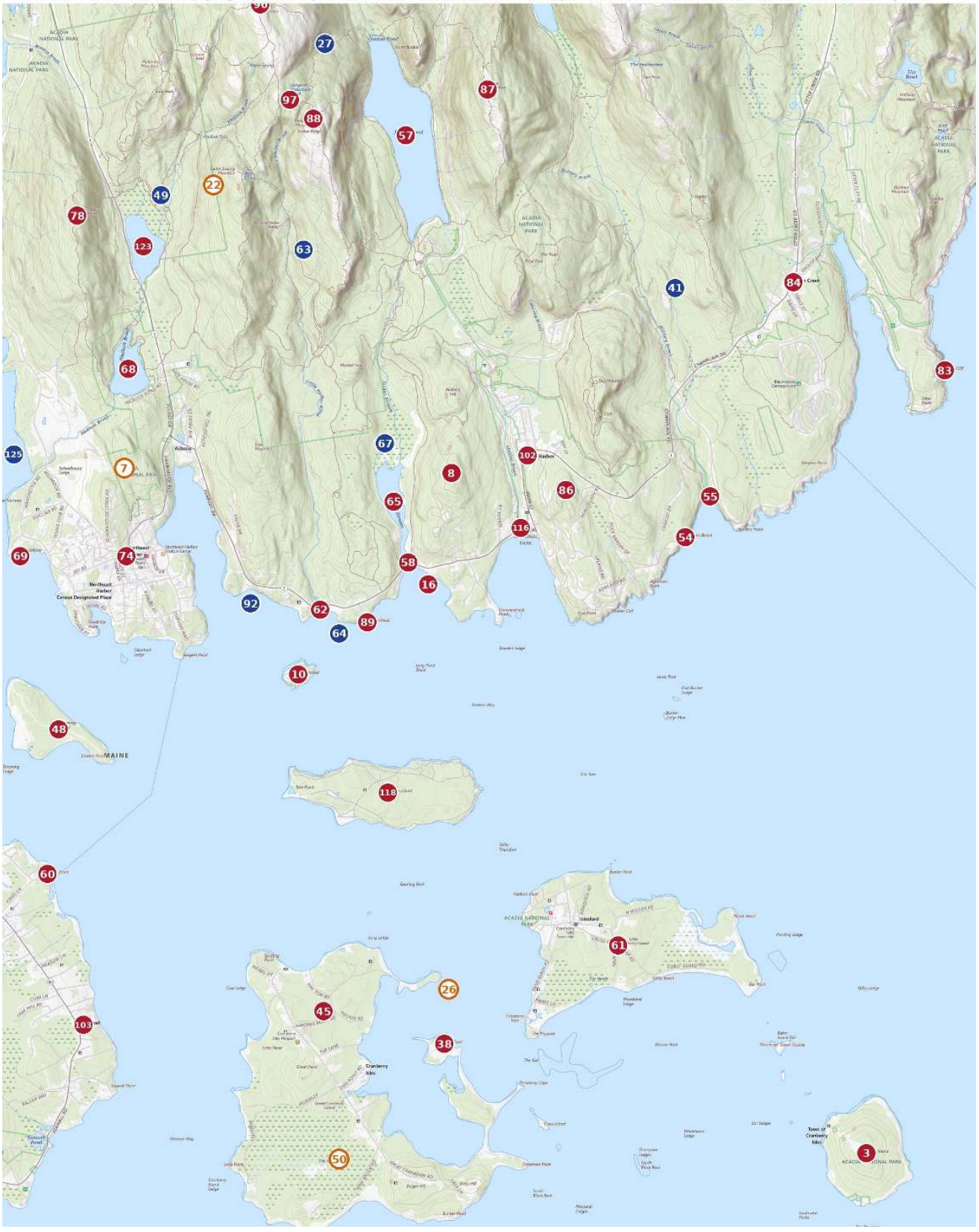
Back to part contents

Sheet D, Rand 1893 map. Southeast: Northeast Harbor, Jordan Pond, Seal Harbor and the Cranberry Isles




Part Two, Sheet D on Rand's 1893 map. Base map: E. L. Rand, Map of Mount Desert Island, June 1893, Library of Congress (public domain).

**Sheet D, modern USGS topographic map. Southeast: Northeast Harbor, Jordan Pond, Seal Harbor and the Cranberry Isles**




Part Two, Sheet D on the modern USGS topographic map. Base map: USGS The National Map, US Topo (public domain).

# Part Two place index

Back to part contents

Places are listed alphabetically by their modern name, with Rand's 1894 wording beneath. Each pin link in an entry of this part lands here; tap a name in the right column to go back to its entry.

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Acadia Mountain (Rand's Robinson Mt.)**<br>1894: Robinson Mt.<br>44.3236, -68.3230 Sheet C | **180** Galium asprellum rough bedstraw |
| 2 | **Aunt Betty Pond**<br>1894: Aunt Bettys Pond<br>44.3703, -68.2746 Sheet B | **505** Carex Atlantica prickly bog sedge<br>**583** Lycopodium inundatum northern bog clubmoss<br>**584** Lycopodium inundatum var. Bigelovii southern bog clubmoss |
| 3 | **Baker Island**<br>1894: Baker Island<br>44.2415, -68.1985 Sheet D | **153** Heracleum lanatum American cow-parsnip<br>**297** Linaria Canadensis Canada toadflax<br>**525** Agrostis alba var. coarctata creeping bent grass<br>**566** Aspidium Thelypteris eastern marsh fern |
| 4 | **Bald Porcupine Island**<br>1894: Bald Porcupine<br>44.3873, -68.1806 Sheet B | **65** Geranium Robertianum herb-robert<br>**390** Juniperus Sabina var. procumbens, creeping juniper |
| 5 | **Bar Harbor (village)**<br>1894: Bar Harbor<br>44.3876, -68.2039 Sheet B | **21** Raphanus raphanistrum wild radish<br>**32** Viola canina var. puberula sand violet<br>**33** Viola tricolor Johnny-jump-up<br>**34** Dianthus deltoides maiden pink<br>**38** Silene cucubalus bladder campion<br>**39** Silene nutans nodding catchfly<br>**41** Arenaria Groenlandica mountain sandwort<br>**50** Buda rubra red sand-spurrey<br>**51** Buda borealis Canada sand-spurrey<br>**54** Portulaca oleracea common purslane<br>**66** Geranium Carolinianum carolina crane's-bill<br>**85** Melilotus alba white sweet-clover<br>**86** Medicago lupulina black medick<br>**89** Vicia sativa common vetch<br>**90** Vicia Cracca tufted vetch<br>**93** Lathyrus pratensis meadow pea<br>**96** Prunus Virginiana chokecherry<br>**97** Prunus serotina black cherry<br>**103** Rubus villosus var. frondosus Yankee blackberry<br>**117** Agrimonia Eupatoria agrimony<br>**125** Pyrus arbutifolia black chokeberry<br>**150** Echinocystis lobata wild cucumber<br>**151** Daucus carota Queen Anne's lace<br>**154** Pastinaca sativa wild parsnip<br>**165** Sambucus Canadensis common elderberry<br>**175** Galium verum yellow bedstraw<br>**176** Galium mollugo white bedstraw<br>**220** Rudbeckia hirta black-eyed Susan<br>**221** Helianthus annuus sunflower<br>**293** Solanum dulcamara bittersweet nightshade<br>**294** Solanum nigrum black nightshade<br>**301** Euphrasia officinalis eyebright<br>**310** Thymus serpyllum wild thyme<br>**320** Plantago lanceolata English plantain<br>**322** Amaranthus retroflexus red-root amaranth<br>**333** Rumex salicifolius white dock<br>**345** Euphorbia cyparissias cypress spurge<br>**390** Juniperus Sabina var. procumbens, creeping juniper<br>**411** Sisyrinchium angustifolium blue-eyed-grass |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | | **444** Sagittaria variabilis broad-leaved arrowhead<br>**535** Poa annua annual bluegrass<br>**549** Festuca elatior tall fescue<br>**576** Osmunda Claytoniana interrupted fern |
| 6 | **Bar Island, Bar Harbor**<br>1894: Bar Island, Bar Harbor<br>44.3990, -68.2036 Sheet B | **92** Lathyrus palustris marsh pea |
| 7 | **Barcelona meadow (Northeast Harbor area, approximate)**<br>1894: Barcelona<br>44.3020, -68.2900 Sheet D | **440** Sparganium minimum small bur-reed<br>**495** Carex Novae-Angliae new england sedge<br>**564** Phegopteris polypodioides long beech fern |
| 8 | **Barr Hill**<br>1894: Barr Hill<br>44.3016, -68.2497 Sheet D | **379** Empetrum nigrum black crowberry<br>**504** Carex sterilis var. cephalantha star sedge |
| 9 | **Bass Harbor**<br>1894: Bass Harbor<br>44.2401, -68.3439 Sheet C | **22** Hudsonia ericoides golden-heather<br>**45** Stellaria graminea grass-leaved starwort<br>**59** Hypericum Canadense var. majus large Canada St. John's-wort<br>**139** Callitriche verna vernal water-starwort<br>**197** Solidago nemoralis gray goldenrod<br>**202** Aster paniculatus panicled American-aster<br>**203** Aster salicifolius aster<br>**204** Aster Novi-Belgii New York American-aster<br>**206** Aster Novi-Belgii New York American-aster<br>**229** Tanacetum vulgare common tansy<br>**280** Statice Limonium var. Caroliniana. Carolina sea-lavender<br>**372** Salix petiolaris meadow willow<br>**438** Sparganium simplex var. fluitans narrow-leaved bur-reed<br>**481** Carex maritima chaffy sedge<br>**517** Hierochloe borealis sweet grass |
| 10 | **Bear Island**<br>1894: Bear Island<br>44.2838, -68.2685 Sheet D | **46** Stellaria borealis boreal starwort |
| 11 | **Beech Cliff**<br>1894: Beech Cliff<br>44.3174, -68.3400 Sheet C | **107** Rubus setosus bristly blackberry<br>**243** Prenanthes serpentaria var. nana three-leaved rattlesnake-root<br>**495** Carex Novae-Angliae new england sedge<br>**498** Carex umbellata var. vicina parasol sedge |
| 12 | **Beech Hill**<br>1894: Beech Hill<br>44.3310, -68.3484 Sheet C | **21** Raphanus raphanistrum wild radish<br>**29** Viola blanda var. renifolia kidney-leaved violet<br>**132** Ribes floridum wild black currant<br>**133** Ribes rubrum garden red currant<br>**144** Epilobium lineare narrow-leaved willowherb<br>**145** Epilobium strictum downy willowherb<br>**203** Aster salicifolius aster<br>**223** Bidens cernua nodding beggar-ticks<br>**229** Tanacetum vulgare common tansy<br>**239** Hieracium aurantiacum orange hawkweed<br>**303** Pedicularis Canadensis Canada lousewort<br>**361** Salix lucida shining willow<br>**374** Salix balsamifera balsam willow<br>**473** Carex Pseudo-Cyperus cyperus sedge<br>**494** Carex deflexa var. Deanei northern sedge<br>**510** Carex tribuloides var. reducta blunt broom sedge<br>**524** Agrostis alba var. sylvatica bent grass<br>**543** Glyceria elongata slender mannagrass<br>**545** Glyceria pallida pale false mannagrass |
| 13 | **Beech Mountain**<br>1894: Beech Mt.<br>44.3114, -68.3458 Sheet C | **527** Agrostis perennans upland bent grass |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 14 | **Beech Mountain notch**<br>1894: Beech Mt. Notch<br>44.3152, -68.3418 Sheet C | **184** Solidago latifolia zigzag goldenrod<br>**374** Salix balsamifera balsam willow<br>**409** Cypripedium acaule pink lady's-slipper<br>**493** Carex deflexa northern sedge<br>**496** Carex communis colonial oak sedge<br>**498** Carex umbellata var. vicina parasol sedge<br>**527** Agrostis perennans upland bent grass<br>**529** Cinna pendula drooping woodreed<br>**543** Glyceria elongata slender mannagrass |
| 15 | **Big Heath, Seawall**<br>1894: Great Heath<br>44.2406, -68.3234 Sheet C | **193** Solidago neglecta var. linoides bog goldenrod<br>**256** Gaylussacia dumosa dwarf huckleberry<br>**270** Kalmia glauca bog laurel<br>**379** Empetrum nigrum black crowberry<br>**397** Arethusa bulbosa dragon's-mouth<br>**401** Pogonia ophioglossoides rose pogonia<br>**462** Eriophorum vaginatum hare's-tail cotton-grass |
| 16 | **Bracy Cove**<br>1894: Bracy Cove<br>44.2918, -68.2525 Sheet D | **40** Lychnis Githago common corncockle |
| 17 | **Breakneck Brook in the Intervale, above Hulls Cove (Rand's Intervale Brook)**<br>1894: Intervale Brook<br>44.4085, -68.2512 Sheet B | **15** Cardamine hirsuta Pennsylvania bittercress<br>**44** Stellaria longifolia long-leaved starwort<br>**59** Hypericum Canadense var. majus large Canada St. John's-wort<br>**475** Carex Houghtonii houghton's sedge<br>**495** Carex Novae-Angliae new england sedge<br>**498** Carex umbellata var. vicina parasol sedge |
| 18 | **Breakneck Ponds**<br>1894: Breakneck<br>44.3895, -68.2569 Sheet B | **124** Pyrus arbutifolia var. melanocarpa black chokeberry<br>**261** Vaccinium corymbosum var. amoenum highbush blueberry<br>**293** Solanum dulcamara bittersweet nightshade<br>**305** Utricularia intermedia flat-leaved bladderwort<br>**409** Cypripedium acaule pink lady's-slipper<br>**493** Carex deflexa northern sedge<br>**495** Carex Novae-Angliae new england sedge<br>**497** Carex umbellata parasol sedge<br>**501** Carex exilis coastal sedge<br>**567** Aspidium Noveboracense New York fern<br>**568** Aspidium spinulosum spinulose wood fern<br>**584** Lycopodium inundatum var. Bigelovii southern bog clubmoss |
| 19 | **Bubble Pond**<br>1894: Bubble Pond<br>44.3446, -68.2390 Sheet B, D | **66** Geranium Carolinianum carolina crane's-bill<br>**184** Solidago latifolia zigzag goldenrod<br>**199** Aster macrophyllus large-leaved wood-aster<br>**360** Salix lucida shining willow<br>**361** Salix lucida shining willow<br>**461** Eriophorum cyperinum var. laxum common woolly bulrush<br>**475** Carex Houghtonii houghton's sedge<br>**538** Poa serotina fowl bluegrass |
| 20 | **Cadillac Mountain (Rand's Green Mt.)**<br>1894: Green Mt.<br>44.3513, -68.2265 Sheet B | **46** Stellaria borealis boreal starwort<br>**211** Aster nemoralis bog aster<br>**218** Gnaphalium uliginosum low cudweed<br>**231** Senecio vulgaris common groundsel<br>**243** Prenanthes serpentaria var. nana three-leaved rattlesnake-root<br>**379** Empetrum nigrum black crowberry<br>**483** Carex Magellanica boreal bog sedge<br>**519** Muhlenbergia diffusa nimblewill |
| 21 | **Canada Brook valley**<br>1894: Canada Valley<br>44.3098, -68.3340 Sheet C | **7** Berberis vulgaris common barberry<br>**123** Pyrus malus apple<br>**132** Ribes floridum wild black currant<br>**154** Pastinaca sativa wild parsnip<br>**543** Glyceria elongata slender mannagrass |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 22 | **Cedar Swamp, below Cedar Swamp Mountain (approximate)**<br>1894: Cedar Swamp<br>44.3270, -68.2790 Sheet D | **583** Lycopodium inundatum northern bog clubmoss |
| 23 | **Clark Point, Southwest Harbor**<br>1894: Clark Point<br>44.2762, -68.3114 Sheet C | **363** Salix fragilis crack willow<br>**580** Botrychium ternatum var. dissectum cut-leaved grapefern |
| 24 | **Clark Valley, Beech Mountain**<br>1894: Clark Valley<br>44.3194, -68.3442 Sheet C | **15** Cardamine hirsuta Pennsylvania bittercress |
| 25 | **Cold Brook, south end of Long Pond**<br>1894: Cold Brook<br>44.3012, -68.3494 Sheet C | **15** Cardamine hirsuta Pennsylvania bittercress<br>**109** Geum rivale purple avens<br>**278** Pyrola rotundifolia American wintergreen<br>**529** Cinna pendula drooping woodreed |
| 26 | **Cranberry Isles (general)**<br>1894: Cranberry Isles<br>44.2560, -68.2500 Sheet D | **49** Sagina procumbens bird-eye pearlwort<br>**65** Geranium Robertianum herb-robert<br>**121** Rosa nitida shining rose<br>**170** Linnaea borealis twinflower<br>**219** Ambrosia artemisiaefolia common ragweed<br>**263** Vaccinium Oxycoccus small cranberry<br>**264** Vaccinium macrocarpon large cranberry<br>**273** Ledum latifolium Labrador-tea<br>**275** Moneses grandiflora one-flowered wintergreen<br>**290** Mertensia maritima sea lungwort (oysterleaf)<br>**294** Solanum nigrum black nightshade<br>**330** Salsola Kali common saltwort<br>**333** Rumex salicifolius white dock<br>**384** Tsuga Canadensis eastern hemlock<br>**386** Larix Americana American larch (tamarack)<br>**392** Microstylis ophioglossoides green adder's-mouth<br>**395** Goodyera repens dwarf rattlesnake-plantain<br>**432** Juncus Canadensis canada rush<br>**465** Eriophorum polystachyon var. latifolium green-keeled cotton-grass<br>**517** Hierochloe borealis sweet grass<br>**548** Festuca ovina sheep fescue |
| 27 | **Deer Brook, Jordan Pond**<br>1894: Deer Brook<br>44.3394, -68.2653 Sheet B, D | **15** Cardamine hirsuta Pennsylvania bittercress<br>**527** Agrostis perennans upland bent grass<br>**589** Isoetes echinospora var. Braunii spiny-spored quillwort |
| 28 | **Denning Brook**<br>1894: Denning Brook<br>44.3537, -68.3347 Sheet A | **59** Hypericum Canadense var. majus large Canada St. John's-wort<br>**72** Ilex verticillata var. tenuifolia common winterberry<br>**300** Veronica peregrina neckweed<br>**374** Salix balsamifera balsam willow<br>**396** Arethusa bulbosa dragon's-mouth<br>**398** Arethusa bulbosa dragon's-mouth<br>**467** Rhynchospora fusca brown beak-sedge<br>**589** Isoetes echinospora var. Braunii spiny-spored quillwort |
| 29 | **Doctors Brook, Somesville**<br>1894: Doctors Brook<br>44.3887, -68.3212 Sheet A | **15** Cardamine hirsuta Pennsylvania bittercress<br>**374** Salix balsamifera balsam willow<br>**504** Carex sterilis var. cephalantha star sedge |
| 30 | **Duck Brook**<br>1894: Duck Brook<br>44.4015, -68.2300 Sheet B | **229** Tanacetum vulgare common tansy<br>**578** Botrychium ternatum grapefern<br>**579** Botrychium ternatum var. obliquum cut-leaved grapefern<br>**580** Botrychium ternatum var. dissectum cut-leaved grapefern |
| 31 | **Eagle Lake**<br>1894: Eagle Lake<br>44.3635, -68.2502 Sheet B | **289** Limnanthemum lacunosum little floatingheart |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 32 | **Echo Lake (Rand's Denning Pond)**<br>1894: Denning Pond<br>44.3278, -68.3374 Sheet C | **66** Geranium Carolinianum carolina crane's-bill<br>**289** Limnanthemum lacunosum little floatingheart<br>**371** Salix humilis upland willow<br>**428** Juncus pelocarpus brown-fruited rush<br>**432** Juncus Canadensis canada rush<br>**506** Carex canescens silvery sedge |
| 33 | **Eden (village, now Bar Harbor town)**<br>1894: Eden<br>44.4309, -68.3208 Sheet A | **85** Melilotus alba white sweet-clover<br>**203** Aster salicifolius aster<br>**208** Aster puniceus var. lucidulus purple-stemmed American-aster |
| 34 | **Emery Cove**<br>1894: Emery Cove<br>44.4337, -68.2931 Sheet A, B | **204** Aster Novi-Belgii New York American-aster<br>**208** Aster puniceus var. lucidulus purple-stemmed American-aster |
| 35 | **Emery District, Salsbury Cove area**<br>1894: Emery District<br>44.4134, -68.3012 Sheet A, B | **25** Viola palmata marsh blue violet<br>**100** Rubus odoratus purple-flowered raspberry<br>**180** Galium asprellum rough bedstraw<br>**200** Aster radula rough wood-aster<br>**202** Aster paniculatus panicled American-aster<br>**238** Leontodon autumnalis fall hawkbit<br>**357** Corylus rostrata beaked hazelnut<br>**412** Hemerocallis fulva orange day-lily |
| 36 | **Fernald Cove**<br>1894: Fernald Cove<br>44.2959, -68.3120 Sheet C | **135** Sedum telephium live-forever |
| 37 | **Fernald Point**<br>1894: Fernald Point<br>44.2987, -68.3106 Sheet C | **50** Buda rubra red sand-spurrey<br>**85** Melilotus alba white sweet-clover<br>**153** Heracleum lanatum American cow-parsnip<br>**221** Helianthus annuus sunflower<br>**226** Achillea Millefolium common yarrow<br>**246** Lactuca sativa garden lettuce<br>**291** Lycopsis arvensis small bugloss<br>**313** Nepeta cataria catnip |
| 38 | **Fish Point, Great Cranberry Isle**<br>1894: Fish Point, Great Cranberry<br>44.2512, -68.2506 Sheet D | **177** Galium Aparine cleavers |
| 39 | **Flying Mountain**<br>1894: Flying Mt.<br>44.3050, -68.3136 Sheet C | **49** Sagina procumbens bird-eye pearlwort<br>**65** Geranium Robertianum herb-robert<br>**231** Senecio vulgaris common groundsel<br>**297** Linaria Canadensis Canada toadflax<br>**300** Veronica peregrina neckweed<br>**392** Microstylis ophioglossoides green adder's-mouth |
| 40 | **Freeman Heath, near Freeman Ridge (approximate)**<br>1894: Freeman Heath<br>44.2745, -68.3390 Sheet C | **270** Kalmia glauca bog laurel<br>**505** Carex Atlantica prickly bog sedge |
| 41 | **Frenchman's Camp, Hunters Brook**<br>1894: Frenchman Camp<br>44.3179, -68.2221 Sheet D | **187** Solidago Virgaurea goldenrod<br>**188** Solidago Virgaurea var. Randii Rand's goldenrod |
| 42 | **Gilmore Brook, at Gilmore Meadow (approximate)**<br>1894: Gilmore Brook<br>44.3600, -68.2660 Sheet B | **527** Agrostis perennans upland bent grass |
| 43 | **Gilmore Meadow**<br>1894: Gilmore Meadow<br>44.3610, -68.2668 Sheet B | **165** Sambucus Canadensis common elderberry<br>**583** Lycopodium inundatum northern bog clubmoss |
| 44 | **Goose Cove (Tremont)**<br>1894: Goose Cove<br>44.2567, -68.3945 Sheet C | **85** Melilotus alba white sweet-clover |
| 45 | **Great Cranberry Island**<br>1894: Great Cranberry<br>44.2541, -68.2655 Sheet D | **13** Fumaria officinalis common fumitory<br>**50** Buda rubra red sand-spurrey<br>**51** Buda borealis Canada sand-spurrey<br>**92** Lathyrus palustris marsh pea |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | | **135** Sedum telephium live-forever<br>**145** Epilobium strictum downy willowherb<br>**153** Heracleum lanatum American cow-parsnip<br>**187** Solidago Virgaurea goldenrod<br>**188** Solidago Virgaurea var. Randii Rand's goldenrod<br>**189** Solidago Virgaurea var. monticola Rand's goldenrod<br>**223** Bidens cernua nodding beggar-ticks<br>**229** Tanacetum vulgare common tansy<br>**238** Leontodon autumnalis fall hawkbit<br>**258** Vaccinium Pennsylvanicum common lowbush blueberry<br>**280** Statice Limonium var. Caroliniana. Carolina sea-lavender<br>**300** Veronica peregrina neckweed<br>**307** Mentha Canadensis American wild mint<br>**315** Scutellaria galericulata common skullcap<br>**319** Plantago major common plantain<br>**327** Atriplex patulum var. littorale shore orache<br>**372** Salix petiolaris meadow willow<br>**454** Eleocharis palustris var. glaucescens common spike-rush<br>**456** Scirpus lacustris bulrush<br>**463** Eriophorum Virginicum tawny cotton-grass<br>**466** Eriophorum gracile slender cotton-grass<br>**478** Carex vulgaris var. strictiformis sedge<br>**548** Festuca ovina sheep fescue<br>**566** Aspidium Thelypteris eastern marsh fern<br>**567** Aspidium Noveboracense New York fern<br>**583** Lycopodium inundatum northern bog clubmoss |
| **46** | **Great Duck Island**<br>1894: Great Duck<br>44.1523, -68.2486 (off the sheets) | **179** Galium trifidum var. pusillum three-petaled bedstraw<br>**300** Veronica peregrina neckweed<br>**454** Eleocharis palustris var. glaucescens common spike-rush |
| **47** | **Great Head, Sand Beach**<br>1894: Great Head<br>44.3284, -68.1748 (off the sheets) | **49** Sagina procumbens bird-eye pearlwort<br>**432** Juncus Canadensis canada rush |
| **48** | **Greening Island**<br>1894: Greening Island<br>44.2790, -68.2981 Sheet C, D | **17** Brassica nigra black mustard<br>**294** Solanum nigrum black nightshade |
| **49** | **Hadlock Brook valley**<br>1894: Hadlock Valley<br>44.3261, -68.2855 Sheet D | **184** Solidago latifolia zigzag goldenrod |
| **50** | **The Heath, Great Cranberry Isle (approximate)**<br>1894: The Heath, Great Cranberry<br>44.2410, -68.2635 Sheet D | **193** Solidago neglecta var. linoides bog goldenrod<br>**256** Gaylussacia dumosa dwarf huckleberry<br>**270** Kalmia glauca bog laurel<br>**379** Empetrum nigrum black crowberry |
| **51** | **High Head, Western Bay**<br>1894: High Head<br>44.3745, -68.3931 Sheet A | **17** Brassica nigra black mustard<br>**32** Viola canina var. puberula sand violet<br>**51** Buda borealis Canada sand-spurrey<br>**55** Hypericum ellipticum pale St. John's-wort<br>**66** Geranium Carolinianum carolina crane's-bill<br>**133** Ribes rubrum garden red currant<br>**145** Epilobium strictum downy willowherb<br>**160** Hydrocotyle Americana American marsh-pennywort<br>**186** Solidago bicolor var. concolor hairy goldenrod<br>**239** Hieracium aurantiacum orange hawkweed<br>**253** Campanula rapunculoides creeping bellflower<br>**280** Statice Limonium var. Caroliniana. Carolina sea-lavender<br>**345** Euphorbia cyparissias cypress spurge<br>**374** Salix balsamifera balsam willow<br>**429** Juncus articulatus jointed rush<br>**453** Eleocharis ovata ovate spike-rush<br>**459** Scirpus atrovirens green bulrush |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | | **466** Eriophorum gracile slender cotton-grass<br>**481** Carex maritima chaffy sedge<br>**486** Carex gracillima graceful sedge<br>**497** Carex umbellata parasol sedge<br>**502** Carex sterilis star sedge<br>**504** Carex sterilis var. cephalantha star sedge<br>**510** Carex tribuloides var. reducta blunt broom sedge<br>**525** Agrostis alba var. coarctata creeping bent grass<br>**526** Agrostis alba var. stolonifera creeping bent grass<br>**548** Festuca ovina sheep fescue<br>**549** Festuca elatior tall fescue<br>**550** Festuca elatior var. pratensis meadow fescue<br>**580** Botrychium ternatum var. dissectum cut-leaved grapefern |
| 52 | **The Hio, Seawall**<br>1894: Hio<br>44.2586, -68.3131 Sheet C | **187** Solidago Virgaurea goldenrod<br>**194** Solidago juncea early goldenrod<br>**374** Salix balsamifera balsam willow |
| 53 | **Hulls Cove**<br>1894: Hulls Cove<br>44.4192, -68.2506 Sheet B | **44** Stellaria longifolia long-leaved starwort<br>**66** Geranium Carolinianum carolina crane's-bill<br>**100** Rubus odoratus purple-flowered raspberry<br>**122** Rosa cinnamomea cinnamon rose<br>**135** Sedum telephium live-forever<br>**230** Artemisia vulgaris common mugwort<br>**260** Vaccinium corymbosum highbush blueberry<br>**293** Solanum dulcamara bittersweet nightshade<br>**465** Eriophorum polystachyon var. latifolium green-keeled cotton-grass<br>**494** Carex deflexa var. Deanei northern sedge |
| 54 | **Hunters Beach**<br>1894: Hunters Beach<br>44.2959, -68.2208 Sheet D | **188** Solidago Virgaurea var. Randii Rand's goldenrod<br>**189** Solidago Virgaurea var. monticola Rand's goldenrod<br>**526** Agrostis alba var. stolonifera creeping bent grass |
| 55 | **Hunters Brook**<br>1894: Hunters Brook<br>44.2995, -68.2178 Sheet D | **139** Callitriche verna vernal water-starwort<br>**439** Sparganium simplex var. angustifolium narrow-leaved bur-reed |
| 56 | **Indian Point**<br>1894: Indian Point<br>44.3923, -68.3692 Sheet A | **494** Carex deflexa var. Deanei northern sedge<br>**495** Carex Novae-Angliae new england sedge<br>**496** Carex communis colonial oak sedge<br>**506** Carex canescens silvery sedge<br>**548** Festuca ovina sheep fescue |
| 57 | **Jordan Pond**<br>1894: Jordan Pond<br>44.3314, -68.2553 Sheet D | **6** Aquilegia vulgaris European columbine<br>**59** Hypericum Canadense var. majus large Canada St. John's-wort<br>**229** Tanacetum vulgare common tansy<br>**360** Salix lucida shining willow<br>**401** Pogonia ophioglossoides rose pogonia<br>**403** Habenaria hyperborea northern green bog orchid<br>**451** Eriocaulon septangulare seven-angled pipewort<br>**480** Carex lenticularis lakeshore sedge<br>**527** Agrostis perennans upland bent grass<br>**578** Botrychium ternatum grapefern<br>**589** Isoetes echinospora var. Braunii spiny-spored quillwort |
| 58 | **Jordan Stream**<br>1894: Jordan Stream<br>44.2937, -68.2550 Sheet D | **440** Sparganium minimum small bur-reed<br>**589** Isoetes echinospora var. Braunii spiny-spored quillwort |
| 59 | **Kebo Mountain**<br>1894: Kebo<br>44.3734, -68.2184 Sheet B | **431** Juncus acuminatus sharp-fruit rush |
| 60 | **Kings Point**<br>1894: Kings Point<br>44.2662, -68.2995 Sheet C, D | **525** Agrostis alba var. coarctata creeping bent grass |
| 61 | **Little Cranberry Island (Islesford)**<br>1894: Little Cranberry | **50** Buda rubra red sand-spurrey<br>**51** Buda borealis Canada sand-spurrey |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | 44.2599, -68.2291 Sheet D | **59** Hypericum Canadense var. majus large Canada St. John's-wort<br>**92** Lathyrus palustris marsh pea<br>**142** Epilobium angustifolium fireweed<br>**179** Galium trifidum var. pusillum three-petaled bedstraw<br>**307** Mentha Canadensis American wild mint<br>**319** Plantago major common plantain<br>**347** Urtica urens dwarf nettle<br>**456** Scirpus lacustris bulrush<br>**462** Eriophorum vaginatum hare's-tail cotton-grass<br>**466** Eriophorum gracile slender cotton-grass<br>**478** Carex vulgaris var. strictiformis sedge<br>**483** Carex Magellanica boreal bog sedge<br>**504** Carex sterilis var. cephalantha star sedge<br>**526** Agrostis alba var. stolonifera creeping bent grass<br>**548** Festuca ovina sheep fescue |
| 62 | **Little Harbor Brook**<br>1894: Little Harbor Brook<br>44.2895, -68.2659 Sheet D | **152** Conioselinum Canadense hemlock-parsley<br>**529** Cinna pendula drooping woodreed |
| 63 | **Little Harbor Brook notch**<br>1894: Little Harbor Brook Notch<br>44.3213, -68.2679 Sheet D | **46** Stellaria borealis boreal starwort<br>**128** Amelanchier Canadensis shadbush<br>**184** Solidago latifolia zigzag goldenrod<br>**527** Agrostis perennans upland bent grass |
| 64 | **Little Harbor, Seal Harbor shore**<br>1894: Little Harbor<br>44.2874, -68.2635 Sheet D | **201** Aster diffusus calico American-aster<br>**319** Plantago major common plantain<br>**320** Plantago lanceolata English plantain<br>**331** Rumex patientia patience dock<br>**517** Hierochloe borealis sweet grass<br>**526** Agrostis alba var. stolonifera creeping bent grass |
| 65 | **Little Long Pond (Rand's Long Pond, Seal Harbor)**<br>1894: Long Pond<br>44.2991, -68.2568 Sheet D | **54** Portulaca oleracea common purslane<br>**119** Rosa lucida Virginia rose<br>**151** Daucus carota Queen Anne's lace<br>**154** Pastinaca sativa wild parsnip<br>**188** Solidago Virgaurea var. Randii Rand's goldenrod<br>**250** Lobelia spicata pale-spiked lobelia<br>**295** Nicandra physaloides apple-of-Peru<br>**317** Brunella vulgaris common self-heal<br>**322** Amaranthus retroflexus red-root amaranth<br>**323** Amaranthus albus white amaranth<br>**431** Juncus acuminatus sharp-fruit rush<br>**579** Botrychium ternatum var. obliquum cut-leaved grapefern<br>**580** Botrychium ternatum var. dissectum cut-leaved grapefern |
| 66 | **Long Pond (Rand's Great Pond)**<br>1894: Great Pond<br>44.3299, -68.3636 Sheet C | **15** Cardamine hirsuta Pennsylvania bittercress<br>**57** Hypericum mutilum dwarf St. John's-wort<br>**59** Hypericum Canadense var. majus large Canada St. John's-wort<br>**202** Aster paniculatus panicled American-aster<br>**278** Pyrola rotundifolia American wintergreen<br>**289** Limnanthemum lacunosum little floatingheart<br>**360** Salix lucida shining willow<br>**370** Salix humilis upland willow<br>**424** Juncus Balticus var. littoralis, Baltic rush<br>**446** Potamogeton natans floating pondweed<br>**467** Rhynchospora fusca brown beak-sedge<br>**478** Carex vulgaris var. strictiformis sedge<br>**480** Carex lenticularis lakeshore sedge<br>**488** Carex flava var. graminis yellow sedge<br>**528** Agrostis scabra rough bent grass |
| 67 | **Long Pond meadows, now Little Long Pond**<br>1894: Long Pond meadows<br>44.3042, -68.2579 Sheet D | **46** Stellaria borealis boreal starwort<br>**59** Hypericum Canadense var. majus large Canada St. John's-wort<br>**109** Geum rivale purple avens |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | | **152** Conioselinum Canadense hemlock-parsley<br>**165** Sambucus Canadensis common elderberry<br>**188** Solidago Virgaurea var. Randii Rand's goldenrod<br>**195** Solidago serotina var. gigantea giant goldenrod<br>**332** Rumex Britannica great water dock<br>**360** Salix lucida shining willow<br>**362** Salix lucida shining willow<br>**372** Salix petiolaris meadow willow<br>**373** Salix petiolaris var. angustifolia meadow willow<br>**374** Salix balsamifera balsam willow<br>**406** Habenaria fimbriata large purple fringed orchid<br>**461** Eriophorum cyperinum var. laxum common woolly bulrush<br>**467** Rhynchospora fusca brown beak-sedge<br>**488** Carex flava var. graminis yellow sedge<br>**566** Aspidium Thelypteris eastern marsh fern<br>**578** Botrychium ternatum grapefern |
| **68** | **Lower Hadlock Pond**<br>1894: Hadlock Lower<br>44.3108, -68.2895 Sheet D | **289** Limnanthemum lacunosum little floatingheart<br>**409** Cypripedium acaule pink lady's-slipper<br>**493** Carex deflexa northern sedge |
| **69** | **Manchester Point, Northeast Harbor**<br>1894: Manchester Point<br>44.2942, -68.3028 Sheet C, D | **50** Buda rubra red sand-spurrey |
| **70** | **Meadow Brook, Oak Hill**<br>1894: Meadow Brook<br>44.3714, -68.3561 Sheet A | **496** Carex communis colonial oak sedge |
| **71** | **Mill Cove, Somes Sound**<br>1894: Mill Cove<br>44.3470, -68.3150 Sheet A | **223** Bidens cernua nodding beggar-ticks<br>**294** Solanum nigrum black nightshade<br>**320** Plantago lanceolata English plantain |
| **72** | **Mount Desert Narrows**<br>1894: Narrows<br>44.4415, -68.3370 Sheet A | **349** Myrica cerifera northern bayberry |
| **73** | **Northeast Creek**<br>1894: Northeast Creek<br>44.4259, -68.3303 Sheet A | **139** Callitriche verna vernal water-starwort<br>**323** Amaranthus albus white amaranth<br>**334** Rumex verticillatus swamp dock<br>**440** Sparganium minimum small bur-reed<br>**446** Potamogeton natans floating pondweed<br>**502** Carex sterilis star sedge<br>**510** Carex tribuloides var. reducta blunt broom sedge<br>**578** Botrychium ternatum grapefern<br>**579** Botrychium ternatum var. obliquum cut-leaved grapefern<br>**580** Botrychium ternatum var. dissectum cut-leaved grapefern |
| **74** | **Northeast Harbor (village)**<br>1894: Northeast Harbor<br>44.2942, -68.2897 Sheet D | **17** Brassica nigra black mustard<br>**18** Brassica campestris field mustard<br>**21** Raphanus raphanistrum wild radish<br>**34** Dianthus deltoides maiden pink<br>**40** Lychnis Githago common corncockle<br>**45** Stellaria graminea grass-leaved starwort<br>**50** Buda rubra red sand-spurrey<br>**55** Hypericum ellipticum pale St. John's-wort<br>**59** Hypericum Canadense var. majus large Canada St. John's-wort<br>**88** Robinia viscosa clammy locust<br>**90** Vicia Cracca tufted vetch<br>**116** Potentilla Canadensis common cinquefoil<br>**117** Agrimonia Eupatoria agrimony<br>**123** Pyrus malus apple<br>**154** Pastinaca sativa wild parsnip<br>**165** Sambucus Canadensis common elderberry<br>**166** Sambucus racemosa red elderberry<br>**188** Solidago Virgaurea var. Randii Rand's goldenrod |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | | **226** Achillea Millefolium common yarrow<br>**250** Lobelia spicata pale-spiked lobelia<br>**297** Linaria Canadensis Canada toadflax<br>**303** Pedicularis Canadensis Canada lousewort<br>**333** Rumex salicifolius white dock<br>**390** Juniperus Sabina var. procumbens. creeping juniper<br>**403** Habenaria hyperborea northern green bog orchid<br>**407** Cypripedium spectabile showy lady's-slipper<br>**429** Juncus articulatus jointed rush<br>**459** Scirpus atrovirens green bulrush<br>**478** Carex vulgaris var. strictiformis sedge<br>**481** Carex maritima chaffy sedge<br>**534** Dactylis glomerata orchard grass<br>**535** Poa annua annual bluegrass<br>**549** Festuca elatior tall fescue<br>**553** Agropyrum repens var. glaucum quackgrass |
| 75 | **Northeast Meadow, now Fresh Meadow on Northeast Creek (approximate)**<br>1894: Northeast Meadow<br>44.4209, -68.3136 Sheet A | **373** Salix petiolaris var. angustifolia meadow willow<br>**486** Carex gracillima graceful sedge<br>**509** Carex tribuloides blunt broom sedge<br>**517** Hierochloe borealis sweet grass |
| 76 | **Northwest Arm of Long Pond**<br>1894: Northwest Arm<br>44.3522, -68.3634 Sheet A | **15** Cardamine hirsuta Pennsylvania bittercress<br>**202** Aster paniculatus panicled American-aster<br>**478** Carex vulgaris var. strictiformis sedge<br>**488** Carex flava var. graminis yellow sedge |
| 77 | **Northwest Cove**<br>1894: Northwest Cove<br>44.3923, -68.3617 Sheet A | **15** Cardamine hirsuta Pennsylvania bittercress<br>**32** Viola canina var. puberula sand violet<br>**45** Stellaria graminea grass-leaved starwort<br>**103** Rubus villosus var. frondosus Yankee blackberry<br>**203** Aster salicifolius aster<br>**357** Corylus rostrata beaked hazelnut<br>**360** Salix lucida shining willow<br>**532** Trisetum subspicatum var. molle narrow false oat |
| 78 | **Norumbega Mountain (Rand's Browns Mt.)**<br>1894: Browns Mt.<br>44.3243, -68.2958 Sheet C, D | **297** Linaria Canadensis Canada toadflax<br>**349** Myrica cerifera northern bayberry<br>**374** Salix balsamifera balsam willow<br>**475** Carex Houghtonii houghton's sedge<br>**497** Carex umbellata parasol sedge |
| 79 | **Norwood Cove**<br>1894: Norwood; Norwood Cove<br>44.2876, -68.3222 Sheet C | **7** Berberis vulgaris common barberry<br>**29** Viola blanda var. renifolia kidney-leaved violet<br>**37** Silene armeria sweet-William catchfly<br>**51** Buda borealis Canada sand-spurrey<br>**92** Lathyrus palustris marsh pea<br>**223** Bidens cernua nodding beggar-ticks<br>**300** Veronica peregrina neckweed<br>**334** Rumex verticillatus swamp dock<br>**495** Carex Novae-Angliae new england sedge |
| 80 | **Notch between Dorr and Champlain**<br>1894: Echo Notch<br>44.3521, -68.2046 Sheet B | **357** Corylus rostrata beaked hazelnut |
| 81 | **O'Connor Cove, near Connor Point (approximate)**<br>1894: O'Connor Cove<br>44.2934, -68.3131 Sheet C | **313** Nepeta cataria catnip |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 82 | **Oak Hill**<br>1894: Oak Hill<br>44.3633, -68.3580 Sheet A | **107** Rubus setosus bristly blackberry<br>**122** Rosa cinnamomea cinnamon rose<br>**180** Galium asprellum rough bedstraw<br>**202** Aster paniculatus panicled American-aster<br>**203** Aster salicifolius aster<br>**253** Campanula rapunculoides creeping bellflower<br>**377** Populus balsamifera balsam poplar<br>**378** Populus dilatata Lombardy poplar<br>**475** Carex Houghtonii houghton's sedge<br>**510** Carex tribuloides var. reducta blunt broom sedge |
| 83 | **Otter Cliff**<br>1894: Otter Cliffs<br>44.3106, -68.1889 Sheet D | **255** Campanula rotundifolia harebell |
| 84 | **Otter Creek**<br>1894: Otter Creek<br>44.3184, -68.2075 Sheet D | **46** Stellaria borealis boreal starwort<br>**239** Hieracium aurantiacum orange hawkweed<br>**360** Salix lucida shining willow<br>**481** Carex maritima chaffy sedge |
| 85 | **The Ovens**<br>1894: Ovens<br>44.4379, -68.2645 Sheet B | **6** Aquilegia vulgaris European columbine<br>**228** Chrysanthemum leucanthemum ox-eye daisy<br>**255** Campanula rotundifolia harebell<br>**280** Statice Limonium var. Caroliniana. Carolina sea-lavender<br>**568** Aspidium spinulosum spinulose wood fern |
| 86 | **Ox Hill**<br>1894: Ox Hill<br>44.3001, -68.2356 Sheet D | **7** Berberis vulgaris common barberry |
| 87 | **Pemetic Mountain**<br>1894: Pemetic<br>44.3354, -68.2452 Sheet B, D | **187** Solidago Virgaurea goldenrod<br>**188** Solidago Virgaurea var. Randii Rand's goldenrod<br>**189** Solidago Virgaurea var. monticola Rand's goldenrod<br>**243** Prenanthes serpentaria var. nana three-leaved rattlesnake-root |
| 88 | **Penobscot Mountain (Rand's Jordan Mt.)**<br>1894: Jordan Mt.<br>44.3329, -68.2667 Sheet D | **187** Solidago Virgaurea goldenrod<br>**189** Solidago Virgaurea var. monticola Rand's goldenrod<br>**194** Solidago juncea early goldenrod<br>**243** Prenanthes serpentaria var. nana three-leaved rattlesnake-root<br>**258** Vaccinium Pennsylvanicum common lowbush blueberry |
| 89 | **Pierce Head**<br>1894: Pierce Head<br>44.2884, -68.2600 Sheet D | **390** Juniperus Sabina var. procumbens. creeping juniper |
| 90 | **Pretty Marsh**<br>1894: Pretty Marsh<br>44.3404, -68.3992 Sheet A, C | **459** Scirpus atrovirens green bulrush<br>**464** Eriophorum polystachyon tall cotton-grass |
| 91 | **Ripple Pond**<br>1894: Ripples Pond<br>44.3532, -68.3537 Sheet A | **8** Brasenia peltata water-shield<br>**140** Ludwigia palustris marsh seedbox<br>**202** Aster paniculatus panicled American-aster<br>**289** Limnanthemum lacunosum little floatingheart<br>**444** Sagittaria variabilis broad-leaved arrowhead<br>**467** Rhynchospora fusca brown beak-sedge<br>**488** Carex flava var. graminis yellow sedge<br>**583** Lycopodium inundatum northern bog clubmoss |
| 92 | **Roberts Point, Northeast Harbor**<br>1894: Roberts Point<br>44.2901, -68.2744 Sheet D | **117** Agrimonia Eupatoria agrimony<br>**390** Juniperus Sabina var. procumbens. creeping juniper |
| 93 | **Salsbury Cove**<br>1894: Salisbury Cove<br>44.4306, -68.2836 Sheet B | **53** Spergula arvensis corn spurrey<br>**63** Malva alcea hollyhock mallow<br>**96** Prunus Virginiana chokecherry<br>**145** Epilobium strictum downy willowherb<br>**278** Pyrola rotundifolia American wintergreen<br>**476** Carex filiformis woolly-fruited sedge<br>**504** Carex sterilis var. cephalantha star sedge |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 94 | **Sargent Cove**<br>1894: Sargent Cove<br>44.3459, -68.3050 Sheet A | **36** Silene noctiflora night-flowering catchfly |
| 95 | **Sargent District, Somes Sound**<br>1894: Sargent District<br>44.3549, -68.2967 Sheet A, B | **495** Carex Novae-Angliae new england sedge |
| 96 | **Sargent Mountain**<br>1894: Sargent Mt.<br>44.3429, -68.2732 Sheet B, D | **9** Nymphaea odorata fragrant water-lily<br>**188** Solidago Virgaurea var. Randii Rand's goldenrod<br>**189** Solidago Virgaurea var. monticola Rand's goldenrod<br>**243** Prenanthes serpentaria var. nana three-leaved rattlesnake-root<br>**357** Corylus rostrata beaked hazelnut<br>**374** Salix balsamifera balsam willow<br>**379** Empetrum nigrum black crowberry<br>**390** Juniperus Sabina var. procumbens, creeping juniper<br>**392** Microstylis ophioglossoides green adder's-mouth<br>**462** Eriophorum vaginatum hare's-tail cotton-grass<br>**465** Eriophorum polystachyon var. latifolium green-keeled cotton-grass<br>**483** Carex Magellanica boreal bog sedge<br>**493** Carex deflexa northern sedge<br>**498** Carex umbellata var. vicina parasol sedge<br>**502** Carex sterilis star sedge<br>**505** Carex Atlantica prickly bog sedge<br>**528** Agrostis scabra rough bent grass<br>**585** Lycopodium annotinum bristly clubmoss |
| 97 | **Sargent Mountain Pond**<br>1894: Mountain Pond<br>44.3345, -68.2696 Sheet D | **9** Nymphaea odorata fragrant water-lily<br>**289** Limnanthemum lacunosum little floatingheart |
| 98 | **Sawyer Cove, Seal Cove**<br>1894: Sawyer Cove<br>44.3119, -68.4264 Sheet C | **223** Bidens cernua nodding beggar-ticks<br>**578** Botrychium ternatum grapefern<br>**580** Botrychium ternatum var. dissectum cut-leaved grapefern |
| 99 | **Schooner Head**<br>1894: Schooner Head<br>44.3444, -68.1752 Sheet B | **109** Geum rivale purple avens |
| 100 | **Seal Cove (Tremont)**<br>1894: Seal Cove<br>44.2809, -68.4103 Sheet C | **64** Linum usitatissimum flax<br>**459** Scirpus atrovirens green bulrush<br>**481** Carex maritima chaffy sedge<br>**495** Carex Novae-Angliae new england sedge |
| 101 | **Seal Cove Pond**<br>1894: Seal Cove Pond<br>44.3010, -68.3969 Sheet C | **439** Sparganium simplex var. angustifolium narrow-leaved bur-reed<br>**444** Sagittaria variabilis broad-leaved arrowhead<br>**446** Potamogeton natans floating pondweed |
| 102 | **Seal Harbor (village)**<br>1894: Seal Harbor<br>44.3031, -68.2403 Sheet D | **7** Berberis vulgaris common barberry<br>**18** Brassica campestris field mustard<br>**30** Viola blanda var. palustriformis smooth white violet<br>**40** Lychnis Githago common corncockle<br>**50** Buda rubra red sand-spurrey<br>**59** Hypericum Canadense var. majus large Canada St. John's-wort<br>**66** Geranium Carolinianum carolina crane's-bill<br>**84** Melilotus officinalis yellow sweet-clover<br>**85** Melilotus alba white sweet-clover<br>**87** Robinia Pseudacacia black locust<br>**90** Vicia Cracca tufted vetch<br>**92** Lathyrus palustris marsh pea<br>**147** Oenothera biennis common evening-primrose<br>**152** Conioselinum Canadense hemlock-parsley<br>**187** Solidago Virgaurea goldenrod<br>**188** Solidago Virgaurea var. Randii Rand's goldenrod<br>**189** Solidago Virgaurea var. monticola Rand's goldenrod<br>**201** Aster diffusus calico American-aster<br>**205** Aster Novi-Belgii New York American-aster |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | | **208** Aster puniceus var. lucidulus purple-stemmed American-aster<br>**220** Rudbeckia hirta black-eyed Susan<br>**221** Helianthus annuus sunflower<br>**236** Cnicus arvensis Canada thistle<br>**250** Lobelia spicata pale-spiked lobelia<br>**278** Pyrola rotundifolia American wintergreen<br>**300** Veronica peregrina neckweed<br>**322** Amaranthus retroflexus red-root amaranth<br>**323** Amaranthus albus white amaranth<br>**371** Salix humilis upland willow<br>**374** Salix balsamifera balsam willow<br>**377** Populus balsamifera balsam poplar<br>**390** Juniperus Sabina var. procumbens, creeping juniper<br>**459** Scirpus atrovirens green bulrush<br>**461** Eriophorum cyperinum var. laxum common woolly bulrush<br>**465** Eriophorum polystachyon var. latifolium green-keeled cotton-grass<br>**466** Eriophorum gracile slender cotton-grass<br>**473** Carex Pseudo-Cyperus cyperus sedge<br>**480** Carex lenticularis lakeshore sedge<br>**481** Carex maritima chaffy sedge<br>**486** Carex gracillima graceful sedge<br>**494** Carex deflexa var. Deanei northern sedge<br>**504** Carex sterilis var. cephalantha star sedge<br>**514** Carex straminea var. alata broadwing sedge<br>**517** Hierochloe borealis sweet grass<br>**529** Cinna pendula drooping woodreed<br>**543** Glyceria elongata slender mannagrass<br>**549** Festuca elatior tall fescue<br>**550** Festuca elatior var. pratensis meadow fescue<br>**553** Agropyrum repens var. glaucum quackgrass<br>**564** Phegopteris polypodioides long beech fern<br>**566** Aspidium Thelypteris eastern marsh fern<br>**567** Aspidium Noveboracense New York fern<br>**568** Aspidium spinulosum spinulose wood fern<br>**576** Osmunda Claytoniana interrupted fern<br>**578** Botrychium ternatum grapefern |
| **103** | **Seawall**<br>1894: Sea Wall<br>44.2529, -68.2950 Sheet C, D | **37** Silene armeria sweet-William catchfly<br>**49** Sagina procumbens bird-eye pearlwort<br>**51** Buda borealis Canada sand-spurrey<br>**69** Impatiens fulva spotted touch-me-not<br>**86** Medicago lupulina black medick<br>**92** Lathyrus palustris marsh pea<br>**145** Epilobium strictum downy willowherb<br>**151** Daucus carota Queen Anne's lace<br>**153** Heracleum lanatum American cow-parsnip<br>**180** Galium asprellum rough bedstraw<br>**270** Kalmia glauca bog laurel<br>**294** Solanum nigrum black nightshade<br>**301** Euphrasia officinalis eyebright<br>**333** Rumex salicifolius white dock<br>**401** Pogonia ophioglossoides rose pogonia<br>**454** Eleocharis palustris var. glaucescens common spike-rush<br>**456** Scirpus lacustris bulrush<br>**467** Rhynchospora fusca brown beak-sedge<br>**473** Carex Pseudo-Cyperus cyperus sedge<br>**475** Carex Houghtonii houghton's sedge<br>**477** Carex vulgaris black sedge<br>**502** Carex sterilis star sedge<br>**542** Glyceria obtusa atlantic mannagrass |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 104 | **Seawall swamp (Big Heath edge)**<br>1894: Sea Wall Swamp<br>44.2436, -68.3058 Sheet C | **22** Hudsonia ericoides golden-heather<br>**270** Kalmia glauca bog laurel<br>**396** Arethusa bulbosa dragon's-mouth<br>**397** Arethusa bulbosa dragon's-mouth<br>**464** Eriophorum polystachyon tall cotton-grass<br>**583** Lycopodium inundatum northern bog clubmoss |
| 105 | **Ship Harbor**<br>1894: Ship Harbor<br>44.2287, -68.3239 Sheet C | **48** Cerastium arvense field mouse-ear chickweed<br>**239** Hieracium aurantiacum orange hawkweed<br>**488** Carex flava var. graminis yellow sedge |
| 106 | **Somes Harbor**<br>1894: Somes Harbor<br>44.3612, -68.3281 Sheet A | **280** Statice Limonium var. Caroliniana, Carolina sea-lavender<br>**358** Quercus rubra northern red oak |
| 107 | **Somes Pond**<br>1894: Somes Pond<br>44.3600, -68.3464 Sheet A | **8** Brasenia peltata water-shield<br>**212** Aster nemoralis var. Blakei Blake's aster<br>**256** Gaylussacia dumosa dwarf huckleberry<br>**374** Salix balsamifera balsam willow<br>**397** Arethusa bulbosa dragon's-mouth<br>**438** Sparganium simplex var. fluitans narrow-leaved bur-reed<br>**446** Potamogeton natans floating pondweed<br>**447** Potamogeton Pennsylvanicus Nuttall's pondweed<br>**467** Rhynchospora fusca brown beak-sedge<br>**494** Carex deflexa var. Deanei northern sedge<br>**495** Carex Novae-Angliae new england sedge<br>**501** Carex exilis coastal sedge<br>**538** Poa serotina fowl bluegrass |
| 108 | **Somes Sound**<br>1894: Somes Sound<br>44.3118, -68.3098 Sheet C | **280** Statice Limonium var. Caroliniana, Carolina sea-lavender<br>**525** Agrostis alba var. coarctata creeping bent grass |
| 109 | **Somes stream, Somesville**<br>1894: Somes Stream<br>44.3602, -68.3380 Sheet A | **94** Amphicarpaea monoica hog-peanut<br>**132** Ribes floridum wild black currant<br>**139** Callitriche verna vernal water-starwort<br>**443** Sagittaria variabilis broad-leaved arrowhead<br>**453** Eleocharis ovata ovate spike-rush<br>**524** Agrostis alba var. sylvatica bent grass<br>**546** Glyceria grandis american mannagrass<br>**566** Aspidium Thelypteris eastern marsh fern<br>**589** Isoetes echinospora var. Braunii spiny-spored quillwort |
| 110 | **Somesville**<br>1894: Somesville<br>44.3623, -68.3342 Sheet A | **18** Brassica campestris field mustard<br>**21** Raphanus raphanistrum wild radish<br>**26** Viola palmata marsh blue violet<br>**36** Silene noctiflora night-flowering catchfly<br>**46** Stellaria borealis boreal starwort<br>**49** Sagina procumbens bird-eye pearlwort<br>**51** Buda borealis Canada sand-spurrey<br>**55** Hypericum ellipticum pale St. John's-wort<br>**57** Hypericum mutilum dwarf St. John's-wort<br>**59** Hypericum Canadense var. majus large Canada St. John's-wort<br>**66** Geranium Carolinianum carolina crane's-bill<br>**72** Ilex verticillata var. tenuifolia common winterberry<br>**74** Ampelopsis quinquefolia Virginia creeper<br>**85** Melilotus alba white sweet-clover<br>**87** Robinia Pseudacacia black locust<br>**90** Vicia Cracca tufted vetch<br>**96** Prunus Virginiana chokecherry<br>**97** Prunus serotina black cherry<br>**103** Rubus villosus var. frondosus Yankee blackberry<br>**107** Rubus setosus bristly blackberry<br>**120** Rosa humilis Carolina rose<br>**123** Pyrus malus apple |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | | **125** Pyrus arbutifolia black chokeberry<br>**134** Sedum acre biting stonecrop<br>**135** Sedum telephium live-forever<br>**153** Heracleum lanatum American cow-parsnip<br>**154** Pastinaca sativa wild parsnip<br>**160** Hydrocotyle Americana American marsh-pennywort<br>**165** Sambucus Canadensis common elderberry<br>**180** Galium asprellum rough bedstraw<br>**202** Aster paniculatus panicled American-aster<br>**203** Aster salicifolius aster<br>**204** Aster Novi-Belgii New York American-aster<br>**220** Rudbeckia hirta black-eyed Susan<br>**223** Bidens cernua nodding beggar-ticks<br>**226** Achillea Millefolium common yarrow<br>**229** Tanacetum vulgare common tansy<br>**250** Lobelia spicata pale-spiked lobelia<br>**253** Campanula rapunculoides creeping bellflower<br>**256** Gaylussacia dumosa dwarf huckleberry<br>**260** Vaccinium corymbosum highbush blueberry<br>**261** Vaccinium corymbosum var. amoenum highbush blueberry<br>**284** Lysimachia stricta var. ovata swamp-candles<br>**291** Lycopsis arvensis small bugloss<br>**300** Veronica peregrina neckweed<br>**322** Amaranthus retroflexus red-root amaranth<br>**324** Spinacia glabra spinach<br>**332** Rumex Britannica great water dock<br>**349** Myrica cerifera northern bayberry<br>**357** Corylus rostrata beaked hazelnut<br>**358** Quercus rubra northern red oak<br>**363** Salix fragilis crack willow<br>**372** Salix petiolaris meadow willow<br>**377** Populus balsamifera balsam poplar<br>**378** Populus dilatata Lombardy poplar<br>**412** Hemerocallis fulva orange day-lily<br>**429** Juncus articulatus jointed rush<br>**432** Juncus Canadensis canada rush<br>**444** Sagittaria variabilis broad-leaved arrowhead<br>**453** Eleocharis ovata ovate spike-rush<br>**454** Eleocharis palustris var. glaucescens common spike-rush<br>**465** Eriophorum polystachyon var. latifolium green-keeled cotton-grass<br>**477** Carex vulgaris black sedge<br>**478** Carex vulgaris var. strictiformis sedge<br>**493** Carex deflexa northern sedge<br>**494** Carex deflexa var. Deanei northern sedge<br>**495** Carex Novae-Angliae new england sedge<br>**496** Carex communis colonial oak sedge<br>**498** Carex umbellata var. vicina parasol sedge<br>**502** Carex sterilis star sedge<br>**506** Carex canescens silvery sedge<br>**534** Dactylis glomerata orchard grass<br>**535** Poa annua annual bluegrass<br>**537** Poa nemoralis wood bluegrass<br>**542** Glyceria obtusa atlantic mannagrass<br>**546** Glyceria grandis american mannagrass<br>**548** Festuca ovina sheep fescue<br>**549** Festuca elatior tall fescue<br>**550** Festuca elatior var. pratensis meadow fescue |
| **111** | **Southwest Harbor (village)**<br>1894: Southwest Harbor | **17** Brassica nigra black mustard<br>**18** Brassica campestris field mustard |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | 44.2798, -68.3250 Sheet C | **21** Raphanus raphanistrum wild radish<br>**26** Viola palmata marsh blue violet<br>**29** Viola blanda var. renifolia kidney-leaved violet<br>**30** Viola blanda var. palustriformis smooth white violet<br>**35** Saponaria vaccaria cowherb<br>**36** Silene noctiflora night-flowering catchfly<br>**37** Silene armeria sweet-William catchfly<br>**40** Lychnis Githago common corncockle<br>**45** Stellaria graminea grass-leaved starwort<br>**51** Buda borealis Canada sand-spurrey<br>**55** Hypericum ellipticum pale St. John's-wort<br>**57** Hypericum mutilum dwarf St. John's-wort<br>**59** Hypericum Canadense var. majus large Canada St. John's-wort<br>**64** Linum usitatissimum flax<br>**66** Geranium Carolinianum carolina crane's-bill<br>**70** Impatiens fulva spotted touch-me-not<br>**74** Ampelopsis quinquefolia Virginia creeper<br>**87** Robinia Pseudacacia black locust<br>**90** Vicia Cracca tufted vetch<br>**92** Lathyrus palustris marsh pea<br>**100** Rubus odoratus purple-flowered raspberry<br>**134** Sedum acre biting stonecrop<br>**135** Sedum telephium live-forever<br>**145** Epilobium strictum downy willowherb<br>**150** Echinocystis lobata wild cucumber<br>**153** Heracleum lanatum American cow-parsnip<br>**154** Pastinaca sativa wild parsnip<br>**165** Sambucus Canadensis common elderberry<br>**179** Galium trifidum var. pusillum three-petaled bedstraw<br>**187** Solidago Virgaurea goldenrod<br>**188** Solidago Virgaurea var. Randii Rand's goldenrod<br>**194** Solidago juncea early goldenrod<br>**197** Solidago nemoralis gray goldenrod<br>**202** Aster paniculatus panicled American-aster<br>**203** Aster salicifolius aster<br>**223** Bidens cernua nodding beggar-ticks<br>**226** Achillea Millefolium common yarrow<br>**227** Achillea Ptarmica sneezeweed yarrow<br>**230** Artemisia vulgaris common mugwort<br>**236** Cnicus arvensis Canada thistle<br>**237** Centaurea cyanus bachelor's-button<br>**238** Leontodon autumnalis fall hawkbit<br>**250** Lobelia spicata pale-spiked lobelia<br>**272** Rhododendron Rhodora rhodora<br>**303** Pedicularis Canadensis Canada lousewort<br>**311** Satureia hortensis summer savory<br>**320** Plantago lanceolata English plantain<br>**322** Amaranthus retroflexus red-root amaranth<br>**323** Amaranthus albus white amaranth<br>**344** Fagopyrum esculentum buckwheat<br>**345** Euphorbia cyparissias cypress spurge<br>**361** Salix lucida shining willow<br>**363** Salix fragilis crack willow<br>**364** Salix fragilis hybrid crack willow<br>**367** Salix humilis hybrid willow<br>**374** Salix balsamifera balsam willow<br>**377** Populus balsamifera balsam poplar<br>**378** Populus dilatata Lombardy poplar<br>**412** Hemerocallis fulva orange day-lily |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | | **413** Asparagus officinalis garden asparagus<br>**429** Juncus articulatus jointed rush<br>**432** Juncus Canadensis canada rush<br>**453** Eleocharis ovata ovate spike-rush<br>**454** Eleocharis palustris var. glaucescens common spike-rush<br>**459** Scirpus atrovirens green bulrush<br>**461** Eriophorum cyperinum var. laxum common woolly bulrush<br>**462** Eriophorum vaginatum hare's-tail cotton-grass<br>**466** Eriophorum gracile slender cotton-grass<br>**475** Carex Houghtonii houghton's sedge<br>**481** Carex maritima chaffy sedge<br>**490** Carex conoidea open-field sedge<br>**493** Carex deflexa northern sedge<br>**495** Carex Novae-Angliae new england sedge<br>**517** Hierochloe borealis sweet grass<br>**525** Agrostis alba var. coarctata creeping bent grass<br>**527** Agrostis perennans upland bent grass<br>**534** Dactylis glomerata orchard grass<br>**535** Poa annua annual bluegrass<br>**542** Glyceria obtusa atlantic mannagrass<br>**549** Festuca elatior tall fescue<br>**550** Festuca elatior var. pratensis meadow fescue<br>**553** Agropyrum repens var. glaucum quackgrass<br>**554** Agropyrum repens var. pilosum quackgrass<br>**579** Botrychium ternatum var. obliquum cut-leaved grapefern<br>**580** Botrychium ternatum var. dissectum cut-leaved grapefern<br>**581** Ophioglossum vulgatum northern adder's-tongue<br>**583** Lycopodium inundatum northern bog clubmoss |
| **112** | **Southwest Valley**<br>1894: Southwest Valley<br>44.3593, -68.2861 Sheet A, B | **49** Sagina procumbens bird-eye pearlwort<br>**104** Rubus villosus var. Randii smooth blackberry<br>**160** Hydrocotyle Americana American marsh-pennywort<br>**244** Prenanthes altissima tall rattlesnake-root<br>**493** Carex deflexa northern sedge<br>**578** Botrychium ternatum grapefern |
| **113** | **Spruce Point, Eden (approximate)**<br>1894: Spruce Point, Eden<br>44.4145, -68.3650 Sheet A | **506** Carex canescens silvery sedge |
| **114** | **Squid Cove**<br>1894: Squid Cove<br>44.3615, -68.3942 Sheet A | **55** Hypericum ellipticum pale St. John's-wort<br>**74** Ampelopsis quinquefolia Virginia creeper<br>**96** Prunus Virginiana chokecherry |
| **115** | **St. Sauveur Mountain (Rand's Dog Mt.)**<br>1894: Dog Mt.<br>44.3101, -68.3230 Sheet C | **184** Solidago latifolia zigzag goldenrod<br>**187** Solidago Virgaurea goldenrod<br>**188** Solidago Virgaurea var. Randii Rand's goldenrod<br>**189** Solidago Virgaurea var. monticola Rand's goldenrod<br>**357** Corylus rostrata beaked hazelnut |
| **116** | **Stanley Brook**<br>1894: Stanley Brook<br>44.2968, -68.2411 Sheet D | **15** Cardamine hirsuta Pennsylvania bittercress<br>**480** Carex lenticularis lakeshore sedge |
| **117** | **Sunken Heath**<br>1894: Sunken Heath<br>44.3812, -68.2928 Sheet A, B | **256** Gaylussacia dumosa dwarf huckleberry<br>**270** Kalmia glauca bog laurel<br>**379** Empetrum nigrum black crowberry<br>**397** Arethusa bulbosa dragon's-mouth<br>**462** Eriophorum vaginatum hare's-tail cotton-grass<br>**464** Eriophorum polystachyon tall cotton-grass<br>**498** Carex umbellata var. vicina parasol sedge<br>**501** Carex exilis coastal sedge<br>**505** Carex Atlantica prickly bog sedge |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 118 | **Sutton Island**<br>1894: Sutton<br>44.2734, -68.2575 Sheet D | **123** Pyrus malus apple<br>**313** Nepeta cataria catnip<br>**370** Salix humilis upland willow<br>**390** Juniperus Sabina var. procumbens, creeping juniper<br>**566** Aspidium Thelypteris eastern marsh fern<br>**578** Botrychium ternatum grapefern |
| 119 | **Thomas Bay**<br>1894: Thomas Bay<br>44.4251, -68.3420 Sheet A | **481** Carex maritima chaffy sedge<br>**517** Hierochloe borealis sweet grass |
| 120 | **Thompson Island**<br>1894: Thompson Island<br>44.4270, -68.3639 Sheet A | **313** Nepeta cataria catnip<br>**362** Salix lucida shining willow<br>**548** Festuca ovina sheep fescue |
| 121 | **Town Hill**<br>1894: Town Hill<br>44.3987, -68.3336 Sheet A | **6** Aquilegia vulgaris European columbine<br>**15** Cardamine hirsuta Pennsylvania bittercress<br>**35** Saponaria vaccaria cowherb<br>**45** Stellaria graminea grass-leaved starwort<br>**63** Malva alcea hollyhock mallow<br>**66** Geranium Carolinianum carolina crane's-bill<br>**87** Robinia Pseudacacia black locust<br>**90** Vicia Cracca tufted vetch<br>**160** Hydrocotyle Americana American marsh-pennywort<br>**200** Aster radula rough wood-aster<br>**203** Aster salicifolius aster<br>**208** Aster puniceus var. lucidulus purple-stemmed American-aster<br>**345** Euphorbia cyparissias cypress spurge<br>**377** Populus balsamifera balsam poplar<br>**412** Hemerocallis fulva orange day-lily<br>**486** Carex gracillima graceful sedge<br>**493** Carex deflexa northern sedge |
| 122 | **Two Mile Brook, Southwest Harbor**<br>1894: Two Mile Brook<br>44.2822, -68.3496 Sheet C | **139** Callitriche verna vernal water-starwort |
| 123 | **Upper Hadlock Pond**<br>1894: Hadlock Upper<br>44.3216, -68.2876 Sheet D | **117** Agrimonia Eupatoria agrimony<br>**152** Conioselinum Canadense hemlock-parsley<br>**160** Hydrocotyle Americana American marsh-pennywort<br>**184** Solidago latifolia zigzag goldenrod<br>**406** Habenaria fimbriata large purple fringed orchid<br>**432** Juncus Canadensis canada rush<br>**439** Sparganium simplex var. angustifolium narrow-leaved bur-reed<br>**440** Sparganium minimum small bur-reed<br>**583** Lycopodium inundatum northern bog clubmoss |
| 124 | **Valley Cove**<br>1894: Valley Cove<br>44.3081, -68.3161 Sheet C | **223** Bidens cernua nodding beggar-ticks |
| 125 | **Wasgatt Cove, Somes Sound**<br>1894: Wasgatt Cove<br>44.3032, -68.3042 Sheet C, D | **51** Buda borealis Canada sand-spurrey<br>**250** Lobelia spicata pale-spiked lobelia |
| 126 | **Western Mountain (Bernard and Mansell)**<br>1894: Western Mt.<br>44.3025, -68.3723 Sheet C | **143** Epilobium lineare narrow-leaved willowherb<br>**184** Solidago latifolia zigzag goldenrod<br>**187** Solidago Virgaurea goldenrod<br>**188** Solidago Virgaurea var. Randii Rand's goldenrod<br>**189** Solidago Virgaurea var. monticola Rand's goldenrod<br>**203** Aster salicifolius aster<br>**204** Aster Novi-Belgii New York American-aster<br>**226** Achillea Millefolium common yarrow<br>**475** Carex Houghtonii houghton's sedge<br>**528** Agrostis scabra rough bent grass |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 127 | **White Beach, south end of Long Pond (approximate)**<br>1894: White Beach<br>44.3021, -68.3487 Sheet C | **424** Juncus Balticus var. littoralis, Baltic rush<br>**528** Agrostis scabra rough bent grass |
| 128 | **Witch Hole Pond**<br>1894: Witch Hole<br>44.4000, -68.2429 Sheet B | **8** Brasenia peltata water-shield<br>**260** Vaccinium corymbosum highbush blueberry<br>**289** Limnanthemum lacunosum little floatingheart<br>**438** Sparganium simplex var. fluitans narrow-leaved bur-reed<br>**446** Potamogeton natans floating pondweed |
| 129 | **Youngs District (Mount Desert)**<br>1894: Youngs District<br>44.3807, -68.2804 Sheet B | **208** Aster puniceus var. lucidulus purple-stemmed American-aster<br>**475** Carex Houghtonii houghton's sedge<br>**497** Carex umbellata parasol sedge<br>**509** Carex tribuloides blunt broom sedge |

**Not located:** Aunt Mollys Beach (entries 92, 357); Button Island (entries 243); The Cliffs, Seal Harbor (entries 188); Liscomb Brook, Emery District (entries 202); Long Brook, Great Cranberry Isle (entries 490); Newport Pond (not located; perhaps The Bowl) (entries 184, 289); Pond Heath (entries 32, 55, 204, 270, 373, 471); Southeast Creek, Bass Harbor (entries 438).

# Part Two: the common plants, family by family

Back to part contents

Families and plants are in the order of the 1894 catalogue. Page numbers are the printed page numbers of the book.

## Crowfoot Family

1. ***Thalictrum polygamum Muhl.***

   **Today:** *Thalictrum pubescens*, tall meadow-rue

   **1894 status:** Common. Book page 76.

   "Common in wet ground, by streams, etc."

   **Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

2. ***Ranunculus Cymbalaria Pursh.*** Seaside Crowfoot

   **Today:** *Halerpestes cymbalaria*, seaside crowfoot

   **1894 status:** Common. Book page 76.

   "Sandy or muddy shores on the coast; common. * See Trelease in Bot. Gaz., xi."

   **Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

3. ***Ranunculus repens L.*** Spotted-Leaf Buttercup

   **Today:** *Ranunculus repens*, creeping buttercup

   **1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 76.

   "Frequent in moist ground by roadsides, in meadows, etc. While in some places, as by roadsides, this species is doubtless introduced, it appears indigenous in others. It is not so abundant on the Island as to lead to any strong presumption of its general introduction, or of its spreading to some remote places."

   **Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

4. ***Ranunculus acris L.*** Tall Buttercup

   **Today:** *Ranunculus acris*, tall buttercup

   **1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 76.

   "Common everywhere. Naturalized from Europe."

   **Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

5. ***Coptis trifolia (L.), Salisb.***

   **Today:** *Coptis trifolia*, three-leaved goldthread

   **1894 status:** Common. Book page 76.

   "Common in damp woods."

   **Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

6. ***Aquilegia vulgaris L.*** Garden Columbine

   **Today:** *Aquilegia vulgaris*, European columbine

   **1894 status:** Occasional; introduced. Book page 76.

   "Occasional by roadsides and in waste places. Escaped from cultivation. Near Jordan Pond (Rand); near Ovens (Greenleaf, Lane & Rand);_ Town Hill (R. & R.)."

   **Pins:** 57 (D), 85 (B), 121 (A) Back to part contents

## Barberry Family

**7. *Berberis vulgaris Li.*** Common Barberry

**Today:** *Berberis vulgaris*, common barberry

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 77.

"Escaped from gardens, or rarely spontaneous. Roadside nortli of Seal Harbor, this station now destroyed (Rand, Redfield); clearing, Canada Valley (Rand); roadside near Norwood Cove (Rand, Annie S. Downs); Ox Hill, Seal Harbor (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 21 (C), 79 (C), 86 (D), 102 (D) Back to part contents

## Water-Lily Family

**8. *Brasenia peltata (Thunb.), Pursh.***

**Today:** *Brasenia schreberi*, water-shield

**1894 status:** Abundant. Book page 77.

"Abundant in Witch Hole (Rand, Redfield, F. M. Day); Somes Pond (R. & R., M. L. Fernald);; Ripples Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 91 (A), 107 (A), 128 (B) Back to part contents

**9. *Nymphaea odorata Ait.***

**Today:** *Nymphaea odorata*, fragrant water-lily

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 77.

"Common in ponds and meadow streams. A form with very small flowers, Mountain Pond, Sargent Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 96 (B,D), 97 (D) Back to part contents

**10. *Nuphar advena Ait. f.***

**Today:** *Nuphar variegata*, variegated yellow pond-lily (The yellow pond-lily of Mount Desert is now treated as N. variegata; true N. advena is a more southern plant.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 77.

"Common in ponds, slow streams, and bog holes."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Pitcher-Plant Family

**11. *Sarracenia purpurea L.***

**Today:** *Sarracenia purpurea*, purple pitcher plant

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 77.

"Common in peat bogs."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Fumitory Family

**12. *Corydalis glauca (Moench), Pursh.***

**Today:** *Capnoides sempervirens*, pale corydalis (Formerly Corydalis sempervirens.)

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 77.

"Rocky ground and burnt clearings; frequent, but nowhere in great abundance."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**13. *Fumaria officinalis L.***

**Today:** *Fumaria officinalis*, common fumitory

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 78.

"Waste ground, Great Cranberry Isle (R. & R.). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 45 (D) Back to part contents

## Mustard Family

**14. *Cardamine hirsuta L.***

**Today:** *Cardamine pensylvanica (probably)*, Pennsylvania bittercress (In 1894 the European C. hirsuta name was applied to the native plant.)

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 78.

"Frequent in brooks and on pond shores. So far as known the Island plants are all glabrous, and in other respects do not correspond to the typical European plant. Whether our common American plant is not specifically distinct seems to be an open question. That it is so distinct, see N. L. Brittou, Bull. Torr. Bot. Club, xix. 219. As, however, there appear to be intermediate forms, perhaps it would be wiser to give it only varietal rank. The Mt. Desert forms can perhaps be classified under the three following heads for convenience, although apparently there are no well defined dividing lines between them. (a)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**15. *Cardamine hirsuta forma Pennsylvania.***

**Today:** *Cardamine pensylvanica (probably)*, Pennsylvania bittercress

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 78.

"C. Pennsylvania, Muhl. Glabrous; large and leafy, few, if any, radical leaves; pods linear; pedicels somewhat divergent. Roadside ditch between Town Hill and Northwest Cove; near outlet of Great Pond; Intervale Brook (Rand). (|8); Like the last, but with widely divergent pedicels, and thicker, much shorter pods. The most common form. Brook, Clark Valley; Cold Brook; Intervale Brook (Rand); Doctors Brook; Stanley Brook (Redfield); Deer Brook (R. & R.). (•y); A form more nearly corresponding to typical C. hirsuta. Glabrous; radical leaves rosulate; pedicels erect or somewhat spreading; style short and stout; pods variable in length and thickness. Shores of Northwest Arm, Great Pond (Rand, M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 17 (B), 24 (C), 25 (C), 27 (B,D), 29 (A), 66 (C), 76 (A), 77 (A), 116 (D), 121 (A) Back to part contents

**16. *Sisymbrium officinale (L.), Scop.*** Common Hedge Mustard

**Today:** *Sisymbrium officinale*, hedge mustard

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 79.

"Roadsides and waste places. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**17. *Brassica nigra (L.), Koch.*** Black Mustard

**Today:** *Brassica nigra*, black mustard

**1894 status:** Frequent; introduced. Book page 79.

"Old fields and waste places; frequent. Northeast Harbor; High Head; beach, Greening Island; Southwest Harbor (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 48 (C,D), 51 (A), 74 (D), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**18. *Brassica campestris L.*** Turnip

**Today:** *Brassica rapa*, field mustard

**1894 status:** Frequent; introduced. Book page 79.

"Old fields and waste places; frequent. Somesville (R. & R.); Seal Harbor (Redfield); Southwest Harbor; Northeast Harbor (Rand). Introduced from Europe."

**Pins:** 74 (D), 102 (D), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**19. *Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.), Moench.***

**Today:** *Capsella bursa-pastoris*, shepherd's-purse

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 79.

"A common weed, even at Duck Islands (Redfield). Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**20. *Cakile Americana Nutt.***

**Today:** *Cakile edentula*, American sea-rocket

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 80.

"Common on sea beaches."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**21. *Raphanus raphanistrum L.*** Wild Radish; Jointed Charlock

**Today:** *Raphanus raphanistrum*, wild radish

**1894 status:** Frequent; introduced. Book page 80.

"Old fields and waste places; frequent. Northeast Harbor (W. H. Dunbar); Southwest Harbor; Beech Hill; Somesville; Bar Harbor, etc. (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 12 (C), 74 (D), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

## Rock-Rose Family

**22. *Hudsonia ericoides L.*** Heath-Like Hudsonia

**Today:** *Hudsonia ericoides*, golden-heather

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 80.

"Frequent on mountain summits. Also on borders of Sea Wall Swamp, and on Bass Harbor road (Annie S. Downs)."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 104 (C) Back to part contents

**23. *Lechea minor L., var.***

**Today:** *Lechea intermedia*, large-podded pinweed (The book notes the island form matches L. intermedia.)

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 80.

"Very common in dry soil. The form found on the Island corresponds to L. intermedia, Leggett MS. = L. Leggettii, Britt. & Holl., var. intermedia (Legg.), Britt. & Holl., according to Dr. N. L. Britton."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Violet Family

**24. *Viola palmata L., var. cucullata (Ait.), Gray.***

**Today:** *Viola cucullata*, marsh blue violet (Listed in 1894 as V. palmata var. cucullata.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 80.

"Common, mostly in moist ground. Very variable. •."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**25. *Viola palmata forma albiflora.***

**Today:** *Viola cucullata (white-flowered form)*, marsh blue violet

**1894 status:** Occasional. Book page 80.

"Flowers pure white. Occasional. Emery District (Wm. C. Lane)."

**Pins:** 35 (A,B) Back to part contents

**26. *Viola palmata forma variegata.***

**Today:** *Viola cucullata (variegated form)*, marsh blue violet

**1894 status:** Occasional. Book page 80.

"Flowers blue, mottled with white. Occasional. Southwest Harbor; Somesville (Rand)."

**Pins:** 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**27. *Viola sagittata Ait.*** Arrow-Leaved Violet

**Today:** *Viola sagittata*, arrow-leaved violet

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 81.

"Frequent in open dry ground, -pastures and hillsides."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**28. *Viola blanda Willd.*** Sweet White Violet

**Today:** *Viola blanda*, sweet white violet

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 81.

"Common in wet places."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**29. *Viola blanda var. renifolia Gray.*** Sweet White Violet; Kidney-Leaved Violet

**Today:** *Viola renifolia*, kidney-leaved violet

**1894 status:** Occasional. Book page 81.

"Occasional. Southwest Harbor (Greenleaf, Lane & E/and); old Beech Hill road, head of Norwood Cove (Rand)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 79 (C), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**30. *Viola blanda var. palustriformis Gray.*** Sweet White Violet

**Today:** *Viola macloskeyi subsp. pallens*, smooth white violet

**1894 status:** Not uncommon. Book page 81.

"Not uncommon in mossy ground. Seal Harbor (Redfield); Southwest Harbor (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 102 (D), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**31. *Viola lanceolata L.*** Lance-Leaved Violet

**Today:** *Viola lanceolata*, lance-leaved violet

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 81.

"Common in wet places and roadside ditches."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**32. *Viola canina var. puberula.*** Dog Violet

**Today:** *Viola adunca*, sand violet

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 81.

"Watson. Frequent in dry soil. High Head; pasture near Pond Heath; Northwest Cove (Rand); Bar Harbor (Mary Minot)."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 51 (A), 77 (A); not located: Pond Heath Back to part contents

**33. *Viola tricolor L.*** Pansy; Heart's-Ease; Ladies' Delight

**Today:** *Viola tricolor*, Johnny-jump-up

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 81.

"Escaped from cultivation. Bar Harbor (W. H. Manning). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 5 (B) Back to part contents

## Pink Family

**34. *Dianthus deltoides L.*** Maiden Pink

**Today:** *Dianthus deltoides*, maiden pink

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 82.

"Well established in field, Bar Harbor (Mary Minot); field, Northeast Harbor (B. E. J. Gresham). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 74 (D) Back to part contents

**35. *Saponaria vaccaria L.*** Cow Herb

**Today:** *Vaccaria hispanica*, cowherb

**1894 status:** Uncommon; introduced. Book page 82.

"Uncommon. By roadside, Town Hill; in old grain field, Southwest Harbor (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 111 (C), 121 (A) Back to part contents

**36. *Silene noctiflora L.*** Night-Flowering Catchfly

**Today:** *Silene noctiflora*, night-flowering catchfly

**1894 status:** Occasional; introduced. Book page 82.

"Occasional in waste places. Roadside near Sargent Cove; Somesville; Southwest Harbor (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 94 (A), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**37. *Silene armeria L.*** Sweet William Catchfly

**Today:** *Silene armeria*, sweet-William catchfly

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 82.

"Occasionally escaped from gardens to roadsides and waste places. Southwest Harbor; Sea Wall; between Fernald and Norwood Coves (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 79 (C), 103 (C,D), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**38. *Silene cucubalus Wibel.*** Bladder Campion

**Today:** *Silene vulgaris*, bladder campion

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 82.

"Well established in field, Bar Harbor (Mary Minot), Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 5 (B) Back to part contents

**39. *Silene nutans L.***

**Today:** *Silene nutans*, nodding catchfly

**1894 status:** Not abundant; introduced. Book page 82.

"Well established in field, Bar Harbor, although not abundant (Mary Minot). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 5 (B) Back to part contents

**40. *Lychnis Githago (L.), Scop.*** Corn Cockle

**Today:** *Agrostemma githago*, common corncockle

**1894 status:** Occasional. Book page 82.

"Fields and roadsides; occasional. Southwest Harbor; Northeast Harbor (Rand); Bracy Cove (Wm. C. Lane); Seal Harbor (Redfield). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 16 (D), 74 (D), 102 (D), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**41. *Arenaria Groenlandica (Retz), Spreng.***

**Today:** *Mononeuria groenlandica*, mountain sandwort (Formerly Arenaria groenlandica.)

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 83.

"Frequent on mountain summits; often on rocky hills of less altitude; and less frequently on headlands and rocky shores by the sea, as at Bar Harbor (Rand). At Mt. Desert this plant blooms throughout the entire season from early June to October, the later flowers, however, being much smaller in size and fewer in number.,."

**Pins:** 5 (B) Back to part contents

**42. *Arenaria lateriflora L.***

**Today:** *Moehringia lateriflora*, blunt-leaved sandwort

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 83.

"Common; fields, thickets, and banks by the seashore. Also Duck Islands (Elizabeth G. Britton)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**43. *Stellaria media (L.), Smith.*** Common Chickweed

**Today:** *Stellaria media*, common chickweed

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 83.

"Common in cultivated and waste grounds. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**44. *Stellaria longifolia Muhl.*** Long-Leaved Starwort

**Today:** *Stellaria longifolia*, long-leaved starwort

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 83.

"Rare. Damp ground on Intervale Brook, near Hulls Cove (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 17 (B), 53 (B) Back to part contents

**45. *Stellaria graminea L.*** English Starwort

**Today:** *Stellaria graminea*, grass-leaved starwort

**1894 status:** Frequent; introduced. Book page 83.

"Becoming frequent in grassy places. Bass Harbor road, near Southwest Harbor; Southwest Harbor; Northwest Cove; Town Hill (Rand); Northeast Harbor (Redfield). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 74 (D), 77 (A), 111 (C), 121 (A) Back to part contents

**46. *Stellaria borealis Bigel.*** Northern Starwort

**Today:** *Stellaria borealis*, boreal starwort

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 83.

"Frequent in wet ground. Little Harbor Brook Notch, Somesville (Rand); Long Pond meadows (Wm. C. Lane); Green Mt.; Bear Island (Redfield); Otter Creek (T. G. White)."

**Pins:** 10 (D), 20 (B), 63 (D), 67 (D), 84 (D), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**47. *Cerastium vulgatum L.***

**Today:** *Cerastium fontanum*, common mouse-ear chickweed

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 84.

"Man., 5th ed. Fields and waste places; common. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**48. *Cerastium arvense L.*** Field Chickweed

**Today:** *Cerastium arvense*, field mouse-ear chickweed

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 84.

"Rare. Duck Islands (Rand, Redfield, Annie S. Downs); field near Ship Harbor (Redfield & Faxon)."

**Pins:** 105 (C) Back to part contents

**49. *Sagina procumbens L.***

**Today:** *Sagina procumbens*, bird-eye pearlwort

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 84.

"Springy places and wet rocks; frequent. Sea Wall (H. C. Jones); Flying Mt.; Somesville; Southwest Valley road, etc. (Rand); Cranberry Isles (Redfield, Win. C. Lane); Duck Islands (Redfield); Great Head (F. M. Day)."

**Pins:** 26 (D), 39 (C), 47 (off sheets), 103 (C,D), 110 (A), 112 (A,B) Back to part contents

**50. *Buda rubra (L.), Dumort.*** Sand Spurrey; Sand Spurrey

**Today:** *Spergularia rubra*, red sand-spurrey

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 84.

"Frequent; dry sandy soil, and occasionally on sea beaches. Manchester Point, Northeast Harbor; Bar Harbor (Rand); Seal Harbor; Northeast Harbor; Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield); Great Cranberry Isle; Fernald Point (R. & R.); on beach, Great Cranberry Isle (Rand). This plant in dry soil is strictly procumbent, usually undersized and dwarfed; on beaches it becomes large and widely spreading."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 37 (C), 45 (D), 61 (D), 69 (C,D), 74 (D), 102 (D) Back to part contents

**51. *Buda borealis S.***

**Today:** *Spergularia canadensis*, Canada sand-spurrey

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 84.

"Robinson. Frequent on sea beaches and salt marshes. Wasgatt Cove (J. L. Wakefield); Somesville; Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield); Southwest Harbor; Sea Wall; Norwood Cove; High Head; Bar Harbor, etc. (Rand); Great Cranberry Isle (E. & E.)."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 45 (D), 51 (A), 61 (D), 79 (C), 103 (C,D), 110 (A), 111 (C), 125 (C,D) Back to part contents

**52. *Spergula arvensis L.*** Corn Spurrey

**Today:** *Spergula arvensis*, corn spurrey

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 85.

"A common weed in cultivated ground. Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**53. *Spergula arvensis forma rubra.*** Corn Spurrey

**Today:** *Spergula arvensis*, corn spurrey

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 85.

"Flowers deep pink. Field, Salisbury Cove (Rand)."

**Pins:** 93 (B) Back to part contents

## Purslane Family

**54. *Portulaca oleracea L.*** Purslane; Pursley

**Today:** *Portulaca oleracea*, common purslane

**1894 status:** Uncommon; introduced. Book page 85.

"Cultivated and waste grounds. Bar Harbor (Rand, W. H. Manning); Long Pond (Rand). As yet a very uncommon weed on the Island, and probably introduced since 1880. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 65 (D) Back to part contents

## St. John's-Wort Family

**55. *Hypericum ellipticum Hook.***

**Today:** *Hypericum ellipticum*, pale St. John's-wort

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 86.

"Wet places and bogs; frequent. Pond Heath; Northeast Harbor; Southwest Harbor; High Head, etc. (Rand); Somesville (R. & R.); Squid Cove (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 51 (A), 74 (D), 110 (A), 111 (C), 114 (A); not located: Pond Heath Back to part contents

**56. *Hypericum perforatum L.*** Common St. John's-Wort

**Today:** *Hypericum perforatum*, common St. John's-wort

**1894 status:** Frequent; introduced. Book page 86.

"Fields and roadsides; frequent in some parts of the Island' A well known weed. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**57. *Hypericum mutilum L.***

**Today:** *Hypericum mutilum*, dwarf St. John's-wort

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 86.

"Frequent in low grounds and wet places. Outlet of Great Pond; Southwest Harbor; Somesville, etc. (Rand); shores of Great Pond (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 66 (C), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**58. *Hypericum Canadense L.***

**Today:** *Hypericum canadense*, Canada St. John's-wort

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 86.

"Common in wet, sandy soil."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**59. *Hypericum Canadense var. majus Gray.***

**Today:** *Hypericum majus*, large Canada St. John's-wort

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 86.

"Frequent. Southwest Harbor; Northeast Harbor; Denning Brook; Long Pond meadows; Somesville; shores of Jordan Pond and Great Pond; Bass Harbor, etc. (Rand); Seal Harbor; Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield). Two somewhat peculiar forms of this variety are sometimes met with on the Island : (a); Simple; leaves ascending and somewhat appressed. Southwest Harbor, etc. (Rand). (/?); Leaves broadly lanceolate, more or less strongly fivenerved at the base. Intervale Brook; Southwest Harbor, etc. (Rand); shores of Jordan Pond (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 17 (B), 28 (A), 57 (D), 61 (D), 66 (C), 67 (D), 74 (D), 102 (D), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**60. *Hypericum nudicaule Walt.*** Pine Weed; Orange Grass

**Today:** *Hypericum gentianoides*, orange-grass (Listed in 1894 as H. nudicaule (H. Sarothra).)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 87.

"Sandy or gravelly soil, roadsides and mountain tops; common. The mountain form is exceedingly dwarfed, often being no more than a single unbranched stem, less than one inch in height."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**61. *Elodes campanulata (Walt.), Pursh.***

**Today:** *Triadenum (probably T. fraseri or T. virginicum)*, marsh St. John's-wort (The 1894 name covered both species now separated.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 87.

"Common in swamps and bogs, and on borders of ponds."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Mallow Family

**62. *Malva rotundifolia L.*** Common Mallow; Cheeses

**Today:** *Malva neglecta*, common mallow

**1894 status:** Not very common; introduced. Book page 87.

"Waste and cultivated grounds about dwellings; not very common. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**63. *Malva alcea L.***

**Today:** *Malva alcea*, hollyhock mallow

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 87.

"Escaped to roadsides between Town Hill and Salisbury Cove (M. L. Fernald). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 93 (B), 121 (A) Back to part contents

## Flax Family

**64. *Linum usitatissimum L.*** Common Flax

**Today:** *Linum usitatissimum*, flax

**1894 status:** Uncommon; introduced. Book page 87.

"Uncommon. Roadsides near Seal Cove, and about Southwest Harbor; abundant in grain field, Southwest Harbor (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 100 (C), 111 (C) Back to part contents

## Geranium Family

**65. *Geranium Robertianum L.*** Herb Robert

**Today:** *Geranium robertianum*, herb-robert

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 88.

"Frequent in damp, rocky places, especially at head of sea beaches. Abundant on Cranberry Isles (R. & R., F. M. Day); Flying Mt. (Rand); Bald Porcupine Island (W. H. Manning)."

**Pins:** 4 (B), 26 (D), 39 (C) Back to part contents

**66. *Geranium Carolinianum L.***

**Today:** *Geranium carolinianum*, carolina crane's-bill

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 88.

"Frequent in waste places and clearings. Southwest Harbor (Harriet A. Hill); roadside near Denning Pond (Annie S. Downs); Somesville; Town Hill; Hulls Cove; High Head; Bubble Pond, etc. (Rand); Seal Harbor (Redfield); Bar Harbor (W. H. Manning)."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 19 (B,D), 32 (C), 51 (A), 53 (B), 102 (D), 110 (A), 111 (C), 121 (A) Back to part contents

**67. *Oxalis Acetosella L.***

**Today:** *Oxalis montana*, mountain wood-sorrel (The American plant is now O. montana.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 88.

"Common in mossy ground, deep cold woods. This plant is believed to be the true Irish Shamrock, although the emblem is now commonly represented by species of Trifolium."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**68. *Oxalis corniculata L., var. stricta (L.), Sav.***

**Today:** *Oxalis stricta*, common yellow wood-sorrel (Listed in 1894 as O. corniculata var. stricta.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 88.

"Common, mostly in open ground."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**69. *Impatiens fulva Nutt.*** Spotted Touch-Me-Not; Wild Balsam

**Today:** *Impatiens capensis*, spotted touch-me-not

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 88.

"Moist places; common. A spurless form, Sea Wall (Rand)."

**Pins:** 103 (C,D) Back to part contents

**70. *Impatiens fulva forma albiflora.*** Spotted Touch-Me-Not; Wild Balsam

**Today:** *Impatiens capensis (white-flowered form)*, spotted touch-me-not

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 88.

"Flowers white or cream-color, spotted with pink; stems and foliage very pale. Southwest Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 111 (C) Back to part contents

## Holly Family

**71. *Ilex verticillata (L.), Gray.*** Black Alder

**Today:** *Ilex verticillata*, common winterberry

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 88.

"Low grounds and thickets; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**72. *Ilex verticillata var. tenuifolia Torr.*** Black Alder

**Today:** *Ilex verticillata*, common winterberry

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 88.

"Leaves petiolate, obovate, thin, smooth beneath except a slight pubescence on the midrib, uncinately serrate, obtuse, or more commonly mucronate-tipped; pistillate flowers 4-5-cleft, commonly solitary, short-pedicelled; berries scarlet. A shrub about 5° high with very slender branches. Torr. Fl. North. States, 338. A woodland form, appearing most distinct from the type.* On Denning Brook, Somesville (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 28 (A), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**73. *Nemopanthes fascicularis Kaf.***

**Today:** *Ilex mucronata*, mountain holly (Formerly Nemopanthus mucronatus.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 89.

"Damp ground; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Vine Family

**74. *Ampelopsis quinquefolia (L.), Mx.*** Virginian Creeper; Woodbine

**Today:** *Parthenocissus (probably P. quinquefolia)*, Virginia creeper (The 1894 name also covered P. inserta, the thicket creeper.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 89.

"Common in cultivation, and often escaped to roadsides and waste places. Squid Cove; Southwest Harbor; Somesville (Rand). There is no satisfactory evidence that this plant is indigenous on the Island. Introduced from farther south."

**Pins:** 110 (A), 111 (C), 114 (A) Back to part contents

## Soapberry Family

**75. *Acer Pennsylvanicum L.*** Striped Maple

**Today:** *Acer pensylvanicum*, striped maple

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 89.

"Common in woodlands."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**76. *Acer spicatum Lam.*** Mountain Maple

**Today:** *Acer spicatum*, mountain maple

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 89.

"Common in rocky woods."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**77. *Acer rubrum L.*** Red Maple

**Today:** *Acer rubrum*, red maple

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 89.

"Common in swamps and damp ground. * See also Britton in Bull. Torr. Bot. Club, xvil"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Cashew Family

**78. *Rhus typhina L.*** Staghorn Sumach

**Today:** *Rhus typhina*, staghorn sumac

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 90.

"Hillsides, etc.; frequent, but rather local."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Pulse Family

**79. *Trifolium arvense L.*** Rabbit-Foot Clover

**Today:** *Trifolium arvense*, rabbit-foot clover

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 90.

"Old fields, roadsides, etc.; common. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**80. *Trifolium pratense L.*** Red Clover

**Today:** *Trifolium pratense*, red clover

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 91.

"Fields and pastures; common. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**81. *Trifolium repens L.*** White Clover

**Today:** *Trifolium repens*, white clover

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 91.

"Common everywhere in fields, pastures, and by waysides. Naturalized from Europe, and possibly indigenous northward."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**82. *Trifolium hybridum L.*** Alsike Clover

**Today:** *Trifolium hybridum*, alsike clover

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 91.

"Roadsides and fields; becoming common. This beautiful clover was rare on the Island ten or twelve years ago. Since that time it has appeared in increasing abundance every year. It does not seem, however, to be cultivated, or introduced intentionally. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**83. *Trifolium procumbens L.*** Low Hop Clover

**Today:** *Trifolium campestre*, low hop clover

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 91.

"Common in fields and by roadsides. Naturalized from Europe, but appearing indigenous. Small, simple, erect forms are common. This is "the real Irish Shamrock" of the newspapers, a long account of which appears regularly every two or three years. The error has been exposed so many times that it seems almost needless to refer to it here. (See Oxalis Acetusella, page 88.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**84. *Melilotus officinalis (L.), Willd.***

**Today:** *Melilotus officinalis*, yellow sweet-clover

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 91.

"Sparingly introduced in grass fields. Seal Harbor (Lizzie Churchill). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 102 (D) Back to part contents

**85. *Melilotus alba Lam.***

**Today:** *Melilotus albus*, white sweet-clover

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 91.

"By waysides and in waste ground; more common than the last. Goose Cove (Wm. C. Lane); Bar Harbor (F. M. Day); Somesville (Annie S. Downs); Seal Harbor (Redfield, Lizzie Churchill); Eden; Fernald Point (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 33 (A), 37 (C), 44 (C), 102 (D), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**86. *Medicago lupulina L.*** Black Medick; Snails

**Today:** *Medicago lupulina*, black medick

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 91.

"Sparingly introduced. Beach, Sea Wall (Rand); Bar Harbor (Mary Minot). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 103 (C,D) Back to part contents

**87. *Robinia Pseudacacia L.*** Common Locust

**Today:** *Robinia pseudoacacia*, black locust

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 91.

"Escaped from cultivation to roadsides. Southwest Harbor; Somesville; Town Hill, etc. (Rand); Seal Harbor (Redfield). Adventive from the Middle States."

**Pins:** 102 (D), 110 (A), 111 (C), 121 (A) Back to part contents

**88. *Robinia viscosa Vent.*** Clammy Locust

**Today:** *Robinia viscosa*, clammy locust

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 91.

"Escaped from cultivation. Roadside, Northeast Harbor (Redfield). Adventive from the mountains of the Southern States."

**Pins:** 74 (D) Back to part contents

**89. *Vicia sativa L.*** Common Vetch; Tare

**Today:** *Vicia sativa*, common vetch

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 91.

"Common, especially on sea beaches. Naturalized from Europe. A very pubescent form with flowers often peduncled, Bar Harbor (Mary Minot)."

**Pins:** 5 (B) Back to part contents

**90. *Vicia Cracca L.***

**Today:** *Vicia cracca*, tufted vetch

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 91.

"Frequent in fields. Southwest Harbor; Somesville, etc. (Rand); Northeast Harbor (R. & R.); Seal Harbor (Sara E. Boggs, Redfield); Town Hill (Faxon & Rand); Bar Harbor (Mary Minot, W. H. Manning)."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 74 (D), 102 (D), 110 (A), 111 (C), 121 (A) Back to part contents

**91. *Lathyrus maritimus (L.), Bigel.*** Beach Pea

**Today:** *Lathyrus japonicus*, beach pea

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 93.

"Very common on sea beaches."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**92. *Lathyrus palustris L.*** Marsh Pea

**Today:** *Lathyrus palustris*, marsh pea

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 93.

"Moist places near the sea; frequent. Aunt Mollys Beach; Southwest Harbor; Sea Wall; Great Cranberry Isle (Rand); Bar Island, Bar Harbor (F. M. Day); Little Cranberry Isle; Seal Harbor (Redfield); Norwood Cove (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 6 (B), 45 (D), 61 (D), 79 (C), 102 (D), 103 (C,D), 111 (C); not located: Aunt Mollys Beach Back to part contents

**93. *Lathyrus pratensis L.*** Field Pea

**Today:** *Lathyrus pratensis*, meadow pea

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 93.

"Well established in field, Bar Harbor (Mary Minot). Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 5 (B) Back to part contents

**94. *Amphicarpaea monoica (L.), Ell.***

**Today:** *Amphicarpaea bracteata*, hog-peanut

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 93.

"Damp thickets on Somes Stream (Rand). Apparently indigenous, but perhaps introduced."

**Pins:** 109 (A) Back to part contents

## Rose Family

**95. *Prunus Pennsylvanica L. f.*** Wild Red Cherry

**Today:** *Prunus pensylvanica*, pin cherry

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 93.

"Rocky soil, woods and thickets; very common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**96. *Prunus Virginiana L.*** Choke Cherry

**Today:** *Prunus virginiana*, chokecherry

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 93.

"Waysides and thickets; frequent. Salisbury Cove, etc. (Rand); Somesville (R. & R.); Squid Cove (Redneld); - Bar Harbor, etc. (F. M. Day)."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 93 (B), 110 (A), 114 (A) Back to part contents

**97. *Prunus serotina Ehrh.*** Wild Black Cherry

**Today:** *Prunus serotina*, black cherry

**1894 status:** Not uncommon. Book page 93.

"Not uncommon about Somesville (Henry C. Jones, and others); Bar Harbor (W. H. Manning). Blooming later than the preceding, which it much resembles."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**98. *Spiraea salicifolia L.*** Common Meadow Sweet

**Today:** *Spiraea alba var. latifolia*, meadowsweet

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 94.

"Low grounds and damp hillsides; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**99. *Spiraea tomentosa L.*** Hardback

**Today:** *Spiraea tomentosa*, steeplebush

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 94.

"Low grounds; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**100. *Rubus odoratus L.*** Purple Flowering Raspberry

**Today:** *Rubus odoratus*, purple-flowered raspberry

**1894 status:** Occasional. Book page 94.

"Occasional by roadsides. Emery District; Southwest Harbor (Rand); Hulls Cove (R. H. Day). An evident escape from cultivation. Adventive from beyond our limits."

**Pins:** 35 (A,B), 53 (B), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**101. *Rubus strigosus Mx.*** Wild Red Raspberry

**Today:** *Rubus idaeus subsp. strigosus*, American red raspberry

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 94.

"Very common everywhere, especially in clearings and old fields."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**102. *Rubus villosus Ait.*** High Blackberry

**Today:** *Rubus allegheniensis (in the broad sense)*, common blackberry (The 1894 name covered several high-bush blackberries now separated.)

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 94.

"Waysides, fields, and thickets; very common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**103. *Rubus villosus var. frondosus.*** High Blackberry

**Today:** *Rubus frondosus*, Yankee blackberry

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 94.

"Frequent. Northwest Cove; about Somesville and elsewhere (E. Faxon, R. & R.); Bar Harbor (W. H. Manning)."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 77 (A), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**104. *Rubus villosus var. Randii Bailey.*** High Blackberry

**Today:** *Rubus canadensis (probably)*, smooth blackberry (identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 94.

"Low and diffuse, l°-2^° high, the canes bearing very few and weak prickles, or often entirely unarmed, very slender and soft, sometimes appearing as if nearly herbaceous; leaves very thin and nearly or quite smooth beneath and on the petioles, the teeth rather coarse and unequal; cluster stout, with one or two simple leaves in its base, not villous, and very slightly if at all pubescent; flowers half or less the size of those of R. villosus • fruit small, dry, and " seedy." Woods, Southwest Valley road (Rand)."

**Pins:** 112 (A,B) Back to part contents

**105. *Rubus Canadensis L.*** Blackberry; Dewberry

**Today:** *Rubus flagellaris (probably)*, northern dewberry (Gray's "R. Canadensis," the low blackberry or dewberry, is not the modern R. canadensis.)

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 95.

"Dry fields and roadsides; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**106. *Rubus hispidus L.*** Running Swamp Blackberry

**Today:** *Rubus hispidus*, bristly dewberry

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 95.

"Low grounds and by waysides; common,."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**107. *Rubus setosus Bigel.***

**Today:** *Rubus setosus*, bristly blackberry

**1894 status:** Not uncommon. Book page 95.

"Stouter than R. hispidus, larger leaved, suberect or ascending, the older wood most densely clothed with slender, stiff, slightly reflexed bristles; not evergreen; flowers usually small; fruit reddish black, about 3" high; leaflets mostly acute, or short acuminate, generally 5 on the leaves of the sterile shoots, and 3 on the flowering branches, short petiolulate or sessile; pedicels and petioles often with a few weak bristles, pubescent. (See N. L. Britton in Bull. Torr. Bot. Club, xx. 278, whence the above description is mainly taken.); Not uncommon. Somesville; Beech Cliff; Oak Hill (Rand)."

**Pins:** 11 (C), 82 (A), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**108. *Dalibarda repens L.***

**Today:** *Rubus dalibarda*, dewdrop

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 95.

"Woods; common. Fertile flowers mainly, if not entirely, cleistogamous, appearing rather earlier than the more showy flowers. (See T. Meehan, Proceedings Acad. Nat. Sciences of Phila., 1892, p. 371.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**109. *Geum rivale L.*** Water Avens

**Today:** *Geum rivale*, purple avens

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 95.

"Common in wet fields and meadows in the north and west of the Island. Also Long Pond meadows (Redfield); meadow at Schooner Head (Robert B. Worthington); Cold Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 25 (C), 67 (D), 99 (B) Back to part contents

**110. *Fragaria Virginiana Mill.***

**Today:** *Fragaria virginiana*, Virginia strawberry

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 96.

"Very common everywhere."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**111. *Fragaria vesca L.***

**Today:** *Fragaria vesca*, woodland strawberry

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 96.

"Fields and rocky places; rare."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**112. *Potentilla Norvegica L.***

**Today:** *Potentilla norvegica*, rough cinquefoil

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 96.

"Fields and waste places; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**113. *Potentilla argentea L.*** Silvery Cinquefoil

**Today:** *Potentilla argentea*, silvery cinquefoil

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 96.

"Dry ground; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**114. *Potentilla tridentata Ait.*** White Potentilla

**Today:** *Sibbaldia tridentata*, three-toothed cinquefoil (Formerly Potentilla tridentata.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 96.

"Shores and mountain summits; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**115. *Potentilla Anserina.*** Silver Weed

**Today:** *Argentina anserina*, common silverweed

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 96.

"Salt marshes and muddy beaches; common on the coast."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**116. *Potentilla Canadensis L.*** Common Cinquefoil; Five-Finger

**Today:** *Potentilla (probably P. simplex)*, common cinquefoil (Gray's P. Canadensis covered P. simplex and P. canadensis.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 96.

"Fields and waysides; common. The typical form which is low or dwarf, silky-hairy, with prostrate and decumbent stems is rare. Northeast Harbor (Rand). The common form of the Island is var. simplex (Mx.), T. & G. This is less hairy and greener, larger, the ascending stem l°-2° long, seldom if ever creeping; from a thicker and harder caudex; leaflets obovateoblong, sometimes almost glabrous. (Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. A., i. 443; Gray, Man., 5th ed. 154.); Although intermediate forms between this and the type are found, it seems that this is a good variety. Observations at Mt. Desert and elsewhere do not accord with those of Dr. N. L. Britton (Bull. Torr. Bot. Club, xviii. 365)."

**Pins:** 74 (D) Back to part contents

**117. *Agrimonia Eupatoria L.*** Common Agrimony

**Today:** *Agrimonia (probably A. striata or A. gryposepala)*, agrimony (The 1894 name was applied to the native agrimonies.)

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 97.

"Hare. Woods, Roberts Point, Northeast Harbor; woods, Hadlock Upper Pond (Rand); near Bar Harbor (W. H. Manning)."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 74 (D), 92 (D), 123 (D) Back to part contents

**118. *Rosa Carolina L.*** Swamp Rose

**Today:** *Rosa palustris*, swamp rose (Gray's 1890 "R. Carolina" is the swamp rose.)

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 97.

"Swamps and borders of streams; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**119. *Rosa lucida Ehrh.*** Common Wild Rose

**Today:** *Rosa virginiana*, Virginia rose

**1894 status:** Abundant. Book page 97.

"Abundant everywhere, usually in dry ground. A form with downy petioles, in rich soil, north of Long Pond (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 65 (D) Back to part contents

**120. *Rosa humilis Marsh.***

**Today:** *Rosa carolina*, Carolina rose

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 97.

"A plant answering to the description of this species has been found in woods, Somesville (M. L. Fernald). It is very desirable that the occurrence of this species should be further verified."

**Pins:** 110 (A) Back to part contents

**121. *Rosa nitida Willd.*** Early Swamp Rose

**Today:** *Rosa nitida*, shining rose

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 97.

"In bogs throughout the Island, and on Cranberry Isles; common."

**Pins:** 26 (D) Back to part contents

**122. *Rosa cinnamomea L.*** Cinnamon Rose

**Today:** *Rosa majalis*, cinnamon rose

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 97.

"Stems 5°-8° high with brownish-red bark, and some straightish prickles; leaves pale, downy beneath; flowers small, pale 7 pink, cinnamon-scented, mostly double, not showy. Field, For. & Gard. Bot., 127. Roadsides, escaped from gardens. Hulls Cove; Oak Hill (Rand). Introduced from Europe."

**Pins:** 53 (B), 82 (A) Back to part contents

**123. *Pyrus malus L.*** Apple

**Today:** *Malus domestica*, apple

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 98.

"Infrequently spontaneous by waysides, in old fields, etc. Northeast Harbor; Somesville; Canada Valley; Sutton Island (Rand)."

**Pins:** 21 (C), 74 (D), 110 (A), 118 (D) Back to part contents

**124. *Pyrus arbutifolia (L.), L. f., var. melanocarpa (Mx.), Hook.*** Black Chokeberry

**Today:** *Aronia melanocarpa*, black chokeberry (Listed in 1894 as P. arbutifolia var. melanocarpa.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 98.

"Common in both wet and dry ground. Very variable in height from 4°-5° in swamps to 6'-l° on mountains. A doubleflowered form, Breakneck Ponds (Rand)."

**Pins:** 18 (B) Back to part contents

**125. *Pyrus arbutifolia forma pubescens.***

**Today:** *Aronia melanocarpa*, black chokeberry

**1894 status:** Not uncommon. Book page 98.

"Pedicels and petioles very tomentose. Not uncommon. Somesville (R. & R., M. L. Fernald); Bar Harbor (Mary Mi not)."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**126. *Pyrus Americana (Marsh.), Dc.*** Mountain Ash

**Today:** *Sorbus americana*, American mountain-ash

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 98.

"Rocky woods; common. Leaves commonly less taper-pointed, and a darker green in color than farther south. Somewhat approaching the next in general appearance."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**127. *Crataegus coccinea var. macracantha.*** Scarlet-Fruited Thorn

**Today:** *Crataegus macracantha*, large-thorned hawthorn

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 98.

"Frequent by waysides, rocky banks, beaches, etc. The common Thorn of the Island."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**128. *Amelanchier Canadensis (L.), Medic.*** Shadbush

**Today:** *Amelanchier (several species)*, shadbush (The 1894 name covered several shadbushes now separated.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 99.

"Rocky woods; common. Large trees of this species in Little Harbor Brook Notch."

**Pins:** 63 (D) Back to part contents

**129. *Amelanchier Canadensis var. oblongifolia.*** Shadbush

**Today:** *Amelanchier (probably A. canadensis)*, shadbush (identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 99.

"Common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Saxifrage Family

**130. *Ribes oxyacanthoides L.*** Wild Gooseberry

**Today:** *Ribes hirtellum*, American gooseberry

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 99.

"Common, usually in rocky ground."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**131. *Ribes prostratum L'Her.*** Skunk Currant

**Today:** *Ribes glandulosum*, skunk currant

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 100.

"Common in rocky places."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**132. *Ribes floridum L'Her.*** Wild Black Currant

**Today:** *Ribes americanum*, wild black currant

**1894 status:** Uncommon. Book page 100.

"Uncommon. Clearing, Canada Valley (Rand); on Somes Stream (R. & R., M. L. Fernald); Beech Hill (Redfield). Without doubt introduced in the last-named station, and doubtless escaped from cultivation in the others."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 21 (C), 109 (A) Back to part contents

**133. *Ribes rubrum L.*** Red Currant

**Today:** *Ribes rubrum*, garden red currant

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 100.

"Sparingly escaped from cultivation. Beech Hill, etc.; near High Head, remote from dwellings (Rand)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 51 (A) Back to part contents

## Orpine Family

**134. *Sedum acre L.*** Mossy Stonecrop

**Today:** *Sedum acre*, biting stonecrop

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 100.

"Sparingly escaped from cultivation to roadsides, rocky places, etc. Roadside, Southwest Harbor (William H. Dunbar); established in abundance on rocks, Southwest Harbor (Henry L. Rand); among stones, near the cemetery, Somesville (Redfield). Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**135. *Sedum telephium L.*** Live-For-Ever

**Today:** *Hylotelephium telephium*, live-forever

**1894 status:** Frequent; introduced. Book page 100.

"Escaped from cultivation to roadsides and fields; frequent. Southwest Harbor; Fernald Cove; Great Cranberry Isle (Rand); Hulls Cove (F. M. Day); Somesville (R. & R.). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 36 (C), 45 (D), 53 (B), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

## Sundew Family

**136. *Drosera rotundifolia L.*** Round-Leaved Sundew

**Today:** *Drosera rotundifolia*, round-leaved sundew

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 100.

"Common in sphagnous bogs, and in wet places generally."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**137. *Drosera intermedia Drev. & Hayne, var. Americana (Willd.), DC.***

**Today:** *Drosera intermedia*, spoon-leaved sundew

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 101.

"Bogs and borders of ponds; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Witch Hazel Family

**138. *Hamamelis Virginiana L.***

**Today:** *Hamamelis virginiana*, American witch-hazel

**1894 status:** Occasional. Book page 101.

"Occasional in woods and by roadsides."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Water Milfoil Family

**139. *Callitriche verna L.***

**Today:** *Callitriche palustris*, vernal water-starwort

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 101.

"Frequent in muddy streams and ditches. Ditch, Bass Harbor (Rand) 5 Somes Stream (R. & R.); Hunters Brook (Redfield); Two Mile Brook; Northeast Creek (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 55 (D), 73 (A), 109 (A), 122 (C) Back to part contents

## Evening Primrose Family

**140. *Ludwigia palustris (L.), Ell.*** Water Purslane

**Today:** *Ludwigia palustris*, marsh seedbox

**1894 status:** Abundant. Book page 102.

"Abundant on flats, Ripples Pond (Rand). The only station thus far reported on the Island."

**Pins:** 91 (A) Back to part contents

**141. *Epilobium angustifolium L.*** Fireweed

**Today:** *Chamaenerion angustifolium*, fireweed

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 102.

"Common, especially in clearings and in burnt ground."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**142. *Epilobium angustifolium forma albiflorum.*** Fireweed

**Today:** *Chamaenerion angustifolium (white-flowered form)*, fireweed

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 102.

"Flowers pure white. Little Cranberry Isle (William H. Dunbar)."

**Pins:** 61 (D) Back to part contents

**143. *Epilobium lineare Muhl.***

**Today:** *Epilobium leptophyllum*, narrow-leaved willowherb

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 102.

"Bogs and in wet ground; common. A simple form approaching E. palustre, Western Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 126 (C) Back to part contents

**144. *Epilobium lineare forma latifolium.***

**Today:** *Epilobium leptophyllum*, narrow-leaved willowherb

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 102.

"Leaves larger, often 4" broad and 2' long. Bog, north of Beech Hill (Rand)."

**Pins:** 12 (C) Back to part contents

**145. *Epilobium strictum Muhl.***

**Today:** *Epilobium strictum*, downy willowherb

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 103.

"Bogs and wet ground; frequent. Near Sea Wall; High Head; Southwest Harbor; Great Cranberry Isle (Rand); Salisbury Cove (Clara L. Walley). A form said by Prof. Trelease to be " perhaps crossed with E. lineare," bog, north of Beech Hill (Rand)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 45 (D), 51 (A), 93 (B), 103 (C,D), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**146. *Epilobium adenocaulon Hausskn.***

**Today:** *Epilobium ciliatum*, fringed willowherb

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 103.

"Common in low ground."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**147. *Oenothera biennis L.*** Common Evening Primrose

**Today:** *Oenothera biennis*, common evening-primrose

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 103.

"Fields, waysides, and sea beaches; common. Variable. A very pubescent form with long white hairs, Hadlock farm, near Seal Harbor (Redfield); Seal Harbor (Sara E. Boggs)."

**Pins:** 102 (D) Back to part contents

**148. *Oenothera pumila L.***

**Today:** *Oenothera perennis*, little evening-primrose

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 103.

"Common in dry soil. Often much dwarfed."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**149. *Circaea alpina L.***

**Today:** *Circaea alpina*, small enchanter's-nightshade

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 103.

"Common in damp, shady woods."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Gourd Family

**150. *Echinocystis lobata (Mx.), T. &.***

**Today:** *Echinocystis lobata*, wild cucumber

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 103.

"Extensively cultivated throughout the Island, and often spontaneous and persistent in waste places and by waysides. Bar Harbor; Southwest Harbor, etc. (R. & R.); Adventive from the West."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 111 (C) Back to part contents

## Parsley Family

**151. *Daucus carota L.***

**Today:** *Daucus carota*, Queen Anne's lace

**1894 status:** Occasional; introduced. Book page 104.

"Old fields; occasional. Long Pond (Redfield); Sea Wall (Rand); Bar Harbor (Mary Minot)."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 65 (D), 103 (C,D) Back to part contents

**152. *Conioselinum Canadense (Mx.), T. &.***

**Today:** *Conioselinum chinense*, hemlock-parsley

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 104.

"Wet woods and meadows; frequent. Seal Harbor; Long Pond meadows (Redfield); Hadlock Upper Pond; Little Harbor Brook Valley, etc. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 62 (D), 67 (D), 102 (D), 123 (D) Back to part contents

**153. *Heracleum lanatum MX.***

**Today:** *Heracleum maximum*, American cow-parsnip

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 104.

"Frequent, especially near sea beaches. Somesville (R. & R.); -Fernald Point; Southwest Harbor; Sea Wall; Great Cranberry Isle, etc. (Rand); Baker Island (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 3 (D), 37 (C), 45 (D), 103 (C,D), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**154. *Pastinaca sativa L.***

**Today:** *Pastinaca sativa*, wild parsnip

**1894 status:** Frequent; introduced. Book page 104.

"Roadsides, waste grounds, and old fields; frequent. Northeast Harbor (Henry C. Jones); Long Pond; Somesville; Southwest Harbor; Bar Harbor; Canada Valley, etc. (Rand). Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 21 (C), 65 (D), 74 (D), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**155. *Ligusticum Scoticum L.*** Scotch Lovage

**Today:** *Ligusticum scoticum*, Scotch lovage

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 105.

"Sea beaches, banks and rocks near salt water; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**156. *Coelopleurum Gmelini (DC.), Ledeb.***

**Today:** *Angelica lucida*, seacoast angelica

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 105.

"Frequent on the seashore in damp ground. Plant very strongly aromatic."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**157. *Sium cicutaefolium Gmelin.***

**Today:** *Sium suave*, common water-parsnip

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 105.

"Brooks and pond shores; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**158. *Carum carui L.***

**Today:** *Carum carvi*, caraway

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 105.

"Common in fields and waste places about settlements. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**159. *Cicuta maculata L.***

**Today:** *Cicuta maculata*, spotted water-hemlock

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 105.

"Wet grounds; common. Roots poisonous."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**160. *Hydrocotyle Americana L.***

**Today:** *Hydrocotyle americana*, American marsh-pennywort

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 105.

"Wet places, woods and meadows; frequent. Hadlock Upper Pond; High Head; Southwest Valley road; Town Hill, etc. (Rand); Somesville (R. & R., M. L. Fernald). Stems stoloniferous, especially in late summer."

**Pins:** 51 (A), 110 (A), 112 (A,B), 121 (A), 123 (D) Back to part contents

## Ginseng Family

**161. *Aralia hispida Vent.*** Bristly Sarsaparilla

**Today:** *Aralia hispida*, bristly sarsaparilla

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 106.

"Open rocky places and burnt clearings; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**162. *Aralia nudicaulis L.*** Wild Sarsaparilla

**Today:** *Aralia nudicaulis*, wild sarsaparilla

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 106.

"Eich rocky woods; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Dogwood Family

**163. *Cornus Canadensis L.*** Bunchberry; Dwarf Cornel

**Today:** *Cornus canadensis*, bunchberry

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 106.

"Very common; woods and everywhere. Often blooming until late fall."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**164. *Cornus alternifolia L. f.*** Alternate-Leaved Cornel

**Today:** *Cornus alternifolia*, alternate-leaved dogwood

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 106.

"Woods and copses; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Honeysuckle Family

**165. *Sambucus Canadensis L.*** Common Elder

**Today:** *Sambucus nigra subsp. canadensis*, common elderberry

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 107.

"Frequent in rich soil, but nowhere very abundant. Somesville; Northeast Harbor; Southwest Harbor; Gilmore Meadow, etc. (Rand); Long Pond meadows, etc. (Redfield); Bar Harbor (F. M. Day)."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 43 (B), 67 (D), 74 (D), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**166. *Sambucus racemosa L.*** Red-Berried Elder

**Today:** *Sambucus racemosa*, red elderberry

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 107.

"Rocky places and waysides; more common than the last. A form with yellowish colored fruit, near Northeast Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 74 (D) Back to part contents

**167. *Viburnum lantanoides Mx.*** Hobble Bush

**Today:** *Viburnum lantanoides*, hobblebush

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 107.

"Common; rocky woods, especially on mountain brooks, and sometimes in low ground."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**168. *Viburnum acerifolium L.*** Maple-Leaved Viburnum

**Today:** *Viburnum acerifolium*, maple-leaved viburnum

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 107.

"Thickets and borders of woods; frequent; rare in the southeastern part of the Island."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**169. *Viburnum cassinoides L.*** Withe-Rod

**Today:** *Viburnum nudum var. cassinoides*, northern wild raisin

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 107.

"Rocky woods, moist banks, and wet places; common. Also on mountain summits."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**170. *Linnaea borealis Gronov.*** Twin Flower

**Today:** *Linnaea borealis*, twinflower

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 107.

"Woods, especially in sandy soil; common. Also Cranberry Isles and Duck Islands (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 26 (D) Back to part contents

**171. *Lonicera caerulea L.*** Mountain Fly Honeysuckle

**Today:** *Lonicera villosa*, mountain fly honeysuckle (Gray's American "L. caerulea" is now L. villosa.)

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 108.

"Damp ground; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**172. *Diervilla trifida Moench.***

**Today:** *Diervilla lonicera*, northern bush-honeysuckle

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 108.

"Common in rocky ground; woods and clearings."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Madder Family

**173. *Houstonia caerulea L.*** Innocents; Bluets; Quaker Ladies

**Today:** *Houstonia caerulea*, azure bluet

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 108.

"Common in moist grassy places."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**174. *Mitchella repens L.***

**Today:** *Mitchella repens*, partridge-berry

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 108.

"Thickets and woods, especially under Conif erse; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**175. *Galium verum L.*** Yellow Bedstraw

**Today:** *Galium verum*, yellow bedstraw

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 108.

"Well established for years in fields, Bar Harbor (Mary Minot, M. L. Fernald). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 5 (B) Back to part contents

**176. *Galium mollugo L.***

**Today:** *Galium mollugo*, white bedstraw

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 108.

"Established in field, Bar Harbor (Mary Minot). Adventive from Europe. A somewhat pubescent form with revolute, sharply pointed leaves, Bar Harbor (Mary Minot)."

**Pins:** 5 (B) Back to part contents

**177. *Galium Aparine L.*** Cleavers

**Today:** *Galium aparine*, cleavers

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 109.

"Bare; yet in abundance on beach, Fish Point, Great Cranberry Isle (Rand). Probably introduced."

**Pins:** 38 (D) Back to part contents

**178. *Galium trifidum L.*** Small Bedstraw

**Today:** *Galium trifidum*, three-petaled bedstraw

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 109.

"Common in wet ground. Variable."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**179. *Galium trifidum var. pusillum Gray.*** Small Bedstraw

**Today:** *Galium trifidum*, three-petaled bedstraw

**1894 status:** Not uncommon. Book page 109.

"Not uncommon in cold sphagnum bogs. Little Cranberry Isle; Great Duck Island (Redfield);• Southwest Harbor (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 46 (off sheets), 61 (D), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**180. *Galium asprellum Mx.*** Rough Bedstraw

**Today:** *Galium asprellum*, rough bedstraw

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 109.

"Roadsides and low thickets; frequent. Robinson Mt. (Wm. H. Dunbar); Somesville; Emery District (R. & R.); Sea Wall; Oak Hill, etc. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 1 (C), 35 (A,B), 82 (A), 103 (C,D), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**181. *Galium triflorum Mx.*** Sweet-Scented Bedstraw

**Today:** *Galium triflorum*, fragrant bedstraw

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 109.

"Woods; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Composite Family

**182. *Eupatorium purpureum L.*** Joe-Pye Weed

**Today:** *Eutrochium (probably E. maculatum)*, joe-pye weed (On the coast of Maine the 1894 name usually means spotted joe-pye weed.)

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 109.

"Low grounds, brooksides, and meadows; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**183. *Eupatorium perfoliatum L.*** Boneset; Thoroughwort

**Today:** *Eupatorium perfoliatum*, common boneset

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 109.

"Low grounds and wet roadsides; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**184. *Solidago latifolia L.***

**Today:** *Solidago flexicaulis*, zigzag goldenrod

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 109.

"Damp, low woods, especially by brooksides; frequent. Head of Hadlock Upper Pond; foot of Western Mt.; Little Harbor Brook Notch; Beech Mt. Notch; and elsewhere (Rand); path to Bubble Pond; path to Newport Pond; Hadlock Valley (Redfield); Dog Mt., in dry, open ground (Rand)."

**Pins:** 14 (C), 19 (B,D), 49 (D), 63 (D), 115 (C), 123 (D), 126 (C); not located: Newport Pond (not located; perhaps The Bowl) Back to part contents

**185. *Solidago bicolor L.*** White Golden Rod

**Today:** *Solidago bicolor*, silverrod

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 110.

"Roadsides and fields; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**186. *Solidago bicolor var. concolor.*** White Golden Rod

**Today:** *Solidago hispida*, hairy goldenrod

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 110.

"Roadside, south of High Head. The plant, however, is not a very well marked form of this variety."

**Pins:** 51 (A) Back to part contents

**187. *Solidago Virgaurea L.***

**Today:** *Solidago (virgaurea group)*, goldenrod (identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 110.

"Stem erect, sparingly branched, 4'-24' high, glabrous or pubescent with curled hairs; leaves linear or lanceolate-oblong, l'-4' long, obscurely toothed, obtuse or acute; heads crowded, 4" long, shortly peduncled, golden yellow; bracts of the involucre linear, acute, glabrous, green, margins scarious; ray flowers 10-12, spreading; disk flowers 10-20; achene pubescent, pappus white. Hooker, Fl. Brit. Isles, 205. (See also Bull. Torr. Bot. Club, xx. 207.); Hio, Southwest Harbor; foot Pemetic Mt.; Great Cranberry Isle; path on Jordan Mt.; Frenchman Camp road (Rand); Seal Harbor (R. & R.). This Island form is very like var. angustifolia, Gaud., and var. ericetorumj DC., of the Old World, with lower leaves oblong lanceolate, long petioled, and upper leaves narrower. There are other forms, with narrower, thinner leaves, approaching S. humilis, Pursh, but hardly to be placed under that species. Seal Harbor (Redfield); foot of Western Mt.; Great Cranberry Isle; Dog Mt.; east peak of Western Mt.; Frenchman Camp road (Rand)."

**Pins:** 41 (D), 45 (D), 52 (C), 87 (B,D), 88 (D), 102 (D), 111 (C), 115 (C), 126 (C) Back to part contents

**188. *Solidago Virgaurea var. Randii Porter.***

**Today:** *Solidago simplex subsp. randii*, Rand's goldenrod (Named for Edward L. Rand, one of the authors.)

**1894 status:** Abundant. Book page 110.

"More or less glutinous; stems stout, erect, l°-2° high, often dark purple, puberulent, or sometimes glabrate below; radical and lower leaves obovate or oblanceolate, acute, serrate, cauline lanceolate or elliptical-lanceolate, sparingly serrate or entire, glabrous; inflorescence an ample branched panicle or loose virgate thyrse; heads 3" or more long; outer scales of the involucre mostly ovate or lance-ovate and bluntish, sometimes almost linear and acute, inner ones oblong-linear, yellowish, with scarious margins and acute or acuminate tips; achenes pubescent or nearly smooth. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club, xx. 208. Abundant; dry fields, roadsides, and among rocks, especially in the southern part of the Island. Also found on the mountains, distinct, or imperceptibly passing into the next variety. Frenchman Camp; Seal Harbor (R. & R.); Sea wall, Long Pond; Northeast Harbor; Southwest Harbor; The Cliffs, Seal Harbor; Hunters Beach Head; Long Pond meadows; Sargent Mt.; Dog Mt.; Pemetic Mt.; Western Mt.; Great Cranberry Isle, etc. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 41 (D), 45 (D), 54 (D), 65 (D), 67 (D), 74 (D), 87 (B,D), 96 (B,D), 102 (D), 111 (C), 115 (C), 126 (C); not located: The Cliffs, Seal Harbor Back to part contents

**189. *Solidago Virgaurea var. monticola Porter.***

**Today:** *Solidago simplex subsp. randii*, Rand's goldenrod

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 110.

"S. puberula, Nutt., var. monticola, Porter, Bull. Torr. Bot. Club, xix. 129. Stems 3'-12' high, often slender; inflorescence a short, compact, or sometimes loose thyrse, 2' -4? long; heads l£"-3" long; scales of the involucre variable, ovate and bluntish or oblong and obtuse, inner ones not elongated. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club, xx. 209. Common on mountain summits, and occasionally at lower altitudes, even at the sea level. Sargent Mt.; Pemetic Mt.; Jordan Mt.; Western Mt.; Dog Mt.; Hunters Beach Head; Seal Harbor; Great Cranberry Isle (Rand)."

**Pins:** 45 (D), 54 (D), 87 (B,D), 88 (D), 96 (B,D), 102 (D), 115 (C), 126 (C) Back to part contents

**190. *Solidago sempervirens L.*** Sea Golden Rod

**Today:** *Solidago sempervirens*, seaside goldenrod

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 110.

"Frequent on sea cliffs; common in salt or brackish marshes, and on muddy beaches. S, puberula, Nutt. Dry, open ground, and by waysides; common; less frequent in woods. Very variable in form of inflorescence, etc. A form with panicle much-branched, branches erect, much resembling."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**191. *Solidago rugosa Mill.***

**Today:** *Solidago rugosa*, wrinkle-leaved goldenrod

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 112.

"Fields, thickets, and roadsides; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**192. *Solidago neglecta T. &.*** Swamp Golden Rod

**Today:** *Solidago uliginosa*, bog goldenrod

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 112.

"Swamps, bogs, and meadows. Especially common in sphagnum bogs."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**193. *Solidago neglecta var. linoides.*** Swamp Golden Rod

**Today:** *Solidago uliginosa var. linoides*, bog goldenrod

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 112.

"Sphagnum bogs; infrequent. Great Heath; The Heath, Great Cranberry Isle (Rand)."

**Pins:** 15 (C), 50 (D) Back to part contents

**194. *Solidago juncea Ait.*** Early Golden Rod

**Today:** *Solidago juncea*, early goldenrod

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 112.

"Dry ground; common. The earliest flowering species of the genus on the Island. A form more or less pubescent, Hio, Southwest Harbor (Rand). A form approaching var. ramosa, Porter & Britt., Jordan Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 52 (C), 88 (D), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**195. *Solidago serotina var. gigantea.***

**Today:** *Solidago gigantea*, giant goldenrod

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 112.

"Copses and low grounds; frequent. A low form, Long Pond meadows (Redfield). A form approaching S. rupestris, Eaf., Long Pond meadows (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 67 (D) Back to part contents

**196. *Solidago Canadensis L.***

**Today:** *Solidago (probably S. altissima or S. canadensis)*, Canada goldenrod (The 1894 name covered both species now separated.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 112.

"Roadsides, fields, and thickets; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**197. *Solidago nemoralis Ait.***

**Today:** *Solidago nemoralis*, gray goldenrod

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 113.

"Dry grounds; very common. A form with axillary, much prolonged inflorescence, clusters distant, between Southwest Harbor and Bass Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**198. *Solidago lanceolata L.***

**Today:** *Euthamia graminifolia*, grass-leaved goldenrod

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 113.

"Roadsides and fields; very common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**199. *Aster macrophyllus L.*** Great-Leaved Aster

**Today:** *Eurybia macrophylla*, large-leaved wood-aster

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 113.

"Woods and clearings; common. Flowering more abundantly when in clearings or in open ground. Often appearing with few or none of the characteristic root-leaves. To this form, it seems, should be referred specimens collected near Bubble Pond (Redfield), and named by Dr. Asa Gray A. Herveyi."

**Pins:** 19 (B,D) Back to part contents

**200. *Aster radula Ait.*** Rough-Leaved Aster

**Today:** *Eurybia radula*, rough wood-aster

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 113.

"Low grounds and borders of swamps; common. A form approaching var. strictus, Gray, roadside between Town Hill and Emery District (Rand)."

**Pins:** 35 (A,B), 121 (A) Back to part contents

**201. *Aster diffusus Ait.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum lateriflorum*, calico American-aster

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 114.

"Fields, thickets, and waysides; very common. Variable. A form with purple ray flowers and panicles less elongated, Little Harbor (Rand). Van-, thyrsoideus, Gray. Rare. Seal Harbor (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 64 (D), 102 (D) Back to part contents

**202. *Aster paniculatus Lam.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum lanceolatum*, panicled American-aster

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 114.

"Moist ground; frequent and widely distributed, especially in the northern part of the Island. Shore of Northwest Arm, Great Pond; Liscomb Brook, and elsewhere in Emery District; Oak Hill and northward; Somesville; Ripples Pond; Bass Harbor; road to Great Pond, Southwest Harbor, etc. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 35 (A,B), 66 (C), 76 (A), 82 (A), 91 (A), 110 (A), 111 (C); not located: Liscomb Brook, Emery District Back to part contents

**203. *Aster salicifolius Ait.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum (probably S. lanceolatum)*, aster (identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 114.

"Low grounds and roadsides; frequent. Southwest Harbor; southern foot of Western Mt.; Somesville; Beech Hill; Oak Hill; Town Hill; Bass Harbor; Northwest Cove; Eden P. O., etc. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 12 (C), 33 (A), 77 (A), 82 (A), 110 (A), 111 (C), 121 (A), 126 (C) Back to part contents

**204. *Aster Novi-Belgii L.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum novi-belgii*, New York American-aster

**1894 status:** Abundant. Book page 115.

"Abundant everywhere in both wet and dry ground. Very variable in foliage, size of heads, color of ray flowers, etc. The common form has smooth, thick leaves. A form with very narrow leaves, Somesville; Bass Harbor; Emery Cove; foot of; Western Mt.; Pond Heath, etc. (Rand). Forms of this species apparently pass into A. puniceus, L., var. lucidulus, Gray."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 34 (A,B), 110 (A), 126 (C); not located: Pond Heath Back to part contents

**205. *Aster Novi-Belgii forma albiflorus.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum novi-belgii (white-flowered form)*, New York American-aster

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 115.

"Ray flowers pure white. Cliffs east of Seal Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 102 (D) Back to part contents

**206. *Aster Novi-Belgii forma roseus.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum novi-belgii (pink-flowered form)*, New York American-aster

**1894 status:** Abundant. Book page 115.

"A salt marsh form, low, only 1° high; stems dark purple; leaves linear, thick, with purple midrib, the lower stem leaves bearing abundant axillary clusters of small leaves; rays bright pink. Near Bass Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 9 (C) Back to part contents

**207. *Aster puniceus L.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum puniceum*, purple-stemmed American-aster

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 115.

"Common in wet ground."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**208. *Aster puniceus var. lucidulus Gray.***

**Today:** *Symphyotrichum puniceum*, purple-stemmed American-aster

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 115.

"Frequent in wet places and moist ground. Seal Harbor (Redfield); Town Hill; Emery Cove; Youngs District; Eden P. 0., etc. (Rand). Apparently more abundant in the northern part of the Island."

**Pins:** 33 (A), 34 (A,B), 102 (D), 121 (A), 129 (B) Back to part contents

**209. *Aster umbellatus Mill.***

**Today:** *Doellingeria umbellata*, tall flat-topped white aster

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 116.

"Roadsides, fields, wood clearings, and dry places; very common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**210. *Aster acuminatus MX.***

**Today:** *Oclemena acuminata*, whorled wood-aster

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 116.

"Woods and clearings; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**211. *Aster nemoralis Ait.***

**Today:** *Oclemena nemoralis*, bog aster

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 116.

"Peat bogs and open swamps; common. Also summit of Green Mt. in boggy depressions (Rand.)"

**Pins:** 20 (B) Back to part contents

**212. *Aster nemoralis var. Blakei Porter.***

**Today:** *Oclemena ×blakei*, Blake's aster

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 116.

"Stems l°-2£° high, simple, or often branched, inclined to be flexuous; leaves not crowded as in the type, 2£'-3' long, • J' !' broad, lanceolate, coarsely toothed or entire, margins not revolute, thinnish; heads few or several, sometimes solitary, showy; rays lilac-purple. Intermediate between A. nemoralis and A. acuminatus, to both of which some of its forms make a near approach. North border of Somes Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 107 (A) Back to part contents

**213. *Erigeron Canadensis L.*** Horseweed; Butterweed

**Today:** *Erigeron canadensis*, Canada horseweed

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 116.

"A common weed by roadsides and in waste places, becoming yearly more abundant everywhere on the Island."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**214. *Erigeron strigosus Muhl.*** Smaller Daisy Fleabane

**Today:** *Erigeron strigosus*, rough fleabane

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 116.

"Fields and waysides; common. Rays sometimes more or less deeply tinged with violet."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**215. *Antennaria plantaginifolia (L.), Hook.*** Mouse-Ears; Ladies' Tobacco

**Today:** *Antennaria (several species)*, pussytoes (The 1894 name covered several pussytoes now separated.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 117.

"Dry soil; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**216. *Anaphalis margaritacea (L.), Benth. & Hook.*** Pearly Everlasting

**Today:** *Anaphalis margaritacea*, pearly everlasting

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 117.

"Dry soil, clearings, etc.; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**217. *Gnaphalium polycephalum Mx.*** Sweet Everlasting

**Today:** *Pseudognaphalium obtusifolium*, sweet everlasting

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 117.

"Dry fields; common. Very sweet-scented."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**218. *Gnaphalium uliginosum L.*** Low Cudweed

**Today:** *Gnaphalium uliginosum*, low cudweed

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 117.

"Roadsides; common in damp soil. Also Green Mt. (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 20 (B) Back to part contents

**219. *Ambrosia artemisiaefolia L.*** Ragweed

**Today:** *Ambrosia artemisiifolia*, common ragweed

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 117.

"A common weed in waste places. Many people suppose its pollen an effective cause of hay fever, and find relief on the Island owing to the supposed absence of this plant. This relief however, it seems, must be attributed to some other cause, as the plant in question grows everywhere, even on the Cranberry Isles, in more or less abundance, and is spreading with the increasing settlement of the Island."

**Pins:** 26 (D) Back to part contents

**220. *Rudbeckia hirta L.*** Yellow Daisy; Black-Eyed Susan

**Today:** *Rudbeckia hirta*, black-eyed Susan

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 117.

"Naturalized in grass fields from the West. Very common about Somesville and Bar Harbor, and more or less abundant all over the Island. A fasti giate form, Seal Harbor (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 102 (D), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**221. *Helianthus annuus L.*** Common Sunflower

**Today:** *Helianthus annuus*, sunflower

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 118.

"Waste places, Fernald Point; Bar Harbor (Rand); Seal Harbor (Redfield). Escaped from cultivation."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 37 (C), 102 (D) Back to part contents

**222. *Bidens frondosa L.*** Beggar Ticks; Devil's Pitchfork

**Today:** *Bidens frondosa*, devil's beggar-ticks

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 118.

"Low grounds, wet places, and damp roadsides; common, and spreading."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**223. *Bidens cernua L.*** Smaller Bur-Marigold

**Today:** *Bidens cernua*, nodding beggar-ticks

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 118.

"Wet places; frequent. Sawyer Cove; Mill Cove; Norwood Cove; Valley Cove; northern foot of Beech Hill; Southwest Harbor, etc. (Rand); Somesville (R. & R.); Great Cranberry Isle (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 45 (D), 71 (A), 79 (C), 98 (C), 110 (A), 111 (C), 124 (C) Back to part contents

**224. *Anthemis cotula L.*** Mayweed

**Today:** *Anthemis cotula*, stinking chamomile (mayweed)

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 118.

"Common by roadsides and in waste places. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**225. *Achillea Millefolium L.*** Common Yarrow

**Today:** *Achillea millefolium*, common yarrow

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 118.

"Dry soil; common in settlements, and often remote from dwellings. Naturalized from Europe, but also indigenous."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**226. *Achillea Millefolium forma rosea.*** Common Yarrow

**Today:** *Achillea millefolium (pink-flowered form)*, common yarrow

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 118.

"Ray flowers rose to deep rose-red in color. Frequent. Northeast Harbor: Fernald Point road; southern foot of Western Mt.; Southwest Harbor, etc. (Rand); Somesville (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 37 (C), 74 (D), 110 (A), 111 (C), 126 (C) Back to part contents

**227. *Achillea Ptarmica L.*** Sneezewort

**Today:** *Achillea ptarmica*, sneezeweed yarrow

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 118.

"Doubtless an escape, although established for years by roadside spring, far from dwellings, Southwest Harbor (Rand). Adventive from Europe or farther north."

**Pins:** 111 (C) Back to part contents

**228. *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L.*** Daisy; White-Weed

**Today:** *Leucanthemum vulgare*, ox-eye daisy

**1894 status:** Very common; introduced. Book page 119.

"Fields and meadows; very common. Naturalized from Europe. A form with tubular ray flowers, Ovens (Rand)."

**Pins:** 85 (B) Back to part contents

**229. *Tanacetum vulgare L.*** Common Tansy; Gold Buttons

**Today:** *Tanacetum vulgare*, common tansy

**1894 status:** Frequent; introduced. Book page 119.

"Near old dwellings, and by waysides; frequent. Jordan Pond; Beech Hill; "Sound"; Great Cranberry Isle, etc. (Rand); Bass Harbor Head; Somesville (R. & R.); mouth of Duck Brook (R. H. Day). Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 12 (C), 30 (B), 45 (D), 57 (D), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**230. *Artemisia vulgaris L.*** Mugwort

**Today:** *Artemisia vulgaris*, common mugwort

**1894 status:** Occasional; introduced. Book page 119.

"Occasional in waste places. West side of Southwest Harbor; Hulls Cove (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 53 (B), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**231. *Senecio vulgaris L.*** Common Groundsel

**Today:** *Senecio vulgaris*, common groundsel

**1894 status:** Frequent; introduced. Book page 119.

"Waste grounds and sea beaches; frequent, especially near the seashore and on the islands. Also, Green Mt. (Annie S. Downs). On Flying Mt. is found a low, slender form with aromatic foliage (Rand). Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 20 (B), 39 (C) Back to part contents

**232. *Erechtites hieracifolia (L.), Kaf.***

**Today:** *Erechtites hieraciifolius*, American burnweed

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 120.

"Wood clearings, especially in recently burned ground; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**233. *Arctium lappa L.***

**Today:** *Arctium (probably A. minus)*, burdock (Gray's A. Lappa covered both great and common burdock.)

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 120.

"Common in waste places, especially about old dwellings. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**234. *Cnicus lanceolatus (L.), Hoffm.*** Common Thistle

**Today:** *Cirsium vulgare*, bull thistle

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 120.

"Pastures, fields and roadsides; common. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**235. *Cnicus arvensis (L.), Hoffm.*** Canada Thistle

**Today:** *Cirsium arvense*, Canada thistle

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 120.

"Pastures, fields, and roadsides; too common. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**236. *Cnicus arvensis forma albiflorus.*** Canada Thistle

**Today:** *Cirsium arvense (white-flowered form)*, Canada thistle

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 120.

"Flowers pure white. Southwest Harbor (Rand); Seal Harbor (Wm. C. Lane)."

**Pins:** 102 (D), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**237. *Centaurea cyanus L.*** Bluebottle; Bachelor's Button

**Today:** *Centaurea cyanus*, bachelor's-button

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 120.

"Occasionally escaped from cultivation to roadsides and waste places, Southwest Harbor, etc. (Rand, Annie S. Downs). A small, annual, scapigerous herb; juice milky; leaves all radical; heads few, small; peduncles clavate, fistular; involucral bracts in one series, many, after flowering arching over the fruit; receptacle flat, naked, pitted; corollas all ligulate, yellow; anther cells not tailed; upper part of style and its short obtuse arms hairy; fruit obpyramidal, furrowed and ribbed, not beaked, crowned by a coriaceous angular ring."

**Pins:** 111 (C) Back to part contents

**238. *Leontodon autumnalis L.*** Fall Dandelion

**Today:** *Scorzoneroides autumnalis*, fall hawkbit

**1894 status:** Very common; introduced. Book page 121.

"Fields and roadsides; very common. A form with much aborted ray flowers, Emery District; Southwest Harbor; Great Cranberry Isle (Rand). Naturalized from Europe. t."

**Pins:** 35 (A,B), 45 (D), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**239. *Hieracium aurantiacum L.*** Flaming Hawkweed

**Today:** *Pilosella aurantiaca*, orange hawkweed

**1894 status:** Frequent; introduced. Book page 121.

"Fields and meadows; becoming frequent. Beech Hill (R. & R.); High Head meadow (Rand); near Ship Harbor (Faxon & Redfield); near Otter Creek (Theodore G. White). Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 51 (A), 84 (D), 105 (C) Back to part contents

**240. *Hieracium Canadense Mx.*** Great Hawkweed

**Today:** *Hieracium kalmii*, Kalm's hawkweed

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 121.

"Woods and roadsides; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**241. *Hieracium scabrum Mx.*** Rough Hawkweed

**Today:** *Hieracium scabrum*, rough hawkweed

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 122.

"Woods and roadsides; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**242. *Prenanthes serpentaria Pursh.***

**Today:** *Nabalus (probably N. trifoliolatus)*, rattlesnake-root (On Mount Desert the 1894 name most likely means gall-of-the-earth, N. trifoliolatus.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 122.

"Dry soil; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**243. *Prenanthes serpentaria var. nana.***

**Today:** *Nabalus trifoliolatus*, three-leaved rattlesnake-root

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 122.

"Nabalus nanus, DC. Common on mountain summits and rocky places. Green Mt. (Wm. C. Lane); Sargent Mt.; Pemetic Mt.; Jordan Mt.; Beech Cliff; Button Island, etc. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 11 (C), 20 (B), 87 (B,D), 88 (D), 96 (B,D); not located: Button Island Back to part contents

**244. *Prenanthes altissima L.*** Wood Rattlesnake-Root

**Today:** *Nabalus altissimus*, tall rattlesnake-root

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 122.

"Rich damp woods; frequent. A form with dark purple hispidulous stems, Southwest Valley road (Rand)."

**Pins:** 112 (A,B) Back to part contents

**245. *Taraxacum officinale Web.*** Dandelion

**Today:** *Taraxacum officinale*, common dandelion

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 122.

"Becoming common; roadsides and waste places, sometimes even ID woods. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**246. *Lactuca sativa L.*** Garden Lettuce

**Today:** *Lactuca sativa*, garden lettuce

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 122.

"Persistent for years in waste ground, Fernald Point (Rand). Escaped from cultivation."

**Pins:** 37 (C) Back to part contents

**247. *Lactuca Canadensis L.*** Wild Lettuce

**Today:** *Lactuca canadensis*, canada lettuce

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 122.

"Roadside and clearings; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**248. *Lactuca leucophaea (Willd.), Gray.*** Blue Lettuce

**Today:** *Lactuca biennis*, tall blue lettuce

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 122.

"Low grounds, roadsides, and waste places; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**249. *Sonchus asper Vill.*** Spiny Sow Thistle

**Today:** *Sonchus asper*, spiny-leaved sow-thistle

**1894 status:** Very common; introduced. Book page 123.

"Waste places; very common. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Lobelia Family

**250. *Lobelia spicata Lam.***

**Today:** *Lobelia spicata*, pale-spiked lobelia

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 123.

"Grassy places; frequent. Somesville; Wasgatt Cove (John L. Wakefield); fields above Long Pond (Redfield); Seal Harbor (Sara E. Boggs); Northeast Harbor; Southwest Harbor (Rand); "Mt. Desert " (F. M. Day)."

**Pins:** 65 (D), 74 (D), 102 (D), 110 (A), 111 (C), 125 (C,D) Back to part contents

**251. *Lobelia inflata L.*** Indian Tobacco

**Today:** *Lobelia inflata*, Indian-tobacco

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 123.

"Dry fields and roadsides; common. Flowers pale blue, violet, or whitish."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**252. *Lobelia Dortmanna L.*** Water Lobelia

**Today:** *Lobelia dortmanna*, water lobelia

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 123.

"Common on borders of ponds and often of meadow streams. Usually in shallow water; sometimes immersed."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Campanula Family

**253. *Campanula rapunculoides L.***

**Today:** *Campanula rapunculoides*, creeping bellflower

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 124.

"Occasionally by roadsides, etc.; escaped from cultivation. Oak Hill (Redfield, Annie S. Downs); High Head; Somesville (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 51 (A), 82 (A), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**254. *Campanula rotundifolia L.*** Bluebell; Harebell

**Today:** *Campanula rotundifolia*, harebell

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 124.

"Cliffs on seashore, and frequently on the mountains; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**255. *Campanula rotundifolia forma albiflora.*** Bluebell; Harebell

**Today:** *Campanula rotundifolia (white-flowered form)*, harebell

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 124.

"Flowers white. Ovens (Annie S. Downs); Otter Cliffs (Annie S. Downs, Rand)."

**Pins:** 83 (D), 85 (B) Back to part contents

## Heath Family

**256. *Gaylussacia dumosa (Andr.), T. &.*** Bog Huckleberry

**Today:** *Gaylussacia bigeloviana*, dwarf huckleberry

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 124.

"Frequent in sphagnum bogs. Bog near Somesville (William H. Dunbar); Somes Pond; Sunken Heath; The Heath, Great Cranberry Isle; Great Heath (Rand)."

**Pins:** 15 (C), 50 (D), 107 (A), 110 (A), 117 (A,B) Back to part contents

**257. *Gaylussacia resinosa (Ait.), T. &.*** Common Huckleberry

**Today:** *Gaylussacia baccata*, black huckleberry

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 124.

"Dry or wet ground; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**258. *Vaccinium Pennsylvanicum Lam.*** Dwarf Blueberry

**Today:** *Vaccinium angustifolium*, common lowbush blueberry (Gray's "V. Pennsylvanicum" is the lowbush blueberry.)

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 124.

"Very common everywhere in dry soil; abundant on the hills and mountains. Variable. A form with bluish-red and white fruit, Jordan Mt. (Rand). A well marked form with dark bluegreen leaves, reddish shoots, and dark blue fruit with little or no bloom, Great Cranberry Isle (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 45 (D), 88 (D) Back to part contents

**259. *Vaccinium Canadense Kalm.*** Canada Blueberry

**Today:** *Vaccinium myrtilloides*, velvet-leaved blueberry

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 124.

"Common in woods or moist ground. Fruit ripening later than that of the preceeding species, and more acid."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**260. *Vaccinium corymbosum L.*** High-Bush Blueberry

**Today:** *Vaccinium corymbosum*, highbush blueberry

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 125.

"Swamps and low thickets; frequent. Somesville and vicinity (R. & R.); Witch Hole (Rand); Hulls Cove (F. M. Day, J. H. Curtis)."

**Pins:** 53 (B), 110 (A), 128 (B) Back to part contents

**261. *Vaccinium corymbosum var. amoenum.*** High-Bush Blueberry

**Today:** *Vaccinium corymbosum*, highbush blueberry

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 125.

"Somesville (Redfield, M. L. Fernald); Breakneck Ponds (Rand). This species and variety seem to be rare except in the central and northern parts of the Island."

**Pins:** 18 (B), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**262. *Vaccinium Vitis-Idaea L.*** Mountain Cranberry

**Today:** *Vaccinium vitis-idaea*, mountain cranberry

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 125.

"Common everywhere, shore and mountains, and on the islands. Fruit much used for sauce, largely taking the place of V. macrocarpon for this purpose."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**263. *Vaccinium Oxycoccus L.*** Small Cranberry

**Today:** *Vaccinium oxycoccos*, small cranberry

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 125.

"Common in sphagnum bogs, and in wet places on mountains and shore. Also on Cranberry Isles."

**Pins:** 26 (D) Back to part contents

**264. *Vaccinium macrocarpon Ait.*** Large Cranberry

**Today:** *Vaccinium macrocarpon*, large cranberry

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 125.

"Bogs; common, but rarely in great abundance. Also on Cranberry Isles, whence their name."

**Pins:** 26 (D) Back to part contents

**265. *Chiogenes serpyllifolia Salisb.***

**Today:** *Gaultheria hispidula*, creeping snowberry

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 125.

"Deep mossy woods; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**266. *Epigaea repens L.*** Mayflower; Trailing Arbutus

**Today:** *Epigaea repens*, trailing arbutus

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 126.

"Frequent in woodlands, but seldom very abundant."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**267. *Gaultheria procumbens L.*** Creeping Wintergreen; Checkerberry

**Today:** *Gaultheria procumbens*, eastern teaberry (wintergreen)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 126.

"Common everywhere in woods, shady places, and clearings."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**268. *Cassandra calyculata (L.), Don.***

**Today:** *Chamaedaphne calyculata*, leatherleaf

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 126.

"Bogs and marshy borders of ponds; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**269. *Kalmia angustifolia L.*** Sheep Laurel; Lambkill

**Today:** *Kalmia angustifolia*, sheep-laurel

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 126.

"Hillsides, pastures, and thickets in dry or damp ground; common. Also abundant on the mountains."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**270. *Kalmia glauca Ait.*** Pale Laurel

**Today:** *Kalmia polifolia*, bog laurel

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 126.

"Sphagnum bogs; frequent. Pond Heath (Greenleaf & Rand, E. Faxon); Freeman Heath (Faxon & Rand); Sea Wall Swamp; Sunken Heath; Great Heath (Rand); bog by roadside west of Sea Wall; The Heath, Great Cranberry Isle (R. &R.)."

**Pins:** 15 (C), 40 (C), 50 (D), 103 (C,D), 104 (C), 117 (A,B); not located: Pond Heath Back to part contents

**271. *Rhododendron Rhodora Don.*** Rhodora

**Today:** *Rhododendron canadense*, rhodora

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 126.

"Common in damp thickets and swamps, and in wet or even in dry places on the mountains. Very variable in color of flowers. Sometimes three to five feet high."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**272. *Rhododendron Rhodora forma albiflora.*** Rhodora

**Today:** *Rhododendron canadense (white-flowered form)*, rhodora

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 126.

"Flowers pure white. Southwest Harbor (Annie S. Downs)."

**Pins:** 111 (C) Back to part contents

**273. *Ledum latifolium Ait.***

**Today:** *Rhododendron groenlandicum*, Labrador-tea (Formerly Ledum groenlandicum.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 127.

"Common in bogs, and often in dry ground. Not very abundant in the southern part of the Island, but common on the Cranberry Isles."

**Pins:** 26 (D) Back to part contents

**274. *Chimaphila umbellata (L.), Nutt.*** Prince's Pine; Pipsissewa; Winter-; Green

**Today:** *Chimaphila umbellata*, pipsissewa

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 127.

"Dry woods; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**275. *Moneses grandiflora Salisb.***

**Today:** *Moneses uniflora*, one-flowered wintergreen

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 127.

"Deep mossy woods all over the Island; frequent. Also on the Cranberry Isles (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 26 (D) Back to part contents

**276. *Pyrola secunda L.*** One-Sided Pyrola

**Today:** *Orthilia secunda*, one-sided wintergreen

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 127.

"Rich woods; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**277. *Pyrola elliptica Nutt.***

**Today:** *Pyrola elliptica*, shinleaf

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 128.

"Common in woodlands."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**278. *Pyrola rotundifolia L.*** Round-Leaved Pyrola

**Today:** *Pyrola americana*, American wintergreen (Gray's American "P. rotundifolia" is now P. americana.)

**1894 status:** Occasional. Book page 128.

"Occasional in dry woods. Great Pond; Salisbury Cove (Henry C. Jones); Seal Harbor (Redfield); Cold Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 25 (C), 66 (C), 93 (B), 102 (D) Back to part contents

**279. *Monotropa uniflora L.*** Indian Pipe

**Today:** *Monotropa uniflora*, Indian-pipe

**1894 status:** Not uncommon. Book page 128.

"Damp woods; not uncommon."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Leadwort Family

**280. *Statice Limonium L., var. Caroliniana, Gray.*** Sea Lavender

**Today:** *Limonium carolinianum*, Carolina sea-lavender

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 128.

"Muddy beaches and salt marshes; frequent. Somes Harbor, and shores at head of Somes Sound (Henry C. Jones, R. & R.); near Ovens; Bass Harbor; High Head, and northern shores of the Island (Rand); Great Cranberry Isle (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 45 (D), 51 (A), 85 (B), 106 (A), 108 (C) Back to part contents

## Primrose Family

**281. *Trientalis Americana (Pers.), Pursh.*** Star-Flower; Star Anemone

**Today:** *Lysimachia borealis*, starflower (Formerly Trientalis borealis.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 128.

"Low woods; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**282. *Lysimachia quadrifolia L.*** Whorled Loosestrife

**Today:** *Lysimachia quadrifolia*, whorled loosestrife

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 128.

"Open woods, hills, and roadsides; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**283. *Lysimachia stricta Ait.*** Swamp Loosestrife

**Today:** *Lysimachia terrestris*, swamp-candles

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 129.

"Wet ground and swamps; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**284. *Lysimachia stricta var. ovata.*** Swamp Loosestrife

**Today:** *Lysimachia terrestris*, swamp-candles

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 129.

"Stems at length much branched above, the branches often equalling or exceeding the inflorescence; leaves ovate to ovatelanceolate, narrowing less abruptly at the base, shorter-petioled, veins apparent; raceme short and few-flowered. Wet ground, Somesville (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 110 (A) Back to part contents

**285. *Glaux maritima L.***

**Today:** *Lysimachia maritima*, sea-milkwort

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 129.

"Salt marshes and muddy beaches; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Olive Family

**286. *Fraxinus Americana L.*** White Ash

**Today:** *Fraxinus americana*, white ash

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 129.

"Moist woods; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**287. *Fraxinus sambucifolia Lam.*** Black Ash

**Today:** *Fraxinus nigra*, black ash

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 129.

"Swamps and damp woods; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**288. *Syringa vulgaris L.*** Common Lilac

**Today:** *Syringa vulgaris*, common lilac

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 129.

"Occasionally escaped to roadsides near dwellings (R. & R.). Adventive from Eastern Europe or Asia."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Gentian Family

**289. *Limnanthemum lacunosum (Vent.), Griseb.***

**Today:** *Nymphoides cordata*, little floatingheart

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 130.

"Frequent in ponds. Hadlock Lower Pond (William H. Dunbar); Witch Hole (Rand, F. M. Day, Redfield); Ripples Pond; Great Pond; Denning Pond (Rand); Eagle Lake; Mountain Pond; Newport Pond (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 31 (B), 32 (C), 66 (C), 68 (D), 91 (A), 97 (D), 128 (B); not located: Newport Pond (not located; perhaps The Bowl) Back to part contents

## Borage Family

**290. *Mertensia maritima (L.), Don.*** Sea Lungwort

**Today:** *Mertensia maritima*, sea lungwort (oysterleaf)

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 130.

"Frequent on sea beaches, especially on southern coast of the Island, and on the Cranberry Isles. Flowers pink to blue, very rarely white."

**Pins:** 26 (D) Back to part contents

**291. *Lycopsis arvensis L.*** Small Bugloss

**Today:** *Anchusa arvensis*, small bugloss

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 130.

"Naturalized for years at Fernald Point (William H. Dunbar, Rand); also in waste ground, Somesville (Rand). Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 37 (C), 110 (A) Back to part contents

## Convolvulus Family

**292. *Convolvulus sepium L., var. Americanus, Sims.*** Wild Morning Glory

**Today:** *Calystegia sepium*, hedge false bindweed

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 131.

"Sea beaches; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Nightshade Family

**293. *Solanum dulcamara L.*** Bittersweet

**Today:** *Solanum dulcamara*, bittersweet nightshade

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 131.

"Near dwellings and in low grounds. Hulls Cove; Breakneck Road (F. M. Day); Bar Harbor (W. H. Manning). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 18 (B), 53 (B) Back to part contents

**294. *Solanum nigrum L.*** Common Nightshades

**Today:** *Solanum nigrum*, black nightshade

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 131.

"Frequent on sea beaches, seldom elsewhere. Cranberry Isles (John L. Wakefield, R. & R.); Greening Island; Mill Cove; Bar Harbor; Sea Wall, etc. (Rand). Probably not indigenous within our limits."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 26 (D), 48 (C,D), 71 (A), 103 (C,D) Back to part contents

**295. *Nicandra physaloides (L.), Gsdltn.***

**Today:** *Nicandra physalodes*, apple-of-Peru

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 131.

"Waste ground, foot of Long Pond (R. & R.). Adventive from South America."

**Pins:** 65 (D) Back to part contents

## Figwort Family

**296. *Verbascum thapsus L.*** Common Mullein

**Today:** *Verbascum thapsus*, common mullein

**1894 status:** Frequent; introduced. Book page 131.

"Fields, pastures, and roadsides; frequent. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**297. *Linaria Canadensis (L.), Dumont.*** Wild Toad Flax

**Today:** *Nuttallanthus canadensis*, Canada toadflax

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 132.

"Frequent in dry soil. An exceedingly depauperate form in gravelly hollows among rocks, especially on the mountains. Browns Mt.; Flying Mt., etc. (Rand); shore, Northeast Harbor (B. E. J. Gresham); Baker Island (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 3 (D), 39 (C), 74 (D), 78 (C,D) Back to part contents

**298. *Chelone glabra L.***

**Today:** *Chelone glabra*, white turtlehead

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 132.

"Wet places, along brooks and rills; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**299. *Veronica serpyllifolia L.*** Thyme-Leaved Speedwell

**Today:** *Veronica serpyllifolia*, thyme-leaved speedwell

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 132.

"Fields, clearings, and roadsides; common. Apparently both introduced and indigenous."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**300. *Veronica peregrina L.*** Purslane Speedwell

**Today:** *Veronica peregrina*, neckweed

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 133.

"Dry places; frequent. Flying Mt. (Henry C. Jones); Norwood Cove, etc. (Rand); Seal Harbor; Great Cranberry Isle; Great Duck Island (Redfield); Somesville (M. L. Fernald); mouth of Denning Brook (R. & R.). All plants small and dwarfed, hardly branched, very unlike the common garden form of this weed."

**Pins:** 28 (A), 39 (C), 45 (D), 46 (off sheets), 79 (C), 102 (D), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**301. *Euphrasia officinalis L.***

**Today:** *Euphrasia (several species)*, eyebright (The 1894 name covered several eyebrights now separated.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 133.

"Dry ground; common in the southern part of the Island, and on the neighboring islands. Also Bar Harbor (W. H. Manning). If introduced, of very early introduction, but probably indigenous. Very variable. A form from Sea Wall (Rand), having extremely small flowers with corolla scarcely spreading, and leaves less toothed and cut and more crenate, corresponds fairly well to the description of var. Tatarica, Benth., but does not agree with herbarium specimens. It appears to be intermediate between E. curta, Fries, and E. gracilis, Fries. The species, however, is so variable, and has been so subdivided, that it is impossible to name with any certainty its subspecies and varieties without a careful study of the type specimens."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 103 (C,D) Back to part contents

**302. *Rhinanthus Crista-galli L.***

**Today:** *Rhinanthus minor*, little yellow-rattle

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 133.

"Common in fields and on roadsides. If introduced, of very early introduction."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**303. *Pedicularis Canadensis L.*** Common Lousewort

**Today:** *Pedicularis canadensis*, Canada lousewort

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 134.

"Fields; common in centre, west, and north of the Island; rare elsewhere, e. g. Beech Hill (R. & R.); Northeast Harbor; Southwest Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 74 (D), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**304. *Melampyrum Americanum MX.***

**Today:** *Melampyrum lineare*, American cow-wheat

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 134.

"Frequent in dry, open woods."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Bladderwort Family

**305. *Utricularia intermedia Hayne.***

**Today:** *Utricularia intermedia*, flat-leaved bladderwort

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 135.

"Bogs and streams; common. Usually sterile; but in flower, Breakneck Ponds (R. & R., E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 18 (B) Back to part contents

**306. *Utricularia cornuta Mx.*** Long-Spurred Bladderwort

**Today:** *Utricularia cornuta*, horned bladderwort

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 135.

"Very common on pond shores, in marshes, and sphagnum bogs."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Mint Family

**307. *Mentha Canadensis L.*** Wild Mint

**Today:** *Mentha canadensis*, American wild mint

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 136.

"Wet places and shady banks; frequent. Also Great Cranberry Isle (Rand); Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 45 (D), 61 (D) Back to part contents

**308. *Lycopus Virginicus L.*** Bugleweed

**Today:** *Lycopus uniflorus (probably)*, northern water-horehound (Gray's L. Virginicus included L. uniflorus, the common bugleweed of Maine.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 136.

"Common in low ground, and often becoming a weed in cultivated grounds. Small, depauperate forms are frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**309. *Lycopus sinuatus Ell.*** Cut-Leaved Bugleweed

**Today:** *Lycopus americanus*, American water-horehound

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 136.

"Common in wet places."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**310. *Thymus serpyllum L.*** Creeping Thyme

**Today:** *Thymus pulegioides or T. serpyllum*, wild thyme

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 136.

"Well established in a field, Bar Harbor (Mary Minot), Advent ive from Europe."

**Pins:** 5 (B) Back to part contents

**311. *Satureia hortensis L.*** Summer Savory

**Today:** *Satureja hortensis*, summer savory

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 136.

"Escaped from cultivation; in field and waste ground, Southwest Harbor (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 111 (C) Back to part contents

**312. *Hedeoma pulegioides (L.), Pers.*** American Pennyroyal

**Today:** *Hedeoma pulegioides*, american false pennyroyal

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 137.

"Common in dry soil."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**313. *Nepeta cataria L.*** Catnip

**Today:** *Nepeta cataria*, catnip

**1894 status:** Rare; introduced. Book page 137.

"Rare. Roadside near O'Connor Cove; Thompson Island (Annie S. Downs); waste ground near dwellings, Fernald Point; Sutton Island (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 37 (C), 81 (C), 118 (D), 120 (A) Back to part contents

**314. *Scutellaria galericulata L.*** Common Skullcap

**Today:** *Scutellaria galericulata*, common skullcap

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 137.

"Common on sea beaches and banks by the shore; more rarely on pond shores."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**315. *Scutellaria galericulata forma rosea.*** Common Skullcap

**Today:** *Scutellaria galericulata (pink-flowered form)*, common skullcap

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 137.

"Flowers rose-color. Beach, Great Cranberry Isle (Rand)."

**Pins:** 45 (D) Back to part contents

**316. *Brunella vulgaris L.*** Common Self-Heal

**Today:** *Prunella vulgaris*, common self-heal

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 137.

"Woods, fields, and roadsides; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**317. *Brunella vulgaris forma albiflora.*** Common Self-Heal

**Today:** *Prunella vulgaris (white-flowered form)*, common self-heal

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 137.

"Flowers pure white. Meadows above Long Pond (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 65 (D) Back to part contents

**318. *Galeopsis tetrahit L.*** Common Hemp Nettle

**Today:** *Galeopsis tetrahit*, common hemp-nettle

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 138.

"A common weed in waste places and in cultivated grounds. Said to be naturalized from Europe, but appearing indigenous, at least in northern New England."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Plantain Family

**319. *Plantago major L.*** Common Plantain

**Today:** *Plantago major*, common plantain

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 138.

"Fields and waysides; very common. Commonly naturalized from Europe. This plant, however, is found all over the Island in many places so remote from dwellings or cultivated grounds as to lead to the inference that it may be also indigenous. Thick-leaved saline forms are frequent on sea beaches. Little Harbor; Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield); Great Cranberry Isle (Rand)."

**Pins:** 45 (D), 61 (D), 64 (D) Back to part contents

**320. *Plantago lanceolata L.*** Ribgrass

**Today:** *Plantago lanceolata*, English plantain

**1894 status:** Rare; introduced. Book page 138.

"Waysides and grass lands; formerly rare, but of late years becoming more common. Mill Cove; Little Harbor; Southwest Harbor (Rand); Bar Harbor (Rand, W. H. Manning)."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 64 (D), 71 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**321. *Plantago decipiens Barn.*** Sea Plantain

**Today:** *Plantago maritima*, seaside plantain

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 138.

"Very common in salt marshes, on beaches, and among rocks on the shore."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Amaranth Family

**322. *Amaranthus retroflexus L.*** Amaranth; Pigweed

**Today:** *Amaranthus retroflexus*, red-root amaranth

**1894 status:** Frequent; introduced. Book page 139.

"Roadsides and cultivated grounds; becoming frequent. Bar Harbor; Southwest Harbor; Somesville; Long Pond, etc. (Rand); Seal Harbor, etc. (Redfield). Adventive from Tropical America."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 65 (D), 102 (D), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**323. *Amaranthus albus L.*** Tumbleweed

**Today:** *Amaranthus albus*, white amaranth

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 139.

"Cultivated grounds; becoming frequent. Southwest Harbor; Long Pond; Seal Harbor, etc. (Rand); field on Northeast Creek (M. L. Fernald). Adventive from the South and West."

**Pins:** 65 (D), 73 (A), 102 (D), 111 (C) Back to part contents

## Goosefoot Family

**324. *Spinacia glabra Mill.***

**Today:** *Spinacia oleracea*, spinach

**1894 status:** Abundant; introduced. Book page 139.

"Herbaceous, glabrous throughout; leaves sagittate, sometimes oblong-ovate, entire, acute, slender-petioled; flowers green; fruiting calyx solitary, rounded, without prickles, toothed at the apex. [For a more detailed description, see DC. Prod., xiii. 2. 118.] Abundant in waste ground, Somesville (Rand). Adventive from Asia."

**Pins:** 110 (A) Back to part contents

**325. *Chenopodium album L.*** Pigweed

**Today:** *Chenopodium album*, lamb's-quarters

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 140.

"A common weed in cultivated ground, and on sea beaches. Very variable. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**326. *Atriplex patulum L., var. hastatum (L.), Gray.***

**Today:** *Atriplex patula*, spear-leaved orache

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 140.

"Sea beaches, salt marshes, etc.; very common and variable. Both prostrate and erect forms are found."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**327. *Atriplex patulum var. littorale.***

**Today:** *Atriplex littoralis*, shore orache

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 140.

"Hare. Beach, Great Cranberry Isle (Rand)."

**Pins:** 45 (D) Back to part contents

**328. *Salicornia herbacea L.***

**Today:** *Salicornia depressa*, common glasswort (Gray's "S. herbacea" on this coast is now S. depressa.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 140.

"Salt meadows, and muddy shores on the coast; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**329. *Suaeda linearis (Ell.), Moq.***

**Today:** *Suaeda (probably S. calceoliformis)*, sea-blite (identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 140.

"Common on sea beaches."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**330. *Salsola Kali L.***

**Today:** *Salsola kali*, common saltwort

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 140.

"Sea beaches; frequent, especially on Cranberry Isles."

**Pins:** 26 (D) Back to part contents

## Buckwheat Family

**331. *Rumex patientia L.*** Patience Dock

**Today:** *Rumex patientia*, patience dock

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 140.

"Hare. Dry fields near Little Harbor (Redfield). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 64 (D) Back to part contents

**332. *Rumex Britannica L.*** Great Water Dock

**Today:** *Rumex orbiculatus*, great water dock

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 141.

"Common in swamps and wet places back of sea beaches; less common in wet ground farther inland, Long Pond meadows; Somesville (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 67 (D), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**333. *Rumex salicifolius Weinm.*** White Dock

**Today:** *Rumex triangulivalvis*, white dock (identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 141.

"Sea beaches; frequent, especially on Cranberry Isles and western and northern shores of the Island. Also Northeast Harbor; Sea Wall (Rand); Bar Harbor (W. H. Manning)."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 26 (D), 74 (D), 103 (C,D) Back to part contents

**334. *Rumex verticillatus L.*** Swamp Dock

**Today:** *Rumex verticillatus*, swamp dock

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 141.

"Hare. Marsh on Northeast Creek; Norwood Cove (Rand)."

**Pins:** 73 (A), 79 (C) Back to part contents

**335. *Rumex crispus L.*** Curled Dock

**Today:** *Rumex crispus*, curled dock

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 141.

"Common in cultivated and waste ground. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**336. *Rumex acetosella L.*** Field Sorrel

**Today:** *Rumex acetosella*, sheep sorrel

**1894 status:** Very common; introduced. Book page 141.

"A very common weed in fields and waste places. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**337. *Polygonum aviculare L.*** Doorweed

**Today:** *Polygonum aviculare*, prostrate knotweed

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 141.

"A common weed about dwellings, by roadsides, etc. Variable; erect or prostrate."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**338. *Polygonum Raii Bab.***

**Today:** *Polygonum oxyspermum subsp. raii*, Ray's knotweed

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 141.

"Stems long, straggling, prostrate; leaves bending towards the stem, elliptic-lanceolate, flat; ochrese lanceolate, acute, with few distinct simple veins, at length torn; nut smooth, shining, exceeding the perianth. Resembling P. aviculare in habit, but P. maritimum in fruit. Filaments broader at the base. It varies with smaller leaves and flowers. Babington, Man. Brit. Bot. (4th ed.) 285. Common on sea beaches. This species has been often mistaken for P. maritimum, and so reported. So far as known, however, P. maritimum is not found within the limits of this list. The specimen attributed to Mt. Desert in Bull. Torr. Bot. Club, xix. 362, is now pronounced to be P. Rail (fide J. K. Small)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**339. *Polygonum persicaria L.*** Lady's Thumb

**Today:** *Persicaria maculosa*, lady's-thumb

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 142.

"Common in waste and damp places. Variable. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**340. *Polygonum Hydropiper L.*** Water Pepper

**Today:** *Persicaria hydropiper*, marshpepper smartweed

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 142.

"Common in wet places."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**341. *Polygonum sagittatum L.*** Arrow-Leaved Tear-Thumb

**Today:** *Persicaria sagittata*, arrow-leaved tearthumb

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 142.

"Low grounds; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**342. *Polygonum convolvulus L.*** Black Bindweed

**Today:** *Fallopia convolvulus*, black-bindweed

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 142.

"Waste grounds and beaches; common. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**343. *Polygonum cilinode MX.***

**Today:** *Fallopia cilinodis*, fringed black-bindweed

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 142.

"Woods and copses, especially in clearings; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**344. *Fagopyrum esculentum Moench.***

**Today:** *Fagopyrum esculentum*, buckwheat

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 142.

"Waste ground, Southwest Harbor (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 111 (C) Back to part contents

## Spurge Family

**345. *Euphorbia cyparissias L.*** Graveyard Flower

**Today:** *Euphorbia cyparissias*, cypress spurge

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 142.

"Escaped from cultivation to roadsides and waste places. Bar Harbor; Southwest Harbor; High Head (Rand); Town Hill (Greenleaf, Lane & Rand); Somes ville (R. & R.). Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 51 (A), 111 (C), 121 (A) Back to part contents

## Nettle Family

**346. *Urtica gracilis Ait.***

**Today:** *Urtica dioica subsp. gracilis*, slender stinging nettle

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 143.

"Frequent about and at the heads of sea beaches. Sometimes in waste ground."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**347. *Urtica urens L.***

**Today:** *Urtica urens*, dwarf nettle

**1894 status:** Rare; introduced. Book page 143.

"Rare. Shore of Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 61 (D) Back to part contents

## Sweet Gale Family

**348. *Myrica Gale L.*** Sweet Gale

**Today:** *Myrica gale*, sweet gale

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 143.

"Borders of ponds, streams, and wet meadows; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**349. *Myrica cerifera L.*** Bayberry

**Today:** *Morella pensylvanica*, northern bayberry (Gray's "M. cerifera" in New England is the northern bayberry.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 143.

"Kocks on coast; common. Also Browns Mt.; Somesville; Mt. Desert Narrows, etc. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 72 (A), 78 (C,D), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**350. *Myrica asplenifolia L.*** Sweet Fern

**Today:** *Comptonia peregrina*, sweet-fern

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 143.

"Dry hills, fields, and borders of woods; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Oak Family

**351. *Betula lenta L.*** Black Birch; Sweet Birch

**Today:** *Betula lenta*, black birch

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 144.

"Woods and copses; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**352. *Betula lutea MX. f.*** Yellow Birch

**Today:** *Betula alleghaniensis*, yellow birch

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 144.

"Common in woods."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**353. *Betula populifolia Marsh.*** White Birch; Gray Birch

**Today:** *Betula populifolia*, gray birch

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 144.

"Very common in poor soil."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**354. *Betula papyrifera Marsh.*** Paper Birch; Canoe Birch

**Today:** *Betula papyrifera*, paper birch

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 144.

"Common in woods."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**355. *Alnus viridis (Chaix), Dc.*** Green Alder

**Today:** *Alnus alnobetula subsp. crispa*, mountain alder

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 144.

"Very common at all altitudes in dry soil."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**356. *Alnus incana (L.), Willd.*** Speckled Alder

**Today:** *Alnus incana subsp. rugosa*, speckled alder

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 144.

"Common in low grounds."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**357. *Corylus rostrata Ait.*** Beaked Hazel-Nut

**Today:** *Corylus cornuta*, beaked hazelnut

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 144.

"Frequent in woods and clearings, and by roadsides. Northwest Cove; Emery District; Dog Mt.; Sargent Mt.; Aunt Mollys Beach; Somesville, etc. (Rand); Echo Notch (E. & E.)."

**Pins:** 35 (A,B), 77 (A), 80 (B), 96 (B,D), 110 (A), 115 (C); not located: Aunt Mollys Beach Back to part contents

**358. *Quercus rubra L.*** Red Oak

**Today:** *Quercus rubra*, northern red oak

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 144.

"Frequent; widely distributed, but nowhere very abundant; rare in the south of the Island. Much dwarfed on the mountains. During the early history of the Island oaks were apparently abundant, although probably of this species only. At a very early day, however, the oak woods began to be felled for timber. At Somesville, it is said, there was an oak wood on the shores of Somes Harbor, which attracted the attention of Abraham Somes, of Gloucester, Mass., when he chanced to sail up the Sound about 1760. He spent the summer in that vicinity making barrel staves, and then returned home with his cargo. The following year he returned to Somes Harbor for the same purpose, and finally, in 1762, built a house on the shore of the harbor near the present steamboat wharf, and began the permanent settlement of Mt. Desert Island."

**Pins:** 106 (A), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**359. *Fagus ferruginea Ait.*** American Beech

**Today:** *Fagus grandifolia*, American beech

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 145.

"Woods; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Willow Family

**360. *Salix lucida Muhl.*** Shining Willow

**Today:** *Salix lucida*, shining willow

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 145.

"Wet places and borders of brooks and ponds; frequent. Otter Creek Brook; Great Pond; Northwest Cove, etc. (Rand); Bubble Pond; Jordan Pond; Long Pond meadows, etc. (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 19 (B,D), 57 (D), 66 (C), 67 (D), 77 (A), 84 (D) Back to part contents

**361. *Salix lucida forma latifolia.*** Shining Willow

**Today:** *Salix lucida*, shining willow

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 145.

"Leaves 1^' wide, rounded or subacute at base, cuspidateacuminate. Swamp north of Beech Hill; Southwest Harbor (Rand); Bubble Pond (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 19 (B,D), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**362. *Salix lucida forma angustifolia.*** Shining Willow

**Today:** *Salix lucida*, shining willow

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 145.

"Leaves narrowly lanceolate, tapering to a long point. Long Pond meadows; Thompson Island, etc. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 67 (D), 120 (A) Back to part contents

**363. *Salix fragilis L.*** Crack Willow; Brittle Willow

**Today:** *Salix fragilis*, crack willow

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 145.

"Bog, Clark Point, Southwest Harbor; Somesville (Rand). Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 23 (C), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**364. *Salix fragilis × alba, Wimmer.***

**Today:** *Salix ×fragilis*, hybrid crack willow (A hybrid of crack willow and white willow.)

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 145.

"Aments leafy-peduncled, slender, loosely flowered; stamens 2, villous at base; scale yellowish, lingulate; capsule very shortpedicelled, conico-cylindrical, glabrous; style very short, stig10 inas spreading, recurved, 2-lobed; gland embracing the pedicel; leaves broadly lanceolate tapering to a prolonged slender point, glabrous and shining above, silvery-silky beneath when young. Wimmer, Salices Europseae, 133. Southwest Harbor (R. & R.). All the common large willow trees of the Island probably belong either to S. fragilis or to this hybrid. Both were of early introduction, and have become spontaneous all over the Island. Forms of S. alba may also be looked for."

**Pins:** 111 (C) Back to part contents

**365. *Salix rostrata Richardson.***

**Today:** *Salix bebbiana*, Bebb's willow

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 146.

"Gray. Very common in either wet or dry soil."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**366. *Salix discolor Muhl.*** Common Swamp Willow

**Today:** *Salix discolor*, pussy willow

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 146.

"Very common in low grounds."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**367. *Salix humilis × discolor, Bebb.***

**Today:** *Salix humilis × S. discolor*, hybrid willow (A hybrid; no separate modern name.)

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 146.

"Leaves as broad and large as those of S. kumilis, but duller green, softly tomentose beneath, and with shorter petioles; the aments thick as those of S. humilis, but usually recurved, and the capsules on shorter pedicels. Bebb, Gray Man., 6th ed., 483. Swamp, Southwest Harbor (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 111 (C) Back to part contents

**368. *Salix humilis Marsh.*** Low Willow; Pussy Willow

**Today:** *Salix humilis*, upland willow

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 146.

"Common in dry or wet ground everywhere from sea level to mountain summits. Forms with large leaves may be described as follows :."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**369. *Salix humilis var. grandifolia Anders.*** Low Willow; Pussy Willow

**Today:** *Salix humilis*, upland willow

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 146.

"DC. Prod., xvi. 2. 236. Leaves obovate-oblong 3'-4' long, l£' broad above the middle, shining above. Appearing in the following forms :."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**370. *Salix humilis forma obtusifolia.*** Low Willow; Pussy Willow

**Today:** *Salix humilis*, upland willow

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 146.

"Leaves very short-pointed; either smooth and glaucous, or slightly tomentose beneath. Near Great Pond (R. & R.); Sutton Island (Rand)."

**Pins:** 66 (C), 118 (D) Back to part contents

**371. *Salix humilis forma acuminata.*** Low Willow; Pussy Willow

**Today:** *Salix humilis*, upland willow

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 146.

"Leaves more attenuate-pointed; glaucous and tomentose beneath, generally becoming smooth. Seal Harbor (Redfield); wood road to Denning Pond (Rand). This species and others, especially S. discolor, often bear coneshaped galls on the ends of the branches. These consist of imbricated leaves, and are caused by the deposit of eggs of insects."

**Pins:** 32 (C), 102 (D) Back to part contents

**372. *Salix petiolaris Smith.***

**Today:** *Salix petiolaris*, meadow willow

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 147.

"Frequent. Somesville; Bass Harbor Marsh; Great Cranberry Isle; Long Pond meadows, etc. (Rand). The type passes into the next variety."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 45 (D), 67 (D), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**373. *Salix petiolaris var. angustifolia Anders.***

**Today:** *Salix petiolaris*, meadow willow

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 147.

"S. rosmarinifolia (Herb. Hook.), Barratt & Hooker. Leaves narrowly lanceolate, almost linear, margin slightly serrulate or subentire, glaucous beneath, at first silky, at length glabrate. DC. Prod., xvi. 2. 234. Common on meadows and heaths. Long Pond meadows; Pond Heath; Northeast Meadow, etc. (R. & R.). The silky hairs of the young leaves are usually of a rusty color."

**Pins:** 67 (D), 75 (A); not located: Pond Heath Back to part contents

**374. *Salix balsamifera (Hook.), Barratt.*** Balsam Willow

**Today:** *Salix pyrifolia*, balsam willow

**1894 status:** Abundant. Book page 147.

"Widely distributed, but nowhere very abundant. Southwest Harbor; Sargent Mt.; Beech Hill; KipplesPond; Somes Pond; Denning Brook; Beech Mt. Notch; The Hio; Doctors Brook; road, west side of Browns Mt., etc. (Rand); Seal Harbor (Redfield); Browns Mt. (E. Faxon); High Head meadow (Faxon & Rand); Long Pond meadows (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 14 (C), 28 (A), 29 (A), 51 (A), 52 (C), 67 (D), 78 (C,D), 96 (B,D), 102 (D), 107 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**375. *Populus tremuloides Mx.*** Aspen

**Today:** *Populus tremuloides*, quaking aspen

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 147.

"Frequent in woods."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**376. *Populus grandidentata Mx.*** Large-Toothed Aspen

**Today:** *Populus grandidentata*, big-toothed aspen

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 148.

"Frequent in woods."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**377. *Populus balsamifera L.*** Balm Of Gilead

**Today:** *Populus balsamifera*, balsam poplar

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 148.

"Frequent about dwellings, etc. Apparently introduced, and naturalized by seedlings. Oak Hill, etc. (Rand); Southwest Harbor (Elizabeth G. Britton, Rand); Seal Harbor (Redfield); and elsewhere. At Somesville, however, and east of Town Hill, remote from dwellings, it appears to be indigenous."

**Pins:** 82 (A), 102 (D), 110 (A), 111 (C), 121 (A) Back to part contents

**378. *Populus dilatata Ait.*** Lombardy Poplar

**Today:** *Populus nigra var. italica*, Lombardy poplar (Listed in 1894 as P. dilatata.)

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 148.

"Occasionally by roadsides, etc., and sometimes spontaneous, Somesville; Southwest Harbor (Rand); Oak Hill (Redfield). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 82 (A), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

## Crowberry Family

**379. *Empetrum nigrum L.*** Black Crowberry

**Today:** *Empetrum nigrum*, black crowberry

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 148.

"Common on cliffs along the coast and on the islands. Often in heaths and bogs; The Heath, Great Cranberry Isle; Sunken Heath; Great Heath (Rand); more rarely on mountains and hills; Barr Hill; Green Mt. (Redfield); Sargent Mt. (Rand). Also Duck Islands (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 8 (D), 15 (C), 20 (B), 50 (D), 96 (B,D), 117 (A,B) Back to part contents

## Pine Family

**380. *Pinus Strobus L.*** White Pine

**Today:** *Pinus strobus*, eastern white pine

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 149.

"Frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**381. *Pinus resinosa Ait.*** Red Pine; Norway Pine

**Today:** *Pinus resinosa*, red pine

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 149.

"Frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**382. *Picea nigra (Ait.), Link.*** Black Spruce

**Today:** *Picea mariana*, black spruce (The 1894 name probably also took in some red spruce, Picea rubens.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 149.

"Common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**383. *Picea alba (Ait.), Link.*** White Spruce

**Today:** *Picea glauca*, white spruce

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 149.

"Common. More common near the coast than the preceding species. A very beautiful glaucous or blue form is not uncommon in different parts of the Island."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**384. *Tsuga Canadensis (L.), Carr.***

**Today:** *Tsuga canadensis*, eastern hemlock

**1894 status:** Infrequent. Book page 149.

"Infrequent, except in old woods. Also on Cranberry Isles."

**Pins:** 26 (D) Back to part contents

**385. *Abies balsamea (L.), Mill.*** Balsam Fir

**Today:** *Abies balsamea*, balsam fir

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 149.

"Common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**386. *Larix Americana Mx.*** Hackmatack; Tamarack

**Today:** *Larix laricina*, American larch (tamarack)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 149.

"Common. Also on Cranberry Isles."

**Pins:** 26 (D) Back to part contents

**387. *Pinus Banksiana Lamb.*** Jack Pine

**Today:** *Pinus banksiana*, jack pine

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 149.

"across Frenchman Bay, but has not yet been found on Mount Desert Island."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**388. *Thuja occidentalis L.*** Arbor Vitae

**Today:** *Thuja occidentalis*, northern white-cedar

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 150.

"Very common. Usually called White Cedar on the Island."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**389. *Juniperus communis L.*** Common Juniper

**Today:** *Juniperus communis*, common juniper

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 150.

"Common in dry ground, on rocky cliffs, etc. Very low-spreading, and variable."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**390. *Juniperus Sabina L., var. procumbens, Pursh.*** Creeping Juniper

**Today:** *Juniperus horizontalis*, creeping juniper (Gray's American "J. Sabina var. procumbens" is the creeping juniper.)

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 150.

"Frequent in dry fields or on rocky cliffs along the coast. Roberts Point, Northeast Harbor; Pierce Head; Sargent Mt. (Rand); shores Seal Harbor (Redfield); Bar Harbor (Beatrix Jones); Bald Porcupine Island (W. H. Manning); very common in dry fields, Sutton Island (Rand et als.)."

**Pins:** 4 (B), 5 (B), 74 (D), 89 (D), 92 (D), 96 (B,D), 102 (D), 118 (D) Back to part contents

**391. *Taxus Canadensis Willd.*** Yew; Ground Hemlock

**Today:** *Taxus canadensis*, American yew

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 150.

"Common in deep moist woods and glens."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Orchid Family

**392. *Microstylis ophioglossoides (Willd.), Nutt.***

**Today:** *Malaxis unifolia*, green adder's-mouth

**1894 status:** Not infrequent. Book page 150.

"Not infrequent, and very generally distributed over the Island and the Cranberry Isles, in low moist ground. Also Sargent Mt.; summit of Flying Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 26 (D), 39 (C), 96 (B,D) Back to part contents

**393. *Spiranthes Romanzoffiana Cham.***

**Today:** *Spiranthes romanzoffiana*, hooded ladies'-tresses

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 151.

"Frequent in damp ground or meadows. Flowering in late July and August, earlier than the next."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**394. *Spiranthes cernua (L.), Richard.***

**Today:** *Spiranthes cernua*, nodding ladies'-tresses

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 151.

"Very common in damp ground. Flowering in late August, September, and early October."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**395. *Goodyera repens (L.), R.***

**Today:** *Goodyera repens*, dwarf rattlesnake-plantain

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 152.

"Frequent in deep woods. Also on Cranberry Isles."

**Pins:** 26 (D) Back to part contents

**396. *Arethusa bulbosa L.***

**Today:** *Arethusa bulbosa*, dragon's-mouth

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 152.

"Common in sphagnum bogs. A form with two scapes, each two-flowered, Sea Wall Swamp; meadow on Denning Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 28 (A), 104 (C) Back to part contents

**397. *Arethusa bulbosa forma albiflora.***

**Today:** *Arethusa bulbosa (white-flowered form)*, dragon's-mouth

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 152.

"Flowers pure white. Sea Wall Swamp (Redfield, Faxon & Rand); Somes Pond Swamp; Sunken Heath (Rand); Great Heath, etc. (Annie S. Downs)."

**Pins:** 15 (C), 104 (C), 107 (A), 117 (A,B) Back to part contents

**398. *Arethusa bulbosa forma subcaerulea.***

**Today:** *Arethusa bulbosa (bluish-flowered form)*, dragon's-mouth

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 152.

"Flowers bluish or lavender in color. Swamp on Denning Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 28 (A) Back to part contents

**399. *Calopogon pulchellus (Willd.), R.***

**Today:** *Calopogon tuberosus*, grass-pink

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 152.

"Common, usually in sphagnum bogs."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**400. *Pogonia ophioglossoides (L.), Ker.***

**Today:** *Pogonia ophioglossoides*, rose pogonia

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 152.

"Common in sphagnum bogs and on wet pond shores. On the Island this and the two plants last named are called indiscriminately by the name of Swamp Pink."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**401. *Pogonia ophioglossoides forma albiflora*.**

**Today:** *Pogonia ophioglossoides (white-flowered form)*, rose pogonia

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 152.

"Flowers pure white. Jordan Pond (Rand); Sea Wall; Great Heath (Annie S. Downs)."

**Pins:** 15 (C), 57 (D), 103 (C,D) Back to part contents

**402. *Habenaria tridentata (Willd.), Hook*.**

**Today:** *Platanthera clavellata*, small green wood orchid

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 153.

"Common in moist ground."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**403. *Habenaria hyperborea (L.), R*.**

**Today:** *Platanthera aquilonis or P. huronensis*, northern green bog orchid (The 1894 name covered species now separated.)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 153.

"Rare. Swamp, Northeast Harbor (Rand); trail between Jordan Pond and Northeast Harbor (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 57 (D), 74 (D) Back to part contents

**404. *Habenaria dilatata (Pursh), Gray.*.***

**Today:** *Platanthera dilatata*, white bog orchid

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 153.

"Frequent in swampy ground."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**405. *Habenaria fimbriata (Ait.), R*.** Purple-Fringed Orchis

**Today:** *Platanthera grandiflora*, large purple fringed orchid

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 153.

"Common in swampy ground. A small-flowered form of this species has sometimes been taken for H. psycodes, a species not as yet discovered on the Island."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**406. *Habenaria fimbriata forma albiflora*.** Purple-Fringed Orchis

**Today:** *Platanthera grandiflora (white-flowered form)*, large purple fringed orchid

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 153.

"Flowers pure white. Hadlock Upper Pond (B. E. J. Gresham); Long Pond meadows (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 67 (D), 123 (D) Back to part contents

**407. *Cypripedium spectabile Salisb*.** Showy Lady's Slipper

**Today:** *Cypripedium reginae*, showy lady's-slipper

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 153.

"Swamp, Northeast Harbor (Rand). * Not of Hooker. See A. Gray, Ann. Lye. N. Y., iii. 231. t H. Hookeriana, Torr., is the more correct name."

**Pins:** 74 (D) Back to part contents

**408. *Cypripedium acaule Ait*.** Stemless Lady's Slipper

**Today:** *Cypripedium acaule*, pink lady's-slipper

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 154.

"Common in woods."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**409. *Cypripedium acaule forma albiflorum.*** Stemless Lady's Slipper

**Today:** *Cypripedium acaule (white-flowered form)*, pink lady's-slipper

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 154.

"Flowers pure white, or white with indistinct pink veins. Near Breakneck Ponds (Rand); Beech Mt. Notch; woods, Hadlock Lower Pond (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 14 (C), 18 (B), 68 (D) Back to part contents

## Iris Family

**410. *Iris versicolor L.***

**Today:** *Iris versicolor*, harlequin blue flag

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 154.

"Very common everywhere in moist ground, especially in low grounds near the coast."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**411. *Sisyrinchium angustifolium Mill.***

**Today:** *Sisyrinchium (probably S. montanum)*, blue-eyed-grass (The 1894 name covered several species; S. montanum is the common one on the island today.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 154.

"Common in grassy places. Whatever may be the fact in regard to the specific rank of S. anceps and S. mucronatum, all the Island forms must be referred to S. angustifolium. A specimen with a single spathe, collected by F. M. Day, in 1882, probably in the vicinity of Bar Harbor, has been somewhat doubtfully marked S. anceps in the herbarium. A recent and more careful examination, however, seems to show that it is nothing more than S. angustifolium with smaller, probably immature seeds. It is worthy of remark that not a specimen of the true S. anceps form has yet been found on the Island, although S. angustifolium is so very abundant. This fact is evidence that these forms of the plant merit at least varietal distinction."

**Pins:** 5 (B) Back to part contents

## Lily Family

**412. *Hemerocallis fulva L.***

**Today:** *Hemerocallis fulva*, orange day-lily

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 154.

"Often by roadsides near dwellings; escaped from cultivation. Town Hill (R. & R.); Somesville; Emery District; Southwest Harbor (Rand). Adventive from Europe. * See Morong, Bull. Torr. Bot. Club, xx."

**Pins:** 35 (A,B), 110 (A), 111 (C), 121 (A) Back to part contents

**413. *Asparagus officinalis L.*** Garden Asparagus

**Today:** *Asparagus officinalis*, garden asparagus

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 155.

"Escaped from cultivation; in uncultivated field, Southwest Harbor (Rand). Adventive from Europe."

**Pins:** 111 (C) Back to part contents

**414. *Smilacina trifolia (L.), Desf.***

**Today:** *Maianthemum trifolium*, three-leaved false Solomon's-seal

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 155.

"Frequent in peat bogs."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**415. *Maianthemum Canadense Desf.*** Dwarf Solomon's Seal

**Today:** *Maianthemum canadense*, Canada-mayflower

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 155.

"Common everywhere in woods, copses, and clearings."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**416. *Streptopus amplexifolius (L.), DC.***

**Today:** *Streptopus amplexifolius*, clasping twisted-stalk

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 155.

"Frequent in deep woods, especially along mountain brooks."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**417. *Streptopus roseus MX.***

**Today:** *Streptopus lanceolatus*, rose twisted-stalk

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 155.

"Frequent in deep woods. Perhaps more common than the last."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**418. *Clintonia borealis (Ait.), Kaf.***

**Today:** *Clintonia borealis*, yellow bluebead-lily

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 156.

"Common in deep, moist woods."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**419. *Oakesia sessilifolia (L.), S.*** Common Bellwort

**Today:** *Uvularia sessilifolia*, sessile-leaved bellwort

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 156.

"Common in deciduous woods and in copses."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**420. *Medeola Virginiana L.***

**Today:** *Medeola virginiana*, Indian cucumber-root

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 156.

"Frequent in rich woods."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**421. *Trillium erythrocarpum Mx.*** Painted Trillium

**Today:** *Trillium undulatum*, painted trillium

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 156.

"Frequent in damp woods."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Pickerel-Weed Family

**422. *Pontederia cordata L.***

**Today:** *Pontederia cordata*, pickerelweed

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 157.

"Streams and muddy pond shores; common. Forms are sometimes found corresponding to var. angustifolia (Pursh), Torr."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Rush Family

**423. *Juncus effusus L.*** Common Rush

**Today:** *Juncus effusus*, soft rush

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 157.

"Very common in wet ground."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**424. *Juncus Balticus Dethard, var. littoralis, Engelm.***

**Today:** *Juncus balticus subsp. littoralis*, Baltic rush

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 157.

"Common in wet brackish ground on the coast. Also on White Beach, southern end of Great Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 66 (C), 127 (C) Back to part contents

**425. *Juncus tenuis Willd.***

**Today:** *Juncus tenuis*, path rush

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 158.

"Fields and roadsides; very common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**426. *Juncus Gerardi Loisel.*** Black Grass

**Today:** *Juncus gerardii*, black-grass rush

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 158.

"Salt marshes; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**427. *Juncus bufonius L.***

**Today:** *Juncus bufonius*, toad rush

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 158.

"Low ground, especially by roadsides; very common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**428. *Juncus pelocarpus E.***

**Today:** *Juncus pelocarpus*, brown-fruited rush

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 158.

"Wet meadows and pond shores; common. A proliferous form, Denning Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 32 (C) Back to part contents

**429. *Juncus articulatus L.***

**Today:** *Juncus articulatus*, jointed rush

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 158.

"Wet grounds and roadsides; frequent. Northeast Harbor (Greenleaf, Rand); Somesville (Redfield); Southwest Harbor; High Head (Rand)."

**Pins:** 51 (A), 74 (D), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**430. *Juncus militaris Bigel.***

**Today:** *Juncus militaris*, bayonet rush

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 158.

"Common in streams and ponds."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**431. *Juncus acuminatus MX.***

**Today:** *Juncus acuminatus*, sharp-fruit rush

**1894 status:** Not uncommon. Book page 158.

"Mt. Kebo (Greenleaf); near Long Pond (Redfield). Probably not uncommon, but as yet seldom reported."

**Pins:** 59 (B), 65 (D) Back to part contents

**432. *Juncus Canadensis J.***

**Today:** *Juncus canadensis*, canada rush

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 158.

"Frequent. Great Head (Redfield); Southwest Harbor; Hadlock Upper Pond; Denning Pond (Rand); Cranberry Isles; Somesville (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 26 (D), 32 (C), 47 (off sheets), 110 (A), 111 (C), 123 (D) Back to part contents

**433. *Juncus Canadensis var. coarctatus Engelm.***

**Today:** *Juncus brevicaudatus*, short-tailed rush

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 158.

"Very common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**434. *Luzula campestris (L.), DC.***

**Today:** *Luzula multiflora*, common woodrush (Gray's American "L. campestris" is mostly L. multiflora.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 158.

"Common in fields, clearings, etc."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Cat-Tail Family

**435. *Typha latifolia L.***

**Today:** *Typha latifolia*, broad-leaved cat-tail

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 159.

"Bogs and marshes; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**436. *Sparganium simplex Huds.***

**Today:** *Sparganium emersum*, European bur-reed (identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 159.

"Common in shallow water, in brooks and ditches. Very variable."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**437. *Sparganium simplex var. androcladum Engelm.***

**Today:** *Sparganium androcladum*, branching bur-reed

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 159.

"Common. From a study of Mt. Desert specimens it appears better not to recognize this variety as entitled to specific rank. There is no well defined dividing line between it and S. simplex, and occasionally the two forms appear on the same plant."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**438. *Sparganium simplex var. fluitans Engelm.***

**Today:** *Sparganium angustifolium*, narrow-leaved bur-reed (identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 159.

"Floating in water of moderate depth. Somes Pond; Southeast Creek, Bass Harbor (Rand); Witch Hole (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 107 (A), 128 (B); not located: Southeast Creek, Bass Harbor Back to part contents

**439. *Sparganium simplex var. angustifolium.***

**Today:** *Sparganium angustifolium*, narrow-leaved bur-reed

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 159.

"Rare. Seal Cove Pond (R. & R.); pool, Hunters Brook (Rand). Apparently also in Hadlock Upper Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 55 (D), 101 (C), 123 (D) Back to part contents

**440. *Sparganium minimum Fries.***

**Today:** *Sparganium natans*, small bur-reed

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 159.

"Ponds and streams; frequent. The Barcelona; Hadlock Upper Pond, etc. (Rand); Jordan Stream (R. & R.);; Northeast Creek (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 7 (D), 58 (D), 73 (A), 123 (D) Back to part contents

## Water-Plantain Family

**441. *Sagittaria variabilis Engelm.***

**Today:** *Sagittaria latifolia*, broad-leaved arrowhead

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 160.

"Common in shallow water or wet places. Very variable; the various so-called varieties or forms apparently passing into one another by intermediate forms."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**442. *Sagittaria variabilis forma hastata.***

**Today:** *Sagittaria latifolia*, broad-leaved arrowhead

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 160.

"Common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**443. *Sagittaria variabilis forma obtusa.***

**Today:** *Sagittaria latifolia*, broad-leaved arrowhead

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 160.

"Somes Stream (W. H. Dunbar, R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 109 (A) Back to part contents

**444. *Sagittaria variabilis forma angustifolia.***

**Today:** *Sagittaria latifolia*, broad-leaved arrowhead

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 160.

"Near Bar Harbor (F. M. Day); Seal Cove Pond; Ripples Pond (Rand); Somesville (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 91 (A), 101 (C), 110 (A) Back to part contents

## Pondweed Family

**445. *Triglochin maritima L.***

**Today:** *Triglochin maritima*, seaside arrow-grass

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 161.

"Common in salt marshes, and on muddy coast shores."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**446. *Potamogeton natans L.***

**Today:** *Potamogeton natans*, floating pondweed

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 161.

"Ponds and deep streams; frequent. Seal Cove Pond; Great Pond (Rand); Somes Pond (R. & R.); Northeast Creek; Witch Hole (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 66 (C), 73 (A), 101 (C), 107 (A), 128 (B) Back to part contents

**447. *Potamogeton Pennsylvanicus Cham.***

**Today:** *Potamogeton epihydrus*, Nuttall's pondweed

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 161.

"Common in ponds, streams, and ditches. A very slender deep-water form, Somes Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 107 (A) Back to part contents

**448. *Potamogeton perfoliatus var. lanceolatus Bobbins.***

**Today:** *Potamogeton perfoliatus*, clasping-leaved pondweed

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 161.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**449. *Ruppia maritima L.***

**Today:** *Ruppia maritima*, widgeon-grass

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 162.

"Ponds and streams of brackish water along coast; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**450. *Zostera marina L.***

**Today:** *Zostera marina*, common eelgrass

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 162.

"Very common in shoal water along the coast."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Pipewort Family

**451. *Eriocaulon septangulare With.***

**Today:** *Eriocaulon aquaticum*, seven-angled pipewort

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 162.

"Common in ponds and along pond borders. Sometimes in deep water, sending to the surface scapes six to ten feet in length, as in Jordan Pond (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 57 (D) Back to part contents

## Sedge Family

**452. *Dulichium spathaceum (L.), Pers.***

**Today:** *Dulichium arundinaceum*, three-way sedge

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 162.

"Frequent on borders of ponds and streams."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**453. *Eleocharis ovata (Eoth), R.***

**Today:** *Eleocharis ovata*, ovate spike-rush

**1894 status:** Uncommon. Book page 162.

"Uncommon. Muddy margins of mill-pond and of Somes Stream, Somesville; bog-hole, High Head; stream near head of Southwest Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 51 (A), 109 (A), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**454. *Eleocharis palustris var. glaucescens.***

**Today:** *Eleocharis palustris*, common spike-rush

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 163.

"Very common in marshy ground along the coast. Southwest Harbor; Sea Wall; Somesville; Great Cranberry Isle, etc. (Rand); Great Duck Island (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 45 (D), 46 (off sheets), 103 (C,D), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**455. *Eleocharis tenuis (Willd.), Schultes.***

**Today:** *Eleocharis tenuis*, slender spike-rush

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 163.

"Wet ground and pond shores; very common. Variable."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**456. *Scirpus lacustris L.***

**Today:** *Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani or S. acutus*, bulrush (Gray's American "S. lacustris" covered the soft-stemmed and hard-stemmed bulrushes.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 163.

"Ponds and marshes; common. In brackish water, Sea Wall (Rand); Great Cranberry Isle (R. & R.); Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 45 (D), 61 (D), 103 (C,D) Back to part contents

**457. *Scirpus maritimus L.***

**Today:** *Bolboschoenus maritimus*, saltmarsh bulrush

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 164.

"Salt marshes and muddy beaches along the coast; very common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**458. *Scirpus sylvaticus L., var. digynus, Boeckl.***

**Today:** *Scirpus microcarpus*, small-fruited bulrush

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 164.

"Wet ground; common. Blooming earlier than the next."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**459. *Scirpus atrovirens Muhl.***

**Today:** *Scirpus atrovirens*, green bulrush

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 164.

"Wet ground; frequent. Northeast Harbor; High Head; Pretty Marsh; Southwest Harbor; Seal Cove, etc. (Rand); Seal Harbor (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 51 (A), 74 (D), 90 (A,C), 100 (C), 102 (D), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**460. *Eriophorum cyperinum L.***

**Today:** *Scirpus cyperinus*, common woolly bulrush

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 164.

"Wet ground; common and variable."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**461. *Eriophorum cyperinum var. laxum (Gray), Wats.***

**Today:** *Scirpus cyperinus*, common woolly bulrush

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 164.

"Frequent. Seal Harbor; Long Pond meadows; Bubble Pond (Redfield); Southwest Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 19 (B,D), 67 (D), 102 (D), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**462. *Eriophorum vaginatum L.***

**Today:** *Eriophorum vaginatum*, hare's-tail cotton-grass

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 164.

"Peat bogs and swamps; frequent. Southwest Harbor; Sargent Mt. (Greenleaf, Lane & Rand); Little Cranberry Isle; Great Heath (Redfield); Sunken Heath, etc. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 15 (C), 61 (D), 96 (B,D), 111 (C), 117 (A,B) Back to part contents

**463. *Eriophorum Virginicum L.***

**Today:** *Eriophorum virginicum*, tawny cotton-grass

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 164.

"Open bogs and swamps; common. A form bearing unequally peduncled spikelets, Great Cranberry Isle (Rand)."

**Pins:** 45 (D) Back to part contents

**464. *Eriophorum polystachyon L.***

**Today:** *Eriophorum angustifolium*, tall cotton-grass

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 164.

"Frequent. Meadow on Sunken Heath Brook (Redfield); Sea Wall Swamp (Rand); Pretty Marsh (Greenleaf, Lane & Rand)."

**Pins:** 90 (A,C), 104 (C), 117 (A,B) Back to part contents

**465. *Eriophorum polystachyon var. latifolium (Hoppe), Gray.***

**Today:** *Eriophorum (probably E. viridicarinatum)*, green-keeled cotton-grass (identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 164.

"More common than the type, if the varietal distinction is valid. Sargent Mt. (Greenleaf, Lane & Rand); Hulls Cove; Somesville, etc. (Rand); Seal Harbor, etc.; Cranberry Isles (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 26 (D), 53 (B), 96 (B,D), 102 (D), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**466. *Eriophorum gracile Koch.***

**Today:** *Eriophorum gracile*, slender cotton-grass

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 165.

"Frequent. Seal Harbor; Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield); Southwest Harbor; High Head; Great Cranberry Isle (Rand); "Mt. Desert " (F. M. Day)."

**Pins:** 45 (D), 51 (A), 61 (D), 102 (D), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**467. *Rhynchospora fusca (L.), Roem. & Schultes.***

**Today:** *Rhynchospora fusca*, brown beak-sedge

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 165.

"Frequent. Long Pond meadows; Sea Wall (Redfield); Somes Pond Swamp (R. & R., Fernald); Denning Brook; at outlet of Great Pond; Ripples Pond, etc. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 28 (A), 66 (C), 67 (D), 91 (A), 103 (C,D), 107 (A) Back to part contents

**468. *Rhynchospora alba (L.), Vahl.***

**Today:** *Rhynchospora alba*, white beak sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 165.

"Wet ground; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**469. *Carex folliculata L.***

**Today:** *Carex folliculata*, northern long sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 165.

"Common in swamps and damp meadows."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**470. *Carex intumescens Kudge.***

**Today:** *Carex intumescens*, greater bladder sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 165.

"Common in swamps and wet ground."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**471. *Carex utriculata Boott.***

**Today:** *Carex utriculata*, Northwest Territory sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 166.

"Swamps; common. A form with very narrow spikes, Pond Heath (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** not located: Pond Heath Back to part contents

**472. *Carex lurida Wahl.***

**Today:** *Carex lurida*, sallow sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 166.

"Common in swamps and wet ground everywhere."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**473. *Carex Pseudo-Cyperus L.***

**Today:** *Carex pseudocyperus*, cyperus sedge

**1894 status:** Not uncommon. Book page 166.

"Not uncommon. Seal Harbor (Redfield); bog south of Sea Wall; bog at northern foot of Beech Hill (Rand)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 102 (D), 103 (C,D) Back to part contents

**474. *Carex scabrata Schw.***

**Today:** *Carex scabrata*, eastern rough sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 166.

"Common in wet ground."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**475. *Carex Houghtonii Torr.***

**Today:** *Carex houghtoniana*, houghton's sedge

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 166.

"Frequent by roadsides and in clearings. Roadside, Intervale Brook valley; Sea Wall (R. & R.); clearings, Youngs District (Faxon & Rand); East Peak of Western Mt.; near Oak Hill; road west of Browns Mt. (Rand); Southwest Harbor (Faxon); Bubble Pond road (T. G. White)."

**Pins:** 17 (B), 19 (B,D), 78 (C,D), 82 (A), 103 (C,D), 111 (C), 126 (C), 129 (B) Back to part contents

**476. *Carex filiformis L.***

**Today:** *Carex lasiocarpa*, woolly-fruited sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 166.

"Common in bogs and on boggy shores of ponds and streams. An immature form, probably var. latifolia, by roadside south of Salisbury Cove (Greenleaf, Lane & Rand)."

**Pins:** 93 (B) Back to part contents

**477. *Carex vulgaris Fries.***

**Today:** *Carex nigra*, black sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 167.

"Bailey (Gray, Man., 6th ed., 2d issue, 735 c). Common in low grounds; variable. A singular dwarf form, with small very black spikes, Sea Wall (Rand); Somesville (Faxon & Rand)."

**Pins:** 103 (C,D), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**478. *Carex vulgaris var. strictiformis Bailey.***

**Today:** *Carex (nigra group)*, sedge (identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 167.

"C. rigida, Good., var. strictiformis, Bailey, l. c. Frequent. Northeast Harbor (Greenleaf); Somesville (E. & E.); Great Cranberry Isle (Rand); Northwest Arm, Great Pond; Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 45 (D), 61 (D), 66 (C), 74 (D), 76 (A), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**479. *Carex stricta Lam.***

**Today:** *Carex stricta*, tussock sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 167.

"Common in wet ground."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**480. *Carex lenticularis MX.***

**Today:** *Carex lenticularis*, lakeshore sedge

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 167.

"Gravelly borders of ponds and streams; frequent. Stanley Brook, Seal Harbor (Redfield); Jordan Pond; Great Pond (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 57 (D), 66 (C), 102 (D), 116 (D) Back to part contents

**481. *Carex maritima O. F. Mueller.***

**Today:** *Carex (probably C. paleacea)*, chaffy sedge (identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 167.

"Marshy shores on the coast; common. Southwest Harbor; Northeast Harbor; Seal Harbor; Otter Creek; Thomas Bay; High Head; Seal Cove; Bass Harbor, etc."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 51 (A), 74 (D), 84 (D), 100 (C), 102 (D), 111 (C), 119 (A) Back to part contents

**482. *Carex crinita Lam.***

**Today:** *Carex crinita*, fringed sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 167.

"Low ground; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**483. *Carex Magellanica Lam.***

**Today:** *Carex magellanica*, boreal bog sedge

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 167.

"Frequent in cold bogs. Also Green Mt. (Redfield); Sargent Mt. (R. & R.); Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 20 (B), 61 (D), 96 (B,D) Back to part contents

**484. *Carex arctata Boott.***

**Today:** *Carex arctata*, drooping woodland sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 168.

"Common in woodlands."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**485. *Carex debilis MX., var. Rudgei, Bailey.***

**Today:** *Carex debilis var. rudgei*, white-edged sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 168.

"Common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**486. *Carex gracillima Schw.***

**Today:** *Carex gracillima*, graceful sedge

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 168.

"Meadows and low ground; frequent. Seal Harbor (Redfield) •, south of Town Hill; High Head meadow (Rand); Northeast Meadow (R. & R.), and elsewhere."

**Pins:** 51 (A), 75 (A), 102 (D), 121 (A) Back to part contents

**487. *Carex flava L.***

**Today:** *Carex flava*, yellow sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 168.

"Common in low ground."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**488. *Carex flava var. graminis Bailey.***

**Today:** *Carex flava*, yellow sedge

**1894 status:** Uncommon. Book page 168.

"Uncommon. Shores, Northwest Arm, Great Pond; Ripples Pond (Rand); field near Ship Harbor (Redfield & Faxon); Long Pond meadows (Redfield). Depauperate forms of this variety are found in abundance on shores of Great Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 66 (C), 67 (D), 76 (A), 91 (A), 105 (C) Back to part contents

**489. *Carex flava var. viridula.***

**Today:** *Carex viridula*, little green sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 168.

"C. (Ederi, Gray, Man., 5th ed. Common in both wet and dry ground. Cpallescens, L. Common in low ground."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**490. *Carex conoidea Schk.***

**Today:** *Carex conoidea*, open-field sedge

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 168.

"Low ground about Long Brook, Great Cranberry Isle (Redfield, Rand); Southwest Harbor (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 111 (C); not located: Long Brook, Great Cranberry Isle Back to part contents

**491. *Carex laxiflora Lam.***

**Today:** *Carex laxiflora*, beech wood sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 168.

"Grassy places; common and variable."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**492. *Carex laxiflora var. varians Bailey.***

**Today:** *Carex (laxiflora group)*, sedge (identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 168.

"With the type, and as common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**493. *Carex deflexa Hornem.***

**Today:** *Carex deflexa*, northern sedge

**1894 status:** Not uncommon. Book page 169.

“Not uncommon on mountains, and in dry ground in woods and clearings. Sargent Mt.; Beech Mt. Notch; Breakneck road; Southwest Valley road; Southwest Harbor; Hadlock Lower Pond; Somesville (Rand). On Town Hill road, Somesville, a form approaching var. Deanei (Rand).”

**Pins:** 14 (C), 18 (B), 68 (D), 96 (B,D), 110 (A), 111 (C), 112 (A,B), 121 (A) Back to part contents

**494. *Carex deflexa var. Deanei Bailey.***

**Today:** *Carex deflexa*, northern sedge

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 169.

“Frequent in dry clearings. Somes Pond pastures; Hulls Cove; Beech Hill cross-road (Rand); Somesville; Seal Harbor (Redfield); Indian Point road, Somesville (Faxon & Rand).”

**Pins:** 12 (C), 53 (B), 56 (A), 102 (D), 107 (A), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**495. *Carex Novae-Angliae Schw.***

**Today:** *Carex novae-angliae*, new england sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 169.

“Common, especially in dry clearings. Beech Cliff; Somes Pond pastures; Intervale Brook valley; Sargent District; Seal Cove; Indian Point road, Somesville; Norwood Road, Southwest Harbor; head of The Barcelona, etc. (Rand); Breakneck road, etc. (Redfield).”

**Pins:** 7 (D), 11 (C), 17 (B), 18 (B), 56 (A), 79 (C), 95 (A,B), 100 (C), 107 (A), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**496. *Carex communis Bailey.***

**Today:** *Carex communis*, colonial oak sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 169.

“Common in dry ground everywhere. A form from Beech Mt. Notch "approaching var. Wheeleri, Bailey" (Rand). A form from clearing on Meadow Brook, Indian Point road, Somesville, with very soft, short, bright green leaves (Faxon & Rand). Perigynia of this species much infested by a smut.”

**Pins:** 14 (C), 56 (A), 70 (A), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**497. *Carex umbellata Schk.***

**Today:** *Carex umbellata*, parasol sedge

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 169.

“" Very low and compact, with the spikes all closely clustered near the surface of the ground." L. H. Bailey, Bull. Torr. Bot. Club, xvi. 219. Frequent. High Head; Browns Mt.; Youngs District, etc. (Rand); Breakneck road (Redfield).”

**Pins:** 18 (B), 51 (A), 78 (C,D), 129 (B) Back to part contents

**498. *Carex umbellata var. vicina Dewey.***

**Today:** *Carex umbellata*, parasol sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 169.

“" Looser and taller than the type, with many of the peduncles elongated and becoming true culms." Bailey, I. c. More common than the type. Sargent Mt.; clearings, near Sunken Heath; Intervale Brook valley; Beech Mt. Notch, etc. (Rand); Somesville; Sargent Mt.; Beech Cliff (R. & R.). Forms intermediate between this and the type are not infrequent.”

**Pins:** 11 (C), 14 (C), 17 (B), 96 (B,D), 110 (A), 117 (A,B) Back to part contents

**499. *Carex polytrichoides Muhl.***

**Today:** *Carex leptalea*, bristle-stalked sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 170.

“Low ground, and damp grassy places; common.”

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**500. *Carex stipata Muhl.***

**Today:** *Carex stipata*, stalk-grain sedge

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 170.

"Very common, and variable."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**501. *Carex exilis Dewey.***

**Today:** *Carex exilis*, coastal sedge

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 170.

"Swamps and pond borders; frequent. Breakneck Ponds (E. &E.); Somes Pond (E. Faxon); Sunken Heath (Rand). Perigynia much infested by a smut."

**Pins:** 18 (B), 107 (A), 117 (A,B) Back to part contents

**502. *Carex sterilis Willd.***

**Today:** *Carex echinata*, star sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 170.

"Boeckl. Gray, Man., 6th ed., 618. Short, stiff, and erect (usually not much exceeding 1° in height), the old leaves often persistent; head tawny or greenishyellow, short, composed of from three to five small loosish contiguous spikes, of which the uppermost is usually conspicuously attenuated at the base by the presence of staminate flowers, sometimes the terminal spike, or even the whole head, is entirely staminate; perigynium thin and flat, conspicuously contracted into a slender beak, which is nearly or quite as long as the body and spreading so as to give the spike an echinate appearance, sharp-edged and rough on the upper margins, variously nerved and very sharply toothed. L. H. Bailey, Bull. Torr. Bot. Club, xx. 424. Common in bogs and meadows. Head of Northeast Creek; Sargent Mt.; High Head, and elsewhere (Rand); Somesville; Sea Wall (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 51 (A), 73 (A), 96 (B,D), 103 (C,D), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**503. *Carex sterilis var. excelsior Bailey.***

**Today:** *Carex echinata*, star sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 170.

"Taller and more slender (often 2° high), the heads usually more scattered and mostly somewhat greener. Bailey, I. c. Common in bogs and low grounds throughout the Island."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**504. *Carex sterilis var. cephalantha Bailey.***

**Today:** *Carex echinata*, star sedge

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 170.

"C. echinata, Murray, var. cephalantha, Bailey. Gray, Man., 6th ed., 618. Rather stiff but slender and tall, or the top of the culm weak (l°-2° high); head mostly continuous or more or less dense and composed of five to eight approximate (rarely scattered), large (15-30-flowered); green or greenish loose spikes, in which the mature narrow long-beaked perigynia usually spread nearly or quite at right angles. Bailey, I. c. Frequent. Little Cranberry Isle; Barr Hill; Seal Harbor (Redfield); meadow, Doctors Brook; High Head meadow (Rand); Salisbury Cove (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 8 (D), 29 (A), 51 (A), 61 (D), 93 (B), 102 (D) Back to part contents

**505. *Carex Atlantica Bailey.***

**Today:** *Carex atlantica*, prickly bog sedge

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 171.

"Bailey. Gray, Man., 6th ed., 618. Tall (16'-24'); and very stiff and strong, the leaves broad but stiff and usually becoming somewhat involute when dry; spikes contiguous or scattered, spreading, globular or shortcylindrical, densely flowered, green; the terminal one slenderly contracted below or even entirely staminate; perigynium large and very broad (the body about as broad as long), with a distinct rough, bifid beak, strongly many-nerved, especially upon the back, squarrose or usually retrorse at maturity, shelling off readily when ripe. Bailey, I. c. Frequent. Sargent Mt.; Freeman Heath; meadow on Sunken Heath Brook; wood road to Aunt Bettys Pond (Rand). None of the specimens thus far collected are really typical."

**Pins:** 2 (B), 40 (C), 96 (B,D), 117 (A,B) Back to part contents

**506. *Carex canescens L.***

**Today:** *Carex canescens*, silvery sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 172.

"Wet grounds; common everywhere. Forms approaching var. alpicola,); Wahl., occur on Indian Point road, Somesville; in woods near Spruce Point, Eden; and near northern end of Denning Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 32 (C), 56 (A), 110 (A), 113 (A) Back to part contents

**507. *Carex canescens var. vulgaris Bailey.***

**Today:** *Carex brunnescens*, brownish sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 172.

"Common as the type; in woods and drier places."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**508. *Carex trisperma Dewey.***

**Today:** *Carex trisperma*, three-seeded sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 172.

"Common in bogs and wet ground."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**509. *Carex tribuloides Wahl.***

**Today:** *Carex tribuloides*, blunt broom sedge

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 172.

"Northeast Meadow (R. & R.); burnt woods, Youngs District (Rand). Commonly appearing in the next named variety."

**Pins:** 75 (A), 129 (B) Back to part contents

**510. *Carex tribuloides var. reducta Bailey.***

**Today:** *Carex tribuloides*, blunt broom sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 172.

"More common than the type. In copse, near bridge at mouth of Northeast Creek; High Head meadow; Oak Hill; bog at northern foot of Beech Hill (Rand)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 51 (A), 73 (A), 82 (A) Back to part contents

**511. *Carex scoparia Schk.***

**Today:** *Carex scoparia*, broom sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 172.

"Common everywhere."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**512. *Carex foenea Willd.***

**Today:** *Carex foenea*, dry-spike sedge (identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 173.

"Dry ground; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**513. *Carex straminea var. aperta Boott.***

**Today:** *Carex hormathodes*, marsh straw sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 173.

"Common in wet ground, especially near the coast."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**514. *Carex straminea var. alata.***

**Today:** *Carex alata*, broadwing sedge

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 173.

"C. alata, Torr. Seal Harbor (Redfield). Specimens not entirely characteristic, but apparently this variety."

**Pins:** 102 (D) Back to part contents

**515. *Carex albolutescens var. cumulata Bailey.***

**Today:** *Carex cumulata*, accumulating sedge

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 173.

"C. straminea, Willd., var. cumulata, Bailey. Gray, Man., 6th ed., 622. Dry ground, especially in newly disturbed soil; common. * See also Bailey in Bull. Torr. Bot. Club, xx. 421,"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Grass Family

**516. *Anthoxanthum odoratum L.***

**Today:** *Anthoxanthum odoratum*, sweet vernalgrass

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 176.

"Fields and meadows; becoming common. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**517. *Hierochloe borealis Boem. & Scbultes.***

**Today:** *Anthoxanthum hirtum*, sweet grass

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 176.

"Borders of salt or brackish meadows and marsbes. Bass Harbor; Southwest Harbor; Little Harbor; Seal Harbor; Northeast Meadow; Thomas Bay; Cranberry Isles; Duck Islands, and elsewhere. Much used by the Indians for basket work."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 26 (D), 64 (D), 75 (A), 102 (D), 111 (C), 119 (A) Back to part contents

**518. *Oryzopsis asperifolia MX.***

**Today:** *Oryzopsis asperifolia*, white-grained mountain-rice grass

**1894 status:** Not uncommon. Book page 176.

"Dry woods and clearings; not uncommon."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**519. *Muhlenbergia diffusa Schreb.***

**Today:** *Muhlenbergia schreberi*, nimblewill (identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 176.

"'"In abundance," western slope of Green Mt. (Arnold Greene)."

**Pins:** 20 (B) Back to part contents

**520. *Brachyelytrum aristatum (Pers.), Beauv.***

**Today:** *Brachyelytrum aristosum*, northern shorthusk

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 176.

"Low woods throughout the Island; frequent, but not abundant. * Bull. Torr. Bot. Club, xix."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**521. *Phleum pratense L.*** Timothy

**Today:** *Phleum pratense*, timothy

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 177.

"Common in fields and meadows. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**522. *Sporobolus serotinus (Torr.), Gray.*** Mist Grass

**Today:** *Muhlenbergia uniflora*, fall dropseed muhly

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 177.

"Meadows and low ground; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**523. *Agrostis alba L.*** White Bent Grass; Herd's Grass

**Today:** *Agrostis gigantea or A. stolonifera*, redtop (Gray's "A. alba" covered redtop and creeping bent grass.)

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 177.

"Meadows and fields; common. Naturalized from Europe through cultivation."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**524. *Agrostis alba var. sylvatica.*** White Bent Grass; Herd's Grass

**Today:** *Agrostis (alba group)*, bent grass (identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 177.

"A viviparous form of the species. Beech Hill; Somes Stream (Rand)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 109 (A) Back to part contents

**525. *Agrostis alba var. coarctata.*** White Bent Grass; Herd's Grass

**Today:** *Agrostis stolonifera*, creeping bent grass

**1894 status:** Frequent; introduced. Book page 177.

"Panicle dense; branches short, flower-bearing to the base; plant not stoloniferous. In wet ground; frequent. Baker Island (Redfield); High Head; bog, Kings Point, Southwest Harbor (Rand); head of Somes Sound (Greenleaf). Doubtless indigenous."

**Pins:** 3 (D), 51 (A), 60 (C,D), 108 (C), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**526. *Agrostis alba var. stolonifera.*** White Bent Grass; Herd's Grass

**Today:** *Agrostis stolonifera*, creeping bent grass

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 177.

"On beaches by the shore, and elsewhere. Hunters Beach; High Head (Rand); Little Cranberry Isle; Little Harbor (Redfield). Doubtless indigenous."

**Pins:** 51 (A), 54 (D), 61 (D), 64 (D) Back to part contents

**527. *Agrostis perennans (Walt.), Tuck.***

**Today:** *Agrostis perennans*, upland bent grass

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 178.

"Frequent in damp shady places and by brooksides. Beech Mt. Notch; Deer Brook, Jordan Pond; Gilmore Brook; Little Harbor Brook Notch, and elsewhere (Rand); Southwest Harbor (M. L. Fernald). It seems doubtful whether these northern plants belong to the true southern A. perennans. A form from woods south of Beech Mt. may be A. Novce-Anglice, Tuck."

**Pins:** 13 (C), 14 (C), 27 (B,D), 42 (B), 57 (D), 63 (D), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**528. *Agrostis scabra Willd.*** Hair Grass

**Today:** *Agrostis scabra*, rough bent grass

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 178.

"Dry soil; common. A dwarf form growing in tufts in rock hollows and dry places is var. montanum (Torr.). Sargent Mt. (Greenleaf, Rand); Western Mt.; White Beach, Great Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 66 (C), 96 (B,D), 126 (C), 127 (C) Back to part contents

**529. *Cinna pendula Trin.***

**Today:** *Cinna latifolia*, drooping woodreed

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 178.

"Damp woods. Cold Brook; Little Harbor Brook valley; Beech Mt. Notch (Rand); Seal Harbor (Redfield). A very robust form, head of Beech Mt. Notch (Rand)."

**Pins:** 14 (C), 25 (C), 62 (D), 102 (D) Back to part contents

**530. *Calamagrostis Canadensis (Mx.), Beauv.*** Blue Joint

**Today:** *Calamagrostis canadensis*, bluejoint

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 178.

"Common in moist or wet ground from sea level to mountain summits."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**531. *Deschampsia flexuosa (L.), Trin.***

**Today:** *Avenella flexuosa*, common hair grass

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 178.

"Common in dry places, especially on hills and mountains."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**532. *Trisetum subspicatum (L.), Beauv., var. molle (Mx.), Gray.***

**Today:** *Trisetum spicatum*, narrow false oat

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 179.

"Rare. Bluff by shore, Northwest Cove (Rand)."

**Pins:** 77 (A) Back to part contents

**533. *Danthonia spicata (L.), Beauv.***

**Today:** *Danthonia spicata*, poverty oat grass

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 179.

"Common everywhere in poor soil."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**534. *Dactylis glomerata L.*** Orchard Grass

**Today:** *Dactylis glomerata*, orchard grass

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 179.

"Sparingly introduced. Northeast Harbor; " Fox Dens/' Southwest Harbor; Somesville (Rand). Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 74 (D), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**535. *Poa annua L.*** Low Spear Grass

**Today:** *Poa annua*, annual bluegrass

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 179.

"Roadsides and cultivated grounds. Bar Harbor; Southwest Harbor; Northeast Harbor; Somesville, and elsewhere. Introduced, and becoming common. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 74 (D), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**536. *Poa compressa L.*** Wire Grass

**Today:** *Poa compressa*, flat-stemmed bluegrass

**1894 status:** Frequent; introduced. Book page 179.

"Frequent in dry soil, or rocky places. Appearing indigenous in many places on the Island, but doubtless naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**537. *Poa nemoralis L.***

**Today:** *Poa nemoralis*, wood bluegrass

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 179.

"Somesville (Rand)."

**Pins:** 110 (A) Back to part contents

**538. *Poa serotina Ehrh.*** False Red-Top

**Today:** *Poa palustris*, fowl bluegrass

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 179.

"Common and very variable. This species runs gradually into P. nemoralis; specimens from Bubble Pond (Rand); can hardly be distinguished. A large form with ample panicle (P. fertilisj Host), Somes Pond, at outlet, in water (Rand)."

**Pins:** 19 (B,D), 107 (A) Back to part contents

**539. *Poa pratensis L.*** Kentucky Blue Grass

**Today:** *Poa pratensis*, kentucky bluegrass

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 179.

"Common. Perhaps indigenous, but mostly naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**540. *Glyceria Canadensis (Mx.), Trin.*** Rattlesnake Grass; Job's Tears

**Today:** *Glyceria canadensis*, rattlesnake mannagrass

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 180.

"Common in wet places."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**541. *Glyceria laxa Scribner.***

**Today:** *Glyceria laxa*, limp mannagrass

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 180.

"A coarse leafy grass, 2°-4° high, with a diffuse ample panicle and oblong, somewhat turgid spikelets. Sheaths scabrous, the lower exceeding the interuodes. Ligule about V long, thin, lacerate. Leaves 8'-15' long, 3"-4" wide, very rough-scabrous, both sides tapering to a sharp point or the lower ones abruptly sharp-pointed. Panicle 7' 9' long, the main axis and branches strongly scabrous, lower branches in twos or threes, the upper solitary, the longer and usually widely spreading lower ones 3' -5' long. Spikelets oblong or broadly ovate, 3-5-flowered, about 2" long, much exceeding the pedicels, and from l"-l£" wide. Empty glumes unequal, scarious-margined, the larger second glume about one half the length of the first floret. Flowering glumes rounded on the back, l"-l£" long, broadly obovate, obtuse, with a narrow scarious margin above, 7-nerved, nerves not prominent. Palea nearly equalling the glume, the keels smooth, strongly curved above. Closely allied to G. Canadensis, but the smaller spikelets are green or purple tinged, and the more obtuse floral glume scarcely exceeds the narrower palea. F. Lamson-Scribner in Bull. Torr. Bot. Club, xxi. 37, sub nom. JPanicularia laxa, an."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**542. *Glyceria obtusa (Muhl.), Trin.***

**Today:** *Glyceria obtusa*, atlantic mannagrass

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 180.

"Common in wet grounds about Somesville. Also Southwest Harbor; Sea Wall (Rand)."

**Pins:** 103 (C,D), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**543. *Glyceria elongata (Torr.), Trin.***

**Today:** *Glyceria melicaria*, slender mannagrass

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 180.

"Wet woods. Near Beech Hill (Arnold Greene); Canada Valley; Seal Harbor; Beech Mt. Notch (Rand)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 14 (C), 21 (C), 102 (D) Back to part contents

**544. *Glyceria nervata (Willd.), Trin.***

**Today:** *Glyceria striata*, fowl mannagrass

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 180.

"Common in meadows."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**545. *Glyceria pallida (Torr.), Trin.***

**Today:** *Torreyochloa pallida*, pale false mannagrass

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 181.

"A narrow-leaved form in bog at northern foot of Beech Hill (Rand)."

**Pins:** 12 (C) Back to part contents

**546. *Glyceria grandis S.***

**Today:** *Glyceria grandis*, american mannagrass

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 181.

"Somes Stream, Somesville (Rand)."

**Pins:** 109 (A), 110 (A) Back to part contents

**547. *Glyceria fluitans (L.), R.***

**Today:** *Glyceria borealis*, northern mannagrass (Gray's American "G. fluitans" is mostly G. borealis.)

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 181.

"Brooksides and ditches; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**548. *Festuca ovina L.*** Sheep's Fescue

**Today:** *Festuca ovina*, sheep fescue

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 181.

"Common especially on or near the shore. Also on Cranberry Isles. All specimens from Mt. Desert and vicinity are referred, however, to F. rubra, L., by Prof. F. Lamson-Scribner, which * Better considered as a sub-genus of Glyceria. he considers without doubt a distinct species from F. ovina. Specimens from High Head, Great Cranberry Isle, Little Cranberry Isle, and Thompson Island, may be referred to var. genuine^ Hack. A specimen from Indian Point road, Somesville, appears to be var. fallax, Hack. "In F. rubra the leaves of the culm and sterile shoots are similar, the ligules in the latter are not auriculate, and the shoots themselves are extra-vaginal; i. e. the buds of the branches at the base of the culm burst through the base of the leaf sheath in the axil of which they are formed. In F. ovina the leaves of the flowering culms and sterile shoots are unlike, the ligules on the latter are auriculate and the shoots themselves are intra-vaginal; i. e. the buds in the lower leaf axils grow up out of the sheaths and do not break through them below. F. ovina is strictly tufted, while F. rubra extends more or less by rootstocks." F. Lamson-Scribner."

**Pins:** 26 (D), 45 (D), 51 (A), 56 (A), 61 (D), 110 (A), 120 (A) Back to part contents

**549. *Festuca elatior L.***

**Today:** *Lolium arundinaceum*, tall fescue

**1894 status:** Common; introduced. Book page 182.

"Fields and roadsides; common. Northeast Harbor; Southwest Harbor; Bar Harbor; Somesville; Seal Harbor; High Head. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 51 (A), 74 (D), 102 (D), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**550. *Festuca elatior var. pratensis.***

**Today:** *Lolium pratense*, meadow fescue

**1894 status:** No frequency given; introduced. Book page 182.

"Fields. Seal Harbor; Southwest Harbor; Somesville; High Head, and elsewhere. Naturalized from Europe."

**Pins:** 51 (A), 102 (D), 110 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**551. *Bromus ciliatus L.***

**Today:** *Bromus ciliatus*, fringed brome

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 182.

"Frequent in rocky woods and low ground. Variable."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**552. *Agropyrum repens (L.), Beauv.*** Quitch Grass; Witch Grass

**Today:** *Elymus repens*, quackgrass

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 182.

"Fields, waysides, and shores; common and very variable. Naturalized from Europe in cultivated grounds, and also indigenous. The Island forms appear for the most part to be indigenous northern and coast forms, and abound on beaches and on banks by the shore."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**553. *Agropyrum repens var. glaucum.*** Quitch Grass

**Today:** *Elymus repens*, quackgrass

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 182.

"Triticum repens, L., var. intermedium, Fries. A glaucous, rigid, maritime form, with large crowded spikelets and glumes blunt or mucronate. Seal Harbor (Redfield); Northeast Harbor; Southwest Harbor, etc. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 74 (D), 102 (D), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**554. *Agropyrum repens var. pilosum Scribner.*** Quitch Grass

**Today:** *Elymus repens*, quackgrass

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 182.

"Upper surface of leaves pilose, rhachis of spike pubescent fo hirsute, flowering glumes awnless or short cuspidate pointed. Southwest Harbor (Rand). This, however, may be the same as var. agreste, Anders. Other well marked forms are numerous; but it seems impossible to identify them with any certainty without a careful comparison with authentic specimens in European herbaria."

**Pins:** 111 (C) Back to part contents

**555. *Hordeum jubatum L.*** Squirrel-Tail Grass

**Today:** *Hordeum jubatum*, foxtail barley

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 183.

"Common on the coast."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**556. *Elymus Virginicus L.***

**Today:** *Elymus virginicus*, virginia wild rye

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 183.

"Common on the coast."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**557. *Elymus mollis Trin.***

**Today:** *Leymus mollis*, American dune grass

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 183.

"Muddy or sandy shores on the coast; frequent. Considered by many authors as identical with E. arenarius, L., which occurs on the Pacific coast."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Horsetail Family

**558. *Equisetum arvense L.*** Common Horsetail

**Today:** *Equisetum arvense*, field horsetail

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 184.

"Moist gravelly soil; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**559. *Equisetum sylvaticum L.***

**Today:** *Equisetum sylvaticum*, woodland horsetail

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 184.

"Wet banks and shady places; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Fern Family

**560. *Polypodium vulgare L.***

**Today:** *Polypodium virginianum*, rock polypody (The American plant is now P. virginianum.)

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 184.

"Rocks; very common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**561. *Pteris aquilina L.***

**Today:** *Pteridium aquilinum*, bracken fern

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 184.

"Dry soil; very common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**562. *Asplenium Filix-foemina (L.), Bernh.*** Lady Fern

**Today:** *Athyrium angustum*, northern lady fern

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 184.

"Damp shady places; frequent, and very variable."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**563. *Asplenium Filix-foemina var. angustatum.*** Lady Fern

**Today:** *Athyrium angustum*, northern lady fern

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 184.

"C. Eaton."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**564. *Phegopteris polypodioides Fee.***

**Today:** *Phegopteris connectilis*, long beech fern

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 185.

"Common in damp woods. A form closely approaching P. hexagonoptera, Fee, in woods, Seal Harbor (Redfield). A form with the main rhachis forked at the apex, woods, head of The Barcelona meadow (Rand)."

**Pins:** 7 (D), 102 (D) Back to part contents

**565. *Phegopteris Dryopteris (L.), Fee.***

**Today:** *Gymnocarpium dryopteris*, common oak fern

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 185.

"Damp woods and shaded rocky places; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**566. *Aspidium Thelypteris (L.), Swz.***

**Today:** *Thelypteris palustris*, eastern marsh fern

**1894 status:** Not uncommon. Book page 185.

"Damp ground; not uncommon. Seal Harbor; Long Pond meadows; Sutton Island; Great Cranberry Isle; Baker Island (Redfield); on Somes Stream (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 3 (D), 45 (D), 67 (D), 102 (D), 109 (A), 118 (D) Back to part contents

**567. *Aspidium Noveboracense (L.), Swz.***

**Today:** *Amauropelta noveboracensis*, New York fern (Formerly Thelypteris noveboracensis.)

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 185.

"Damp woods; frequent. Seal Harbor; Great Cranberry Isle, etc. (Redfield); Breakneck road (Clara L. Walley); "Mt. Desert " (F. M. Day)."

**Pins:** 18 (B), 45 (D), 102 (D) Back to part contents

**568. *Aspidium spinulosum (Retz), Swz.***

**Today:** *Dryopteris carthusiana*, spinulose wood fern

**1894 status:** Not uncommon. Book page 185.

"Damp woods; not uncommon. Breakneck road (Clara L. Walley); Seal Harbor; Ovens (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 18 (B), 85 (B), 102 (D) Back to part contents

**569. *Aspidium spinulosum var. intermedium.***

**Today:** *Dryopteris intermedia*, evergreen wood fern

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 185.

"C. Eaton. Woods; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**570. *Aspidium cristatum (L.), Swz.***

**Today:** *Dryopteris cristata*, crested wood fern

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 186.

"Wet ground; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**571. *Aspidium marginale (L.), Swz.***

**Today:** *Dryopteris marginalis*, marginal wood fern

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 186.

"Eocky woods; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**572. *Aspidium acrostichoides (Mx.), Swz.*** Christmas Fern

**Today:** *Polystichum acrostichoides*, Christmas fern

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 186.

"Deep rocky woods; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**573. *Onoclea sensibilis L.***

**Today:** *Onoclea sensibilis*, sensitive fern

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 186.

"Common in low ground."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**574. *Dicksonia pilosiuscula Willd.***

**Today:** *Dennstaedtia punctilobula*, eastern hay-scented fern

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 186.

"Common everywhere."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**575. *Osmunda regalis L.*** Flowering Fern

**Today:** *Osmunda spectabilis*, royal fern (American royal fern is now treated as O. spectabilis.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 187.

"Swamps and wet meadows; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**576. *Osmunda Claytoniana L.*** Interrupted Flowering Fern

**Today:** *Claytosmunda claytoniana*, interrupted fern

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 187.

"Common in low ground. A form with upper pinnae of sterile frond partly fertile, Bar Harbor (Mary Minot). A form with middle pinnae of fertile frond partly sterile, and undeveloped, Seal Harbor (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 5 (B), 102 (D) Back to part contents

**577. *Osmunda cinnamomea L.*** Cinnamon Fern

**Today:** *Osmundastrum cinnamomeum*, cinnamon fern

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 187.

"Common in damp ground everywhere."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Adder's-Tongue Family

**578. *Botrychium ternatum (Thunb.), Swz.***

**Today:** *Sceptridium (grapefern)*, grapefern

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 187.

"Somewhat frequent in low fields and pastures; occasionally in woods. Seal Harbor; Long Pond meadows (Redfield); Sutton Island; Sawyer Cove (Harriet A. Hill); Duck Brook road (Clara L. Walley); woods, north of Jordan Pond (Theodore G. White); meadow, head of Northeast Creek; Southwest Valley road (Rand)."

**Pins:** 30 (B), 57 (D), 67 (D), 73 (A), 98 (C), 102 (D), 112 (A,B), 118 (D) Back to part contents

**579. *Botrychium ternatum var. obliquum.***

**Today:** *Sceptridium dissectum*, cut-leaved grapefern

**1894 status:** Not uncommon. Book page 187.

"Not uncommon. Duck Brook road (Clara L. Walley); meadow, head of Northeast Creek; Southwest Harbor (Rand); fields above Long Pond (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 30 (B), 65 (D), 73 (A), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**580. *Botrychium ternatum var. dissectum.***

**Today:** *Sceptridium dissectum*, cut-leaved grapefern

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 187.

"Frequent. Duck Brook road (Clara L. Walley);; meadow, head of Northeast Creek; High Head meadow; fields, Clark Point, Southwest Harbor (Rand); fields above Long Pond (Redfield); Sawyer Cove (Harriet A. Hill)."

**Pins:** 23 (C), 30 (B), 51 (A), 65 (D), 73 (A), 98 (C), 111 (C) Back to part contents

**581. *Ophioglossum vulgatum L.***

**Today:** *Ophioglossum pusillum*, northern adder's-tongue (The American plant is now O. pusillum.)

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 188.

"Rare. Wet field, head of Southwest Harbor (Annie S. Downs)."

**Pins:** 111 (C) Back to part contents

## Club-Moss Family

**582. *Lycopodium lucidulum MX.***

**Today:** *Huperzia lucidula*, shining firmoss

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 188.

"Deep moist woods; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**583. *Lycopodium inundatum L.***

**Today:** *Lycopodiella inundata*, northern bog clubmoss

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 188.

"Bogs and wet places; frequent. Cedar Swamp; Southwest Harbor; Sea Wall Swamp; Aunt Bettys Pond; Ripples Pond; Gilmore Meadow; Great Cranberry Isle. etc. (Rand); bog, Hadlock Upper Pond, etc. (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 2 (B), 22 (D), 43 (B), 45 (D), 91 (A), 104 (C), 111 (C), 123 (D) Back to part contents

**584. *Lycopodium inundatum var. Bigelovii Tuck.***

**Today:** *Lycopodiella appressa*, southern bog clubmoss

**1894 status:** Uncommon. Book page 188.

"Bogs; uncommon. Border of Upper Breakneck Pond; border of Aunt Bettys Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 2 (B), 18 (B) Back to part contents

**585. *Lycopodium annotinum L.***

**Today:** *Spinulum annotinum*, bristly clubmoss

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 188.

"Woods and damp thickets; frequent. Also Sargent Mt. (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 96 (B,D) Back to part contents

**586. *Lycopodium obscurum var. dendroideum.*** Ground Pine

**Today:** *Dendrolycopodium dendroideum*, prickly tree-clubmoss

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 188.

"Woods; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**587. *Lycopodium clavatum L.***

**Today:** *Lycopodium clavatum*, running clubmoss

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 189.

"Woods and thickets; very common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**588. *Lycopodium complanatum L.*** Trailing Christmas Green

**Today:** *Diphasiastrum digitatum or D. complanatum*, running-pine (The 1894 name covered several flat-branched clubmosses.)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 189.

"Dry woods and thickets; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Spikemoss Family

**589. *Isoetes echinospora Durieu, var. Braunii (Durieu), Engelm.***

**Today:** *Isoetes echinospora*, spiny-spored quillwort

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 189.

"Sandy and gravelly brook courses and pond shores; frequent. Jordan Stream; Deer Brook; shores of Jordan Pond (R. & R.); Somes Stream; Denning Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 27 (B,D), 28 (A), 57 (D), 58 (D), 109 (A) Back to part contents

# Part Two: records not shown on the map sheets

Back to part contents

290 entries name no place that can be mapped. Most say only that the plant is common, or describe its habitat, or give a station outside the island. They are listed here by entry number; tap a number to read the entry.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28, 31, 42, 43, 47, 52, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 67, 68, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 91, 95, 98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 106, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 118, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 136, 137, 138, 141, 146, 148, 149, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 178, 181, 182, 183, 185, 190, 191, 192, 196, 198, 207, 209, 210, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 222, 224, 225, 232, 233, 234, 235, 240, 241, 242, 245, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252, 254, 257, 259, 262, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 274, 276, 277, 279, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 292, 296, 298, 299, 302, 304, 306, 308, 309, 312, 314, 316, 318, 321, 325, 326, 328, 329, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 346, 348, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 359, 365, 366, 368, 369, 375, 376, 380, 381, 382, 383, 385, 387, 388, 389, 391, 393, 394, 399, 400, 402, 404, 405, 408, 410, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 425, 426, 427, 430, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 441, 442, 445, 448, 449, 450, 452, 455, 457, 458, 460, 468, 469, 470, 472, 474, 479, 482, 484, 485, 487, 489, 491, 492, 499, 500, 503, 507, 508, 511, 512, 513, 515, 516, 518, 520, 521, 522, 523, 530, 531, 533, 536, 539, 540, 541, 544, 547, 551, 552, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 565, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 577, 582, 586, 587, 588.

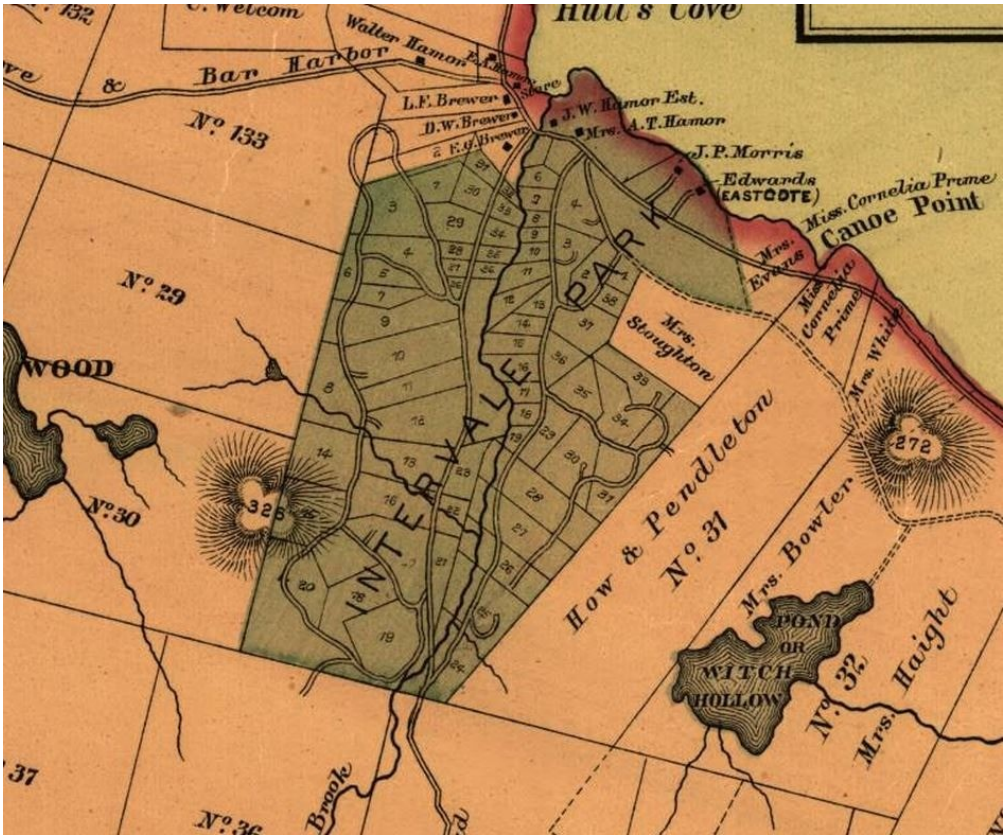
**Pin 46, Great Duck Island** (44.1523, -68.2486). The Duck Islands lie several miles south of Mount Desert. The book includes them, but they are off the edge of Rand's map and beyond these sheets. Entries: 179, 300, 454.

**Pin 47, Great Head, Sand Beach** (44.3284, -68.1748). The Duck Islands lie several miles south of Mount Desert. The book includes them, but they are off the edge of Rand's map and beyond these sheets. Entries: 49, 432.

## A note on Intervale Brook

The book records several plants on “Intervale Brook” and “Intervale Brook valley,” near Hulls Cove, but the name is not printed on Rand's map and is not in GNIS. An 1887 property map of the Hulls Cove area, shared by Les Heilakka, points to the answer. It shows **Intervale Park**, a subdivision of house lots laid out along the valley just south of Hulls Cove, with a brook running north through the middle of it to the shore. Lake Wood lies to the west, and “Pond or Witch Hollow” (Witch Hole Pond) and Paradise Hill to the east. The brook is today's **Breakneck Brook**, which drains the Breakneck Ponds and reaches salt water at Hulls Cove. Rand and Redfield's Intervale Brook was evidently the stretch of Breakneck Brook through the Intervale, and the name likely came from the subdivision.

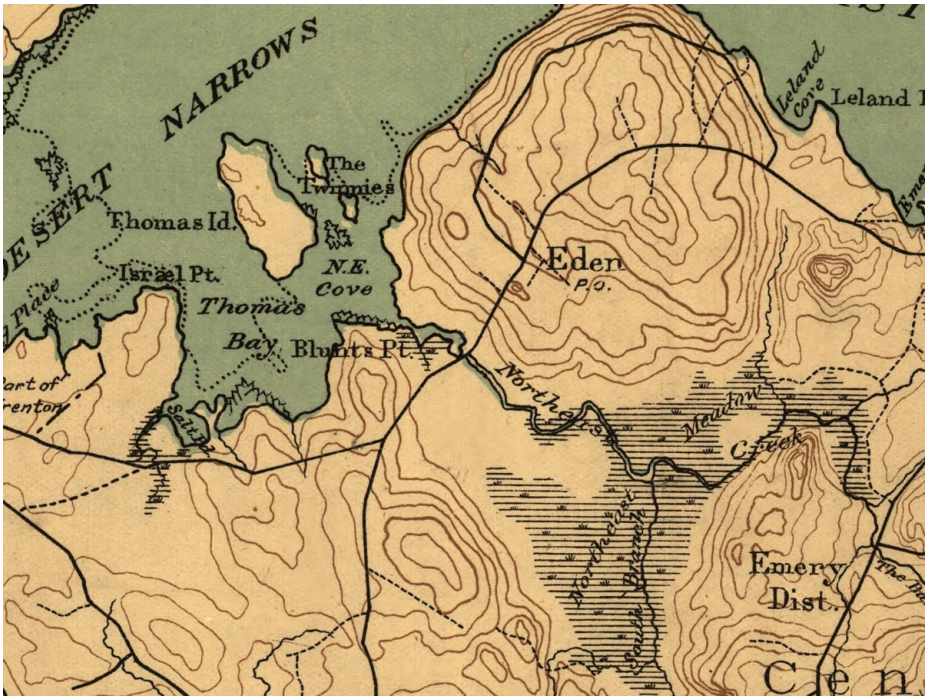
Pin 17 marks the middle of the Intervale, about half a mile up the brook from Hulls Cove. Recorded there: 15, 44, 59, 475, 495, 498. This identification rests on the 1887 map and is a reasoned match rather than a certainty.




Intervale Park and the brook through it, from an 1887 property map of the Hulls Cove area (copy supplied by Les Heilakka). Hulls Cove is at the top; Witch Hole Pond is at lower right.

## A note on Northeast Meadow

The name Northeast Meadow is not in GNIS, but Rand's 1893 map prints the word “Meadow” across the marsh symbols on Northeast Creek, just above the bridge at Thomas Bay, and the book's introduction speaks of “the great meadow of the Northeast Creek.” That marsh is today's **Fresh Meadow**, and pin 75 is placed there. The plants recorded at Northeast Meadow fit a sedge marsh with brackish edges: 373, 486, 509, 517. This is a reasoned match rather than a certainty.



Northeast Creek and its meadow on Rand's 1893 map. Thomas Bay is at upper left; Eden post office is at top.

**Aunt Mollys Beach**: not found on Rand's map or in GNIS. Entries 92, 357. Suggestions from local knowledge are welcome.

**Button Island**: not found on Rand's map or in GNIS. Entries 243. Suggestions from local knowledge are welcome.

**The Cliffs, Seal Harbor**: not found on Rand's map or in GNIS. Entries 188. Suggestions from local knowledge are welcome.

**Liscomb Brook, Emery District**: not found on Rand's map or in GNIS. Entries 202. Suggestions from local knowledge are welcome.

**Long Brook, Great Cranberry Isle**: not found on Rand's map or in GNIS. Entries 490. Suggestions from local knowledge are welcome.

**Newport Pond (not located; perhaps The Bowl)**: not found on Rand's map or in GNIS. Entries 184, 289. Suggestions from local knowledge are welcome.

**Pond Heath**: not found on Rand's map or in GNIS. Entries 32, 55, 204, 270, 373, 471. Suggestions from local knowledge are welcome.

**Southeast Creek, Bass Harbor**: not found on Rand's map or in GNIS. Entries 438. Suggestions from local knowledge are welcome.

Back to contents

PART THREE

# Mosses, Liverworts, Seaweeds and Lichens

The mosses, liverworts, stoneworts, seaweeds and other algae, and lichens of the 1894 catalogue.


peat moss (Sphagnum)


common haircap moss


British soldiers lichen


rock tripe (Umbilicaria)


knotted wrack

Two mosses, two lichens and a seaweed from the 1894 catalogue. Modern photographs; tap a name to go to its entry. Credits are in the sources section.

**Part Three contents**


- Overview maps
- Sheet A. Northwest: Somesville, Town Hill and the north end of Long Pond
- Sheet B. Northeast: Bar Harbor, Cadillac and Eagle Lake
- Sheet C. Southwest: Southwest Harbor, Western Mountain and Seawall
- Sheet D. Southeast: Northeast Harbor, Jordan Pond, Seal Harbor and the Cranberry Isles
- Place index
- Mosses, liverworts, seaweeds and lichens, group by group
- Records not shown on the map sheets

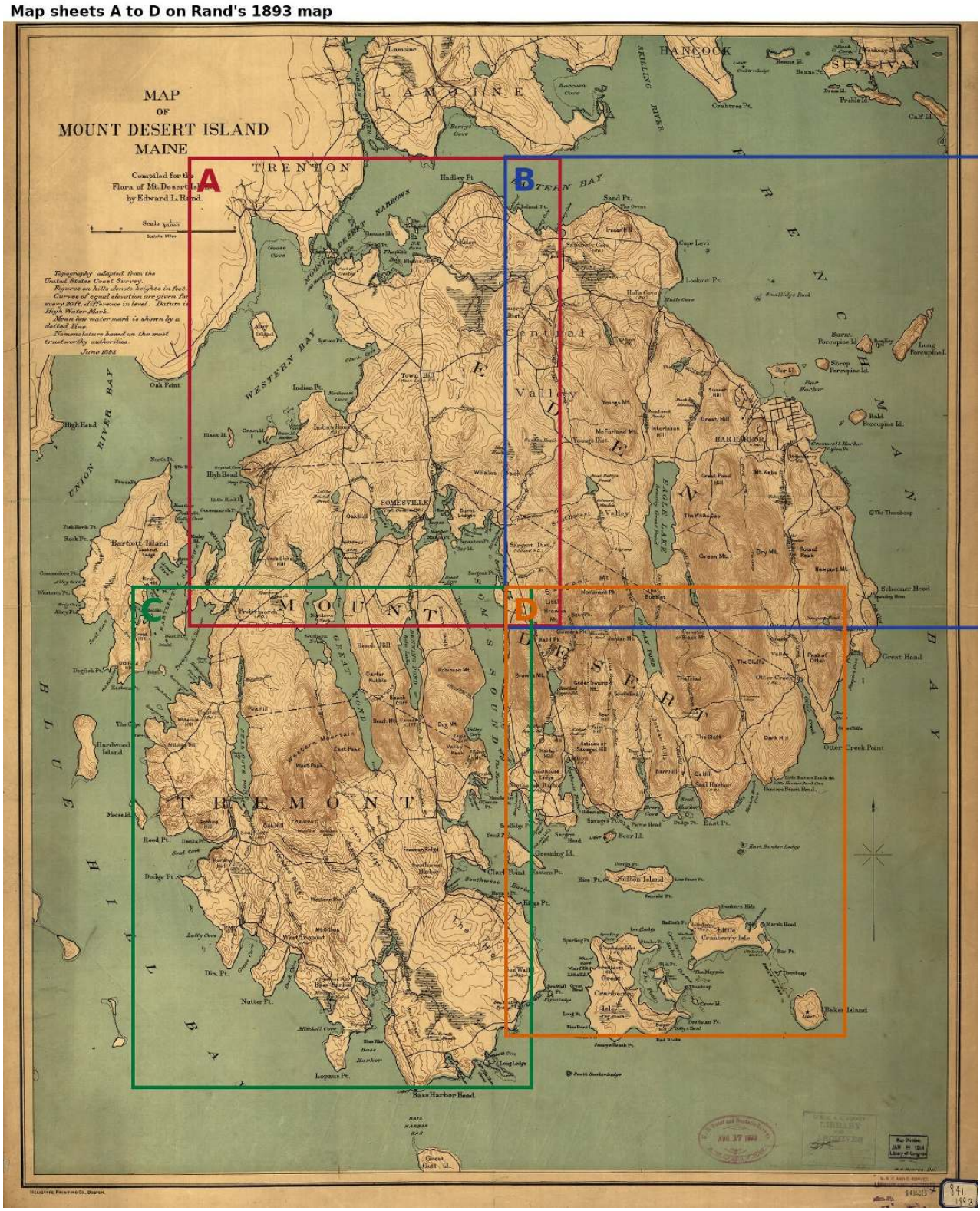

**Groups**


Peat mosses
Schizocarpous mosses
True mosses
Scale mosses (leafy liverworts)
Thalloid liverworts
Stoneworts
Red algae
Brown algae
Green algae
Blue-green algae
Lichens


Back to contents

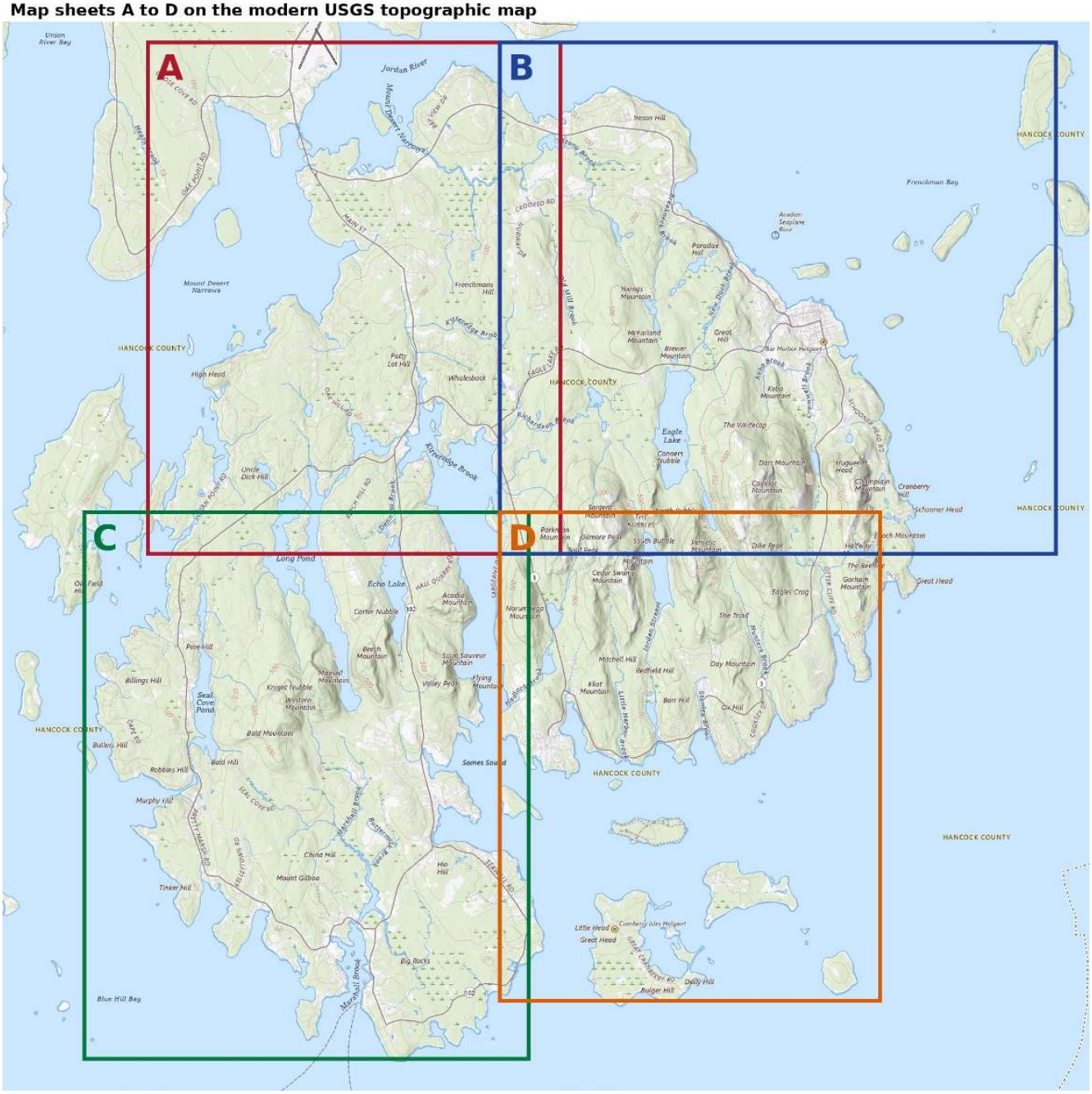
# Part Three overview maps

Back to part contents




Part Three: the four map sheets on Rand's 1893 map. Base map: E. L. Rand, Map of Mount Desert Island, June 1893, Library of Congress (public domain).

**Map sheets A to D on the modern USGS topographic map**

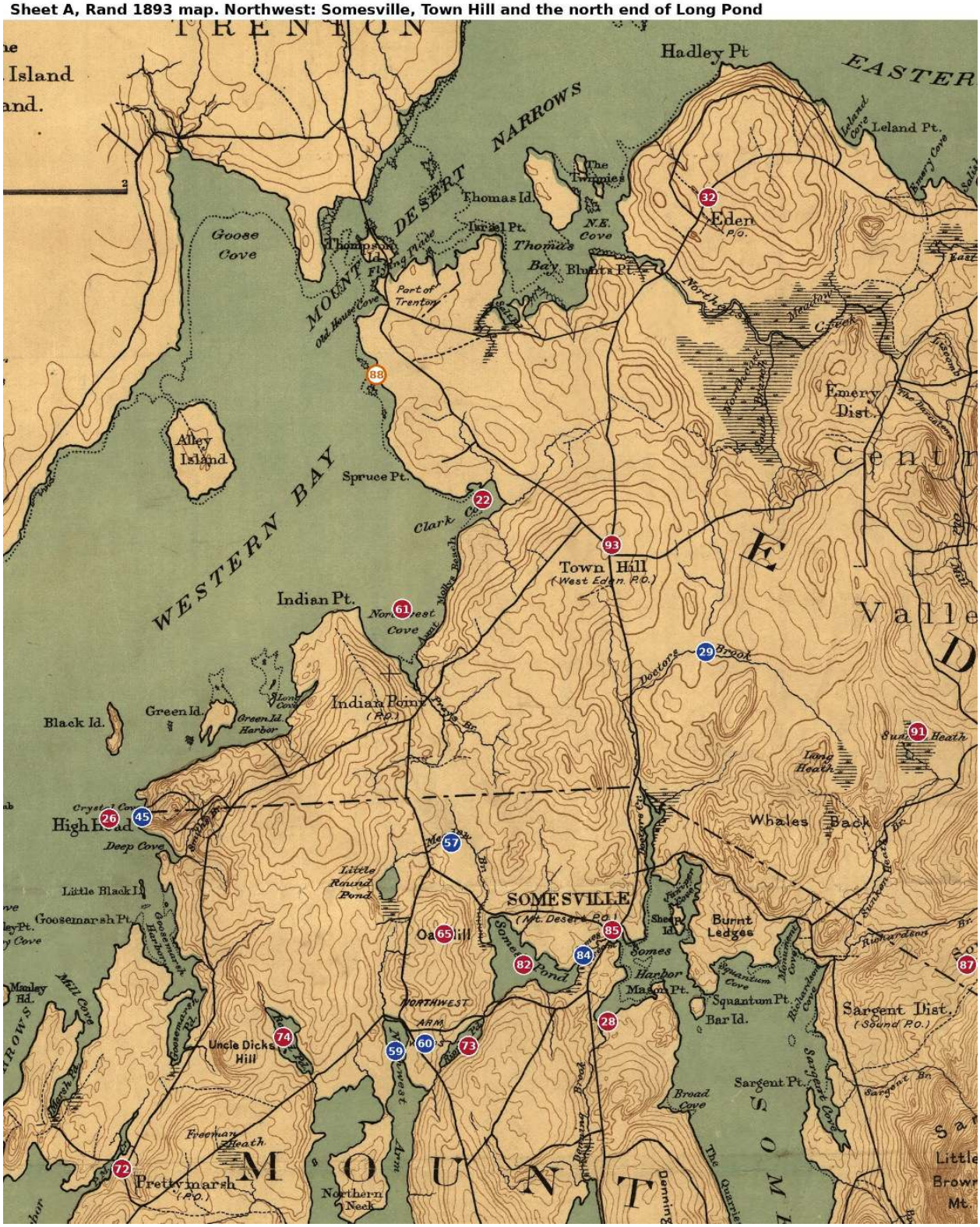



Part Three: the four map sheets on the modern USGS topographic map. Base map: USGS The National Map, US Topo (public domain).

# Part Three, Sheet A. Northwest: Somesville, Town Hill and the north end of Long Pond

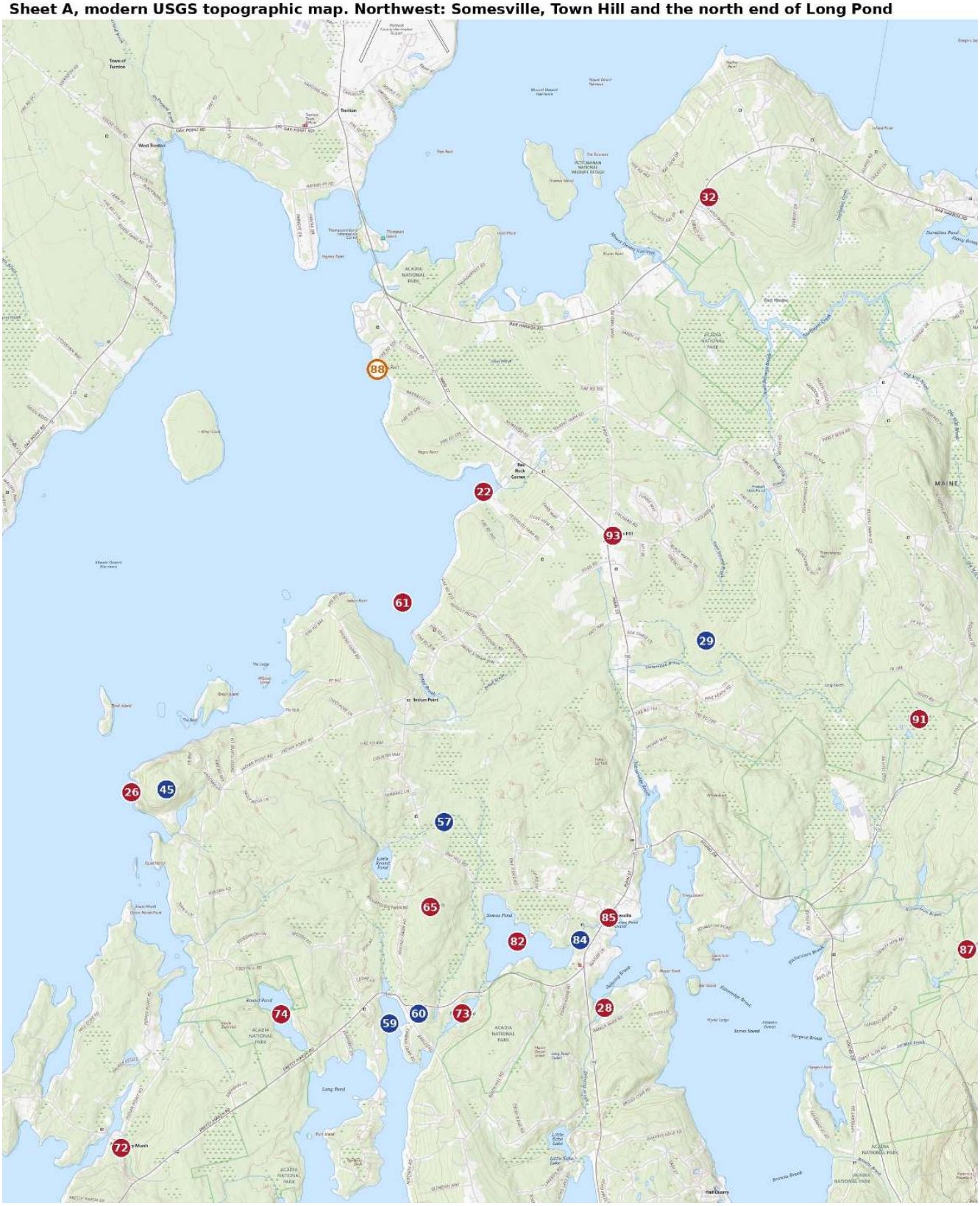
Back to part contents

**Sheet A, Rand 1893 map. Northwest: Somesville, Town Hill and the north end of Long Pond**




Part Three, Sheet A on Rand's 1893 map. Base map: E. L. Rand, Map of Mount Desert Island, June 1893, Library of Congress (public domain).

**Sheet A, modern USGS topographic map. Northwest: Somesville, Town Hill and the north end of Long Pond**


Town of Trenton
Trenton
West Trenton
OAK POINT RD
ACADIA NATIONAL PARK
Thompson Island
Hadley Point
Hayes Point
Mount Desert Narrows
Bar Harbor
Eagle Lake
Eagle Lake Rd
Park Loop Rd
Otter Creek
Otter Creek Rd
Hamilton Pond
Hamilton Pond Brook
Old Mill Brook
Old Mill Rd
Duck Brook
Duck Brook Rd
Hadley Brook
Hadley Brook Rd
Hadley Point Rd
Hadley Lake
Hadley Lake Rd
Hayes Pond
Hayes Pond Rd
Thompson Island Rd
Thompson Island Information Center
Bar Harbor Rd
Red Rock Corner
Town Hill
MAINE
Indian Point
Indian Point Rd
Indian Point Brook
Long Marsh
Long Marsh Rd
Long Marsh Brook
Somesville
Somes Pond
Somes Sound
Little Round Pond
Round Pond
Long Pond
Long Pond Outlet
Little Echo Lake
Little Echo Lake Outlet
Echo Lake
Echo Lake Rd
Somesville Brook
Somesville Rd
Sluice Pond Rd
Sluice Pond Brook
Sargent Brook
Sargent Brook Rd
Alexander Brook
Alexander Brook Rd
Beech Hill Pond Brook
Beech Hill Pond Rd
Beech Hill Rd
Beech Hill
Beech Hill Preserve
Beech Hill Preserve Rd
Beech Hill Trail
Beech Hill Trail Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook
Beech Hill Trail Brook Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Rd
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook
Beech Hill Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook Trail Brook

# Part Three, Sheet B. Northeast: Bar Harbor, Cadillac and Eagle Lake

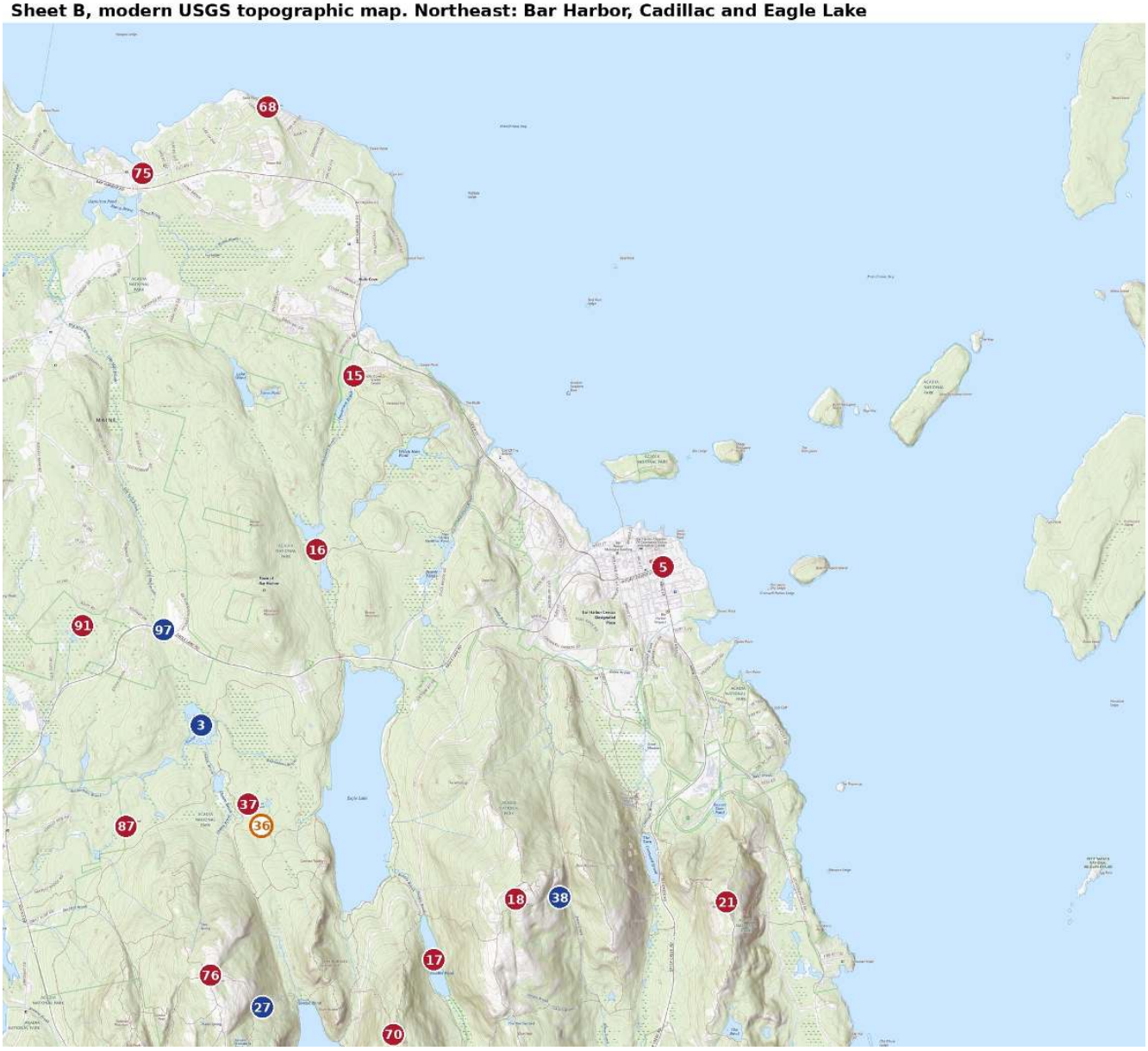
Back to part contents

**Sheet B, Rand 1893 map. Northeast: Bar Harbor, Cadillac and Eagle Lake**




Part Three, Sheet B on Rand's 1893 map. Base map: E. L. Rand, Map of Mount Desert Island, June 1893, Library of Congress (public domain).

**Sheet B, modern USGS topographic map. Northeast: Bar Harbor, Cadillac and Eagle Lake**

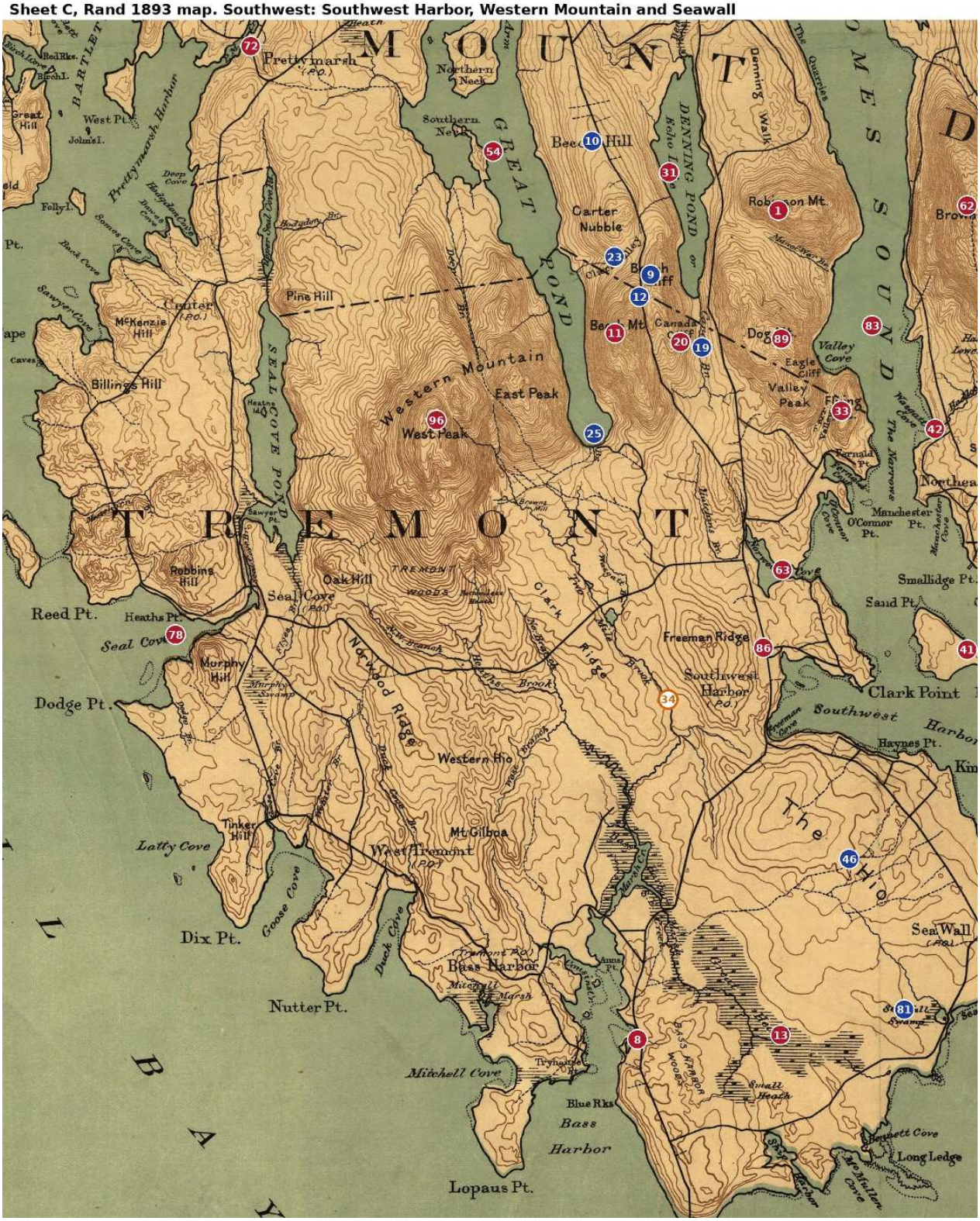



Part Three, Sheet B on the modern USGS topographic map. Base map: USGS The National Map, US Topo (public domain).

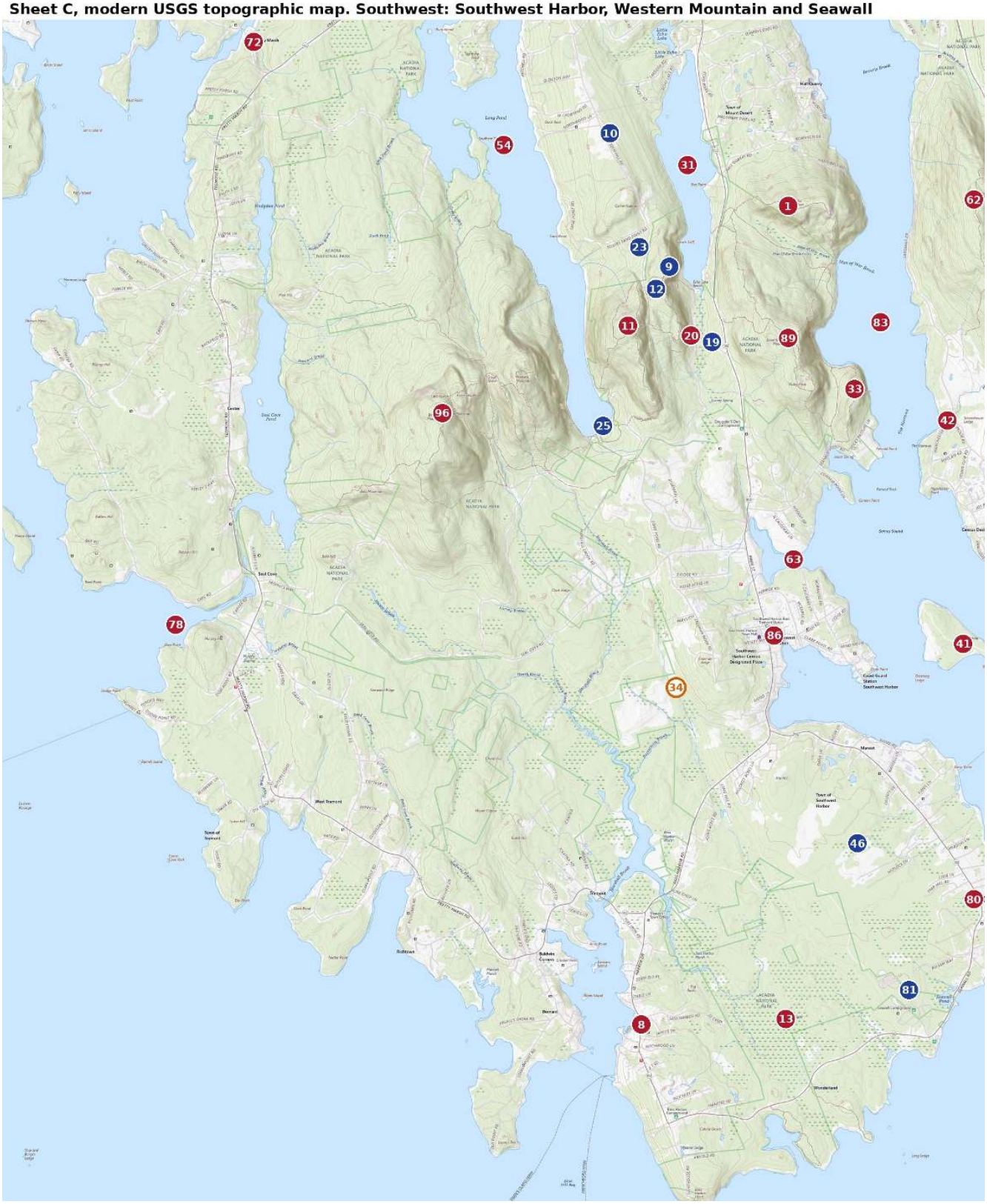
# Part Three, Sheet C. Southwest: Southwest Harbor, Western Mountain and Seawall

Back to part contents

**Sheet C, Rand 1893 map. Southwest: Southwest Harbor, Western Mountain and Seawall**


MOUNT DESERT
TREMONT
Pretty marsh (P.O.)
Northern Neck
Southern Neck
GREAT POND
DENNING POND or Kalo Lake
Beech Hill
Carter Nubble
Robinson Mt.
Eagle Cliff
Valley Peak
Valley Cove
Western Mountain
East Peak
West Peak
Pine Hill
Billings Hill
McKenzie Hill
SEAL COVE POND
Oak Hill
Seal Cove (P.O.)
Robbins Hill
Reed Pt.
Heaths Pt.
Seal Cove
Murphy Hill
Dodge Pt.
Norwood Ridge
Clark Ridge
Freeman Ridge
Southwest Harbor (P.O.)
Clark Point
Southwest Harbor
Haynes Pt.
Smallidge Pt.
Sand Pt.
Manchester Pt.
O'Connor Pt.
Western Hio
The Hio
Mt. Gilboa
West Tremont (P.O.)
Tinker Hill
Latty Cove
Goose Cove
Dix Pt.
Bass Harbor (Tremont P.O.)
Nutter Pt.
Mitchell Cove
Blue Rks
Bass Harbor
Lopaus Pt.
Sea Wall (P.O.)
Long Ledge
The Narrows
Canada Cove
Dog
Smith Cliff
Deep Cove
Somes Cove
Sawyer Cove
Back Cove
Folly I.
Great Hill
West Pt.
Johns I.
Pretty marsh Harbor
Bartlett
Duck Cove
Anns Pt.
Small Heath
Bass Harbor Woods
Tremont Woods
Hadley Brook
Hall Brook
Clark Brook
Hodgdon Brook
Duck Cove Brook
Hall Marsh
Mitchell Marsh
Murphy Swamp
Sawyer Pt.
Browns Mill
Bridges Pt.
Fernald Pt.
Northeast Harbor
Manchester Cove
Valley Cove
Somes Sound
Denning Walk
The Quarries
Deep Cove Br.
Hodgdon Cove Br.
Somes Cove Br.
Western Seal Cove Br.
Bridges Br.
Canada Cove Br.
Valley Cove Br.
Hall Brook Br.
Clark Brook Br.
Duck Cove Br.
Hadley Brook Br.
Norwood Ridge Br.
Clark Ridge Br.
Freeman Ridge Br.
Southwest Harbor Br.
Western Seal Cove Br.
Deep Cove Br.
Hodgdon Cove Br.
Somes Cove Br.
Back Cove Br.
Sawyer Cove Br.
Pine Hill Br.
Western Mountain Br.
Seal Cove Pond Br.
Great Pond Br.
Denning Pond

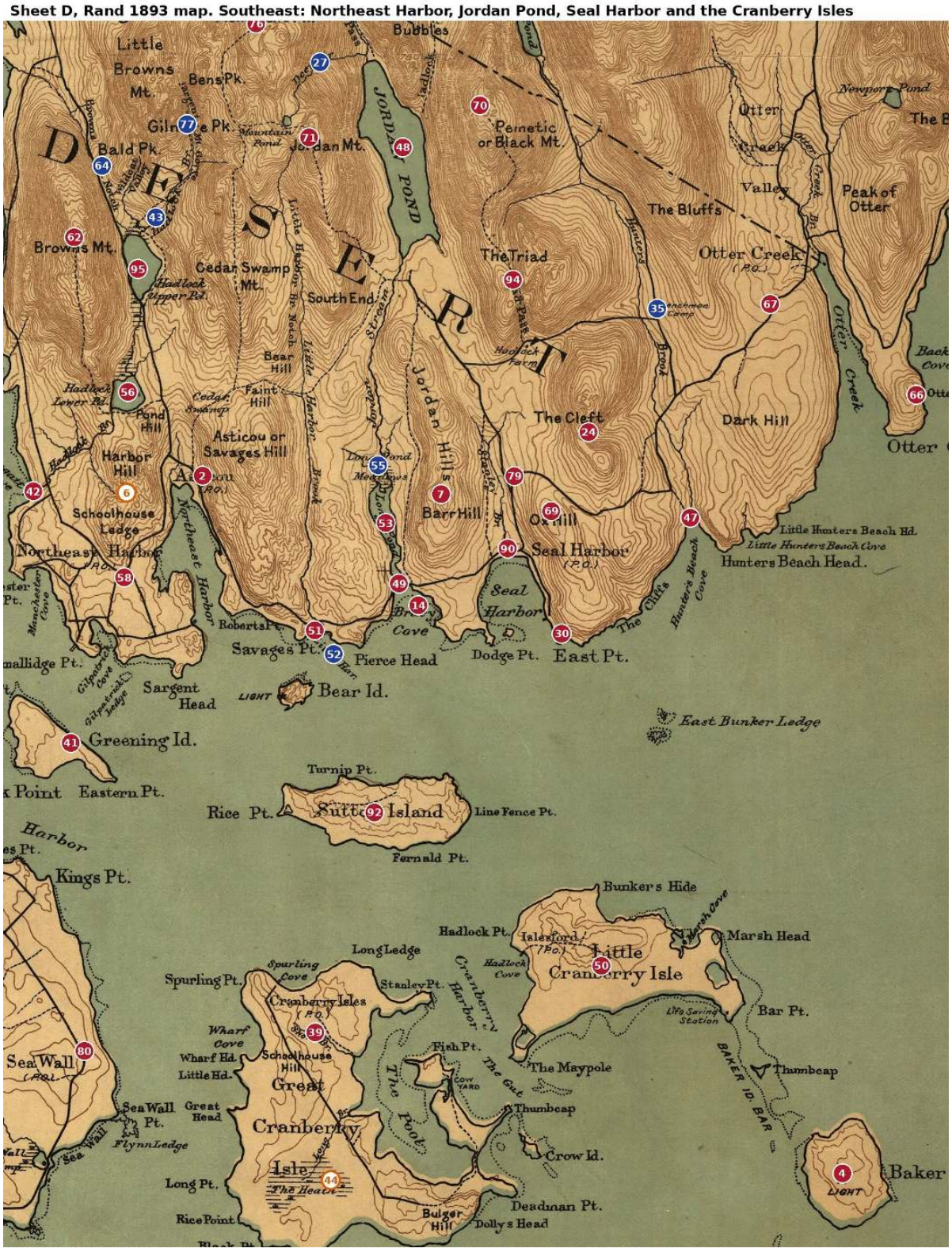
**Sheet C, modern USGS topographic map. Southwest: Southwest Harbor, Western Mountain and Seawall**




Part Three, Sheet C on the modern USGS topographic map. Base map: USGS The National Map, US Topo (public domain).

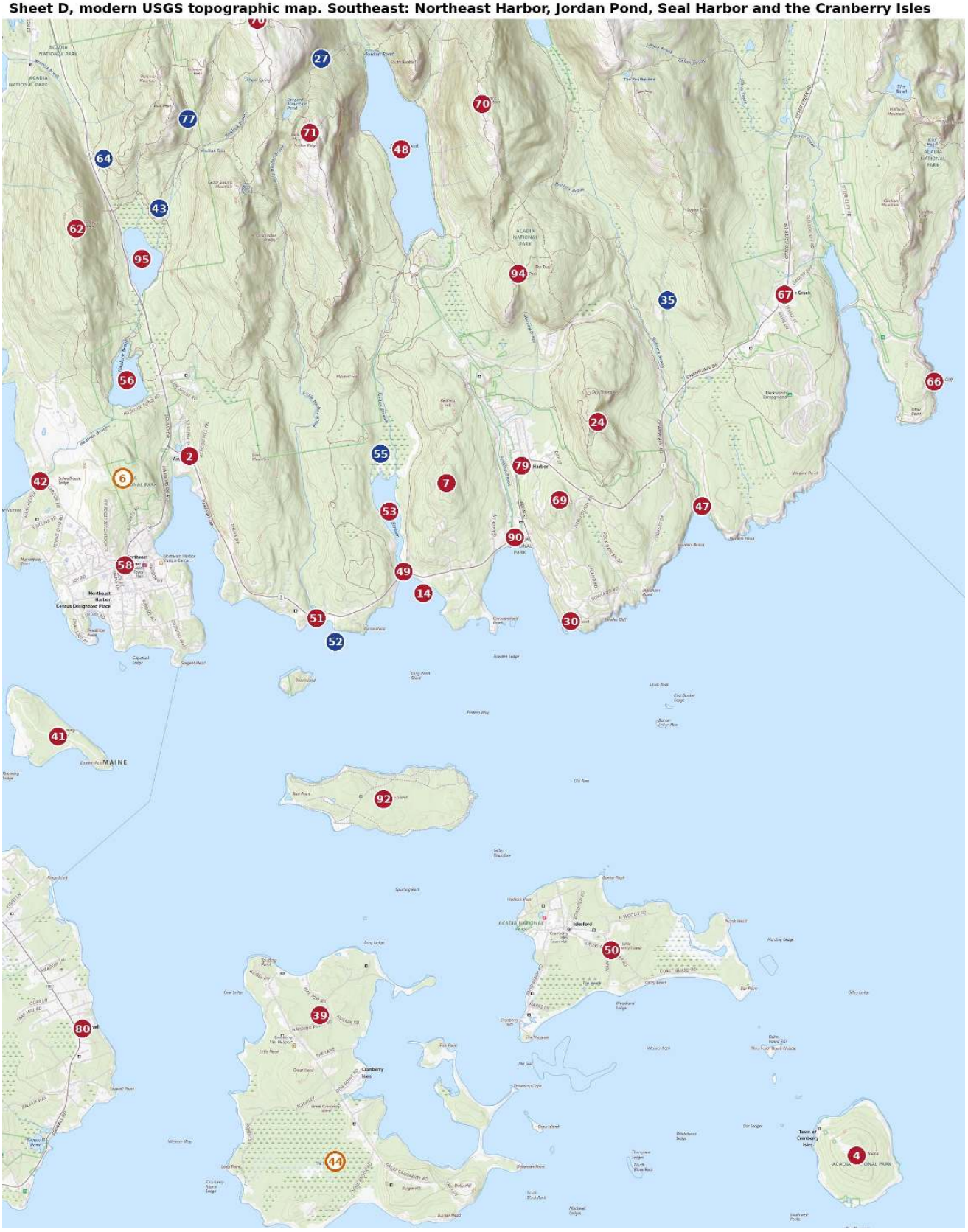
## Part Three, Sheet D. Southeast: Northeast Harbor, Jordan Pond, Seal Harbor and the Cranberry Isles

Back to part contents




Part Three, Sheet D on Rand's 1893 map. Base map: E. L. Rand, Map of Mount Desert Island, June 1893, Library of Congress (public domain).

**Sheet D, modern USGS topographic map. Southeast: Northeast Harbor, Jordan Pond, Seal Harbor and the Cranberry Isles**




Part Three, Sheet D on the modern USGS topographic map. Base map: USGS The National Map, US Topo (public domain).

# Part Three place index

Back to part contents

Places are listed alphabetically by their modern name, with Rand's 1894 wording beneath. Each pin link in an entry of this part lands here; tap a name in the right column to go back to its entry.

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Acadia Mountain (Rand's Robinson Mt.)**<br>1894: Robinson Mt.<br>44.3236, -68.3230 Sheet C | **47** Sphagnum compactum var. squarrosum<br>**69** Andreaea petrophila<br>**94** Dicranum brachycaulon<br>**109** Racomitrium microcarpum<br>**262** Jungermannia inflata |
| 2 | **Asticou**<br>1894: Asticou<br>44.3040, -68.2817 Sheet D | **147** Polytrichum juniperinum<br>**174** Hypnum Novae-Angliae |
| 3 | **Aunt Betty Pond**<br>1894: Aunt Bettys Pond<br>44.3703, -68.2746 Sheet B | **12** Sphagnum acutifolium var. fuscescens<br>**33** Sphagnum cuspidatum var. Miquelonense<br>**52** Sphagnum Pylaesii<br>**67** Sphagnum medium var. purpurascens<br>**78** Dicranum viride<br>**92** Dicranum Schraderi<br>**121** Splachnum ampullaceum<br>**233** Lepidozia setacea<br>**253** Mylia Taylori |
| 4 | **Baker Island**<br>1894: Baker Island<br>44.2415, -68.1985 Sheet D | **174** Hypnum Novae-Angliae |
| 5 | **Bar Harbor (village)**<br>1894: Bar Harbor<br>44.3876, -68.2039 Sheet B | **273** Conocephalus conicus |
| 6 | **Barcelona meadow (Northeast Harbor area, approximate)**<br>1894: Barcelona<br>44.3020, -68.2900 Sheet D | **43** Sphagnum teres<br>**59** Sphagnum imbricatum var. sublaeve<br>**61** Sphagnum imbricatum var. affine<br>**80** Dicranum fulvum<br>**136** Mnium hornum<br>**157** Dichelyma pallescens<br>**165** Climacium dendroides<br>**171** Hypnum salebrosum var. palustre |
| 7 | **Barr Hill**<br>1894: Barr Hill<br>44.3016, -68.2497 Sheet D | **93** Dicranum spurium<br>**136** Mnium hornum<br>**148** Polytrichum alpinum<br>**158** Neckera pennata<br>**553** Pannaria lanuginosa<br>**596** Lecanora pallescens<br>**640** Cladonia papillaria |
| 8 | **Bass Harbor**<br>1894: Bass Harbor<br>44.2401, -68.3439 Sheet C | **1** Sphagnum fimbriatum<br>**53** Sphagnum subsecundum<br>**213** Hypnum Haldanianum |
| 9 | **Beech Cliff**<br>1894: Beech Cliff<br>44.3174, -68.3400 Sheet C | **70** Andreaea crassinervis<br>**92** Dicranum Schraderi<br>**96** Dicranum undulatum<br>**107** Racomitrium heterostichum<br>**143** Pogonatum brevicaule<br>**199** Hypnum aduncum<br>**229** Ptilidium ciliare<br>**264** Marsupella sphacelata<br>**537** Sticta scrobiculata<br>**544** Peltigera horizontalis<br>**566** Leptogium tremelloides |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 10 | **Beech Hill**<br>1894: Beech Hill<br>44.3310, -68.3484 Sheet C | **21** Sphagnum acutifolium var. versicolor<br>**44** Sphagnum teres var. imbricatum<br>**60** Sphagnum imbricatum var. cristatum<br>**61** Sphagnum imbricatum var. affine<br>**66** Sphagnum medium<br>**109** Racomitrium microcarpum<br>**111** Hedwigia ciliata<br>**115** Ulota Ludwigii<br>**125** Philonotis Muhlenbergii<br>**137** Mnium cinclidioides<br>**140** Aulacomnium palustre var. polycephalum<br>**175** Hypnum plumosum<br>**272** Marchantia polymorpha |
| 11 | **Beech Mountain**<br>1894: Beech Mt.<br>44.3114, -68.3458 Sheet C | **8** Sphagnum Russowii var. poecilum<br>**22** Sphagnum acutifolium var. viride<br>**35** Sphagnum cuspidatum var. submersum<br>**45** Sphagnum Wulfianum<br>**51** Sphagnum Garberi var. subsquarrosum<br>**69** Andreaea petrophila<br>**70** Andreaea crassinervis<br>**77** Dicranum montanum<br>**83** Dicranum congestum<br>**109** Racomitrium microcarpum<br>**172** Hypnum velutinum<br>**187** Hypnum denticulatum<br>**204** Hypnum reptile<br>**226** Frullania Asagrayana<br>**231** Bazzania trilobata<br>**232** Lepidozia reptans<br>**236** Cephalozia multiflora<br>**247** Diplophyllum Dicksoni<br>**248** Geocalyx graveolens<br>**251** Chiloscyphus polyanthos var. rivularis<br>**252** Plagiochila asplenoides<br>**257** Jungermannia barbata<br>**258** Jungermannia attenuata<br>**259** Jungermannia ventricosa<br>**262** Jungermannia inflata<br>**263** Jungermannia Marchica<br>**536** Sticta crocata |
| 12 | **Beech Mountain notch**<br>1894: Beech Mt. Notch<br>44.3152, -68.3418 Sheet C | **21** Sphagnum acutifolium var. versicolor<br>**23** Sphagnum acutifolium var. pallescens<br>**55** Sphagnum subsecundum var. mesophyllum<br>**61** Sphagnum imbricatum var. affine<br>**91** Dicranum palustre<br>**123** Bartramia pomiformis<br>**141** Atrichum undulatum<br>**142** Atrichum angustatum |
| 13 | **Big Heath, Seawall**<br>1894: Great Heath<br>44.2406, -68.3234 Sheet C | **34** Sphagnum cuspidatum var. falcatum<br>**36** Sphagnum cuspidatum var. plumulosum<br>**39** Sphagnum molluscum |
| 14 | **Bracy Cove**<br>1894: Bracy Cove<br>44.2918, -68.2525 Sheet D | **293** Polysiphonia nigrescens<br>**367** Vaucheria Thuretii<br>**408** Microcoleus chthonoplastes |
| 15 | **Breakneck Brook in the Intervale, above Hulls Cove (Rand's Intervale Brook)**<br>1894: Intervale Brook<br>44.4085, -68.2512 Sheet B | **92** Dicranum Schraderi<br>**106** Racomitrium aciculare<br>**164** Pylaisia velutina<br>**173** Hypnum campestre<br>**190** Hypnum orthocladon |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | | **191** Hypnum Lescurii<br>**204** Hypnum reptile<br>**205** Hypnum fertile<br>**206** Hypnum imponens<br>**210** Hypnum cupressiforme var. resupinatum<br>**211** Hypnum curvifolium<br>**214** Hypnum palustre<br>**216** Hypnum eugyrium<br>**227** Jubula Hutchinsiae var. Sullivantii,<br>**252** Plagiochila asplenoides |
| **16** | **Breakneck Ponds**<br>1894: Breakneck<br>44.3895, -68.2569 Sheet B | **9** Sphagnum Russowii var. rhodochroum<br>**17** Sphagnum rubellum var. violascens<br>**21** Sphagnum acutifolium var. versicolor<br>**24** Sphagnum subnitens var. flavicomans,<br>**26** Sphagnum subnitens var. violascens<br>**27** Sphagnum subnitens var. pallescens<br>**28** Sphagnum recurvum<br>**29** Sphagnum recurvum var. pulchrum<br>**30** Sphagnum recurvum var. mucronatum<br>**47** Sphagnum compactum var. squarrosum<br>**48** Sphagnum compactum var. subsquarrosum<br>**52** Sphagnum Pylaesii<br>**54** Sphagnum subsecundum var. macrophyllum<br>**55** Sphagnum subsecundum var. mesophyllum<br>**57** Sphagnum rufescens<br>**60** Sphagnum imbricatum var. cristatum<br>**72** Cynodontium virens var. Wahlenbergii<br>**83** Dicranum congestum<br>**88** Dicranum scoparium var. rupestre<br>**95** Dicranum Drummondi<br>**158** Neckera pennata<br>**173** Hypnum campestre<br>**178** Hypnum recurvans<br>**220** Hypnum stramineum<br>**228** Porella platyphylla |
| **17** | **Bubble Pond**<br>1894: Bubble Pond<br>44.3446, -68.2390 Sheet B, D | **152** Fontinalis antipyretica var. gigantea, |
| **18** | **Cadillac Mountain (Rand's Green Mt.)**<br>1894: Green Mt.<br>44.3513, -68.2265 Sheet B | **52** Sphagnum Pylaesii<br>**69** Andreaea petrophila<br>**73** Trematodon ambiguum<br>**110** Racomitrium lanuginosum<br>**144** Pogonatum alpinum<br>**158** Neckera pennata<br>**264** Marsupella sphacelata<br>**266** Marsupella adusta<br>**433** Cetraria aculeata |
| **19** | **Canada Brook valley**<br>1894: Canada Brook; Canada Valley<br>44.3098, -68.3340 Sheet C | **62** Sphagnum cymbifolium<br>**158** Neckera pennata<br>**164** Pylaisia velutina<br>**206** Hypnum imponens<br>**274** Nitella opaca |
| **20** | **Canada Cliff**<br>1894: Canada Cliff<br>44.3104, -68.3367 Sheet C | **113** Amphoridium Lapponicum |
| **21** | **Champlain Mountain (Rand's Newport Mt.)**<br>1894: Newport Mt.<br>44.3510, -68.1942 Sheet B | **146** Polytrichum piliferum<br>**175** Hypnum plumosum<br>**559** Pannaria plumbea |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 22 | **Clark Cove**<br>1894: Clark Cove<br>44.4029, -68.3508 Sheet A | **61** Sphagnum imbricatum var. affine |
| 23 | **Clark Valley, Beech Mountain**<br>1894: Clark Valley<br>44.3194, -68.3442 Sheet C | **152** Fontinalis antipyretica var. gigantea,<br>**165** Climacium dendroides<br>**170** Hypnum salebrosum |
| 24 | **The Cleft**<br>1894: The Cleft<br>44.3070, -68.2308 Sheet D | **91** Dicranum palustre<br>**108** Racomitrium fasciculare<br>**206** Hypnum imponens |
| 25 | **Cold Brook, south end of Long Pond**<br>1894: Cold Brook<br>44.3012, -68.3494 Sheet C | **22** Sphagnum acutifolium var. viride<br>**45** Sphagnum Wulfianum<br>**63** Sphagnum cymbifolium var. glaucescens<br>**78** Dicranum viride<br>**90** Dicranum majus<br>**152** Fontinalis antipyretica var. gigantea,<br>**168** Hypnum delicatulum<br>**174** Hypnum Novae-Angliae<br>**204** Hypnum reptile<br>**223** Hypnum squarrosum<br>**230** Trichocolea tomentella<br>**250** Chiloscyphus polyanthos<br>**252** Plagiochila asplenoides<br>**543** Peltigera aphthosa |
| 26 | **Crystal Cove, High Head**<br>1894: Crystal Cove<br>44.3743, -68.3978 Sheet A | **558** Pannaria brunnea |
| 27 | **Deer Brook, Jordan Pond**<br>1894: Deer Brook<br>44.3394, -68.2653 Sheet B, D | **55** Sphagnum subsecundum var. mesophyllum<br>**61** Sphagnum imbricatum var. affine<br>**161** Leskea tristis<br>**164** Pylaisia velutina<br>**228** Porella platyphylla<br>**274** Nitella opaca<br>**275** Nitella flexilis<br>**311** Batrachospermum vagum |
| 28 | **Denning Brook**<br>1894: Denning Brook<br>44.3537, -68.3347 Sheet A | **53** Sphagnum subsecundum<br>**311** Batrachospermum vagum<br>**313** Tuomeya fluviatilis |
| 29 | **Doctors Brook, Somesville**<br>1894: Doctors Brook<br>44.3887, -68.3212 Sheet A | **155** Fontinalis Lescurii |
| 30 | **East Point, Seal Harbor**<br>1894: East Point<br>44.2893, -68.2342 Sheet D | **105** Grimmia apocarpa var. gracilis |
| 31 | **Echo Lake (Rand's Denning Pond)**<br>1894: Denning Pond<br>44.3278, -68.3374 Sheet C | **154** Fontinalis Novae-Angliae<br>**156** Fontinalis Sullivantii<br>**173** Hypnum campestre<br>**217** Hypnum ochraceum |
| 32 | **Eden (village, now Bar Harbor town)**<br>1894: Eden<br>44.4309, -68.3208 Sheet A | **102** Leptotrichum pallidum<br>**130** Bryum caespiticium<br>**156** Fontinalis Sullivantii<br>**274** Nitella opaca |
| 33 | **Flying Mountain**<br>1894: Flying Mt.<br>44.3050, -68.3136 Sheet C | **146** Polytrichum piliferum |
| 34 | **Freeman Heath, near Freeman Ridge (approximate)**<br>1894: Freeman Heath<br>44.2745, -68.3390 Sheet C | **12** Sphagnum acutifolium var. fuscescens<br>**21** Sphagnum acutifolium var. versicolor<br>**24** Sphagnum subnitens var. flavicomans,<br>**35** Sphagnum cuspidatum var. submersum<br>**254** Mylia anomala |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 35 | **Frenchman's Camp, Hunters Brook**<br>1894: Frenchman Camp<br>44.3179, -68.2221 Sheet D | **95** Dicranum Drummondi<br>**124** Bartramia pomiformis var. crispa<br>**203** Hypnum Crista-castrensis |
| 36 | **Gilmore Brook, at Gilmore Meadow (approximate)**<br>1894: Gilmore Brook<br>44.3600, -68.2660 Sheet B | **217** Hypnum ochraceum |
| 37 | **Gilmore Meadow**<br>1894: Gilmore Meadow<br>44.3610, -68.2668 Sheet B | **59** Sphagnum imbricatum var. sublaeve |
| 38 | **The Gorge, Cadillac and Dorr**<br>1894: Green Mt. Gorge<br>44.3514, -68.2197 Sheet B | **114** Amphoridium Mougeotii |
| 39 | **Great Cranberry Island**<br>1894: Great Cranberry<br>44.2541, -68.2655 Sheet D | **1** Sphagnum fimbriatum<br>**24** Sphagnum subnitens var. flavicomans,<br>**29** Sphagnum recurvum var. pulchrum<br>**33** Sphagnum cuspidatum var. Miquelonense<br>**35** Sphagnum cuspidatum var. submersum<br>**48** Sphagnum compactum var. subsquarrosum<br>**65** Sphagnum papillosum var. normale<br>**67** Sphagnum medium var. purpurascens<br>**75** Dicranella heteromalla<br>**84** Dicranum scoparium<br>**90** Dicranum majus<br>**99** Leucobryum minus<br>**100** Ceratodon purpureus<br>**136** Mnium hornum<br>**141** Atrichum undulatum<br>**201** Hypnum uncinatum var. gracilescens<br>**220** Hypnum stramineum<br>**467** Alectoria jubata var. implexa |
| 40 | **Great Head, Sand Beach**<br>1894: Great Head<br>44.3284, -68.1748 (off the sheets) | **203** Hypnum Crista-castrensis |
| 41 | **Greening Island**<br>1894: Greening Island<br>44.2790, -68.2981 Sheet C, D | **283** Petrocelis cruenta<br>**290** Rhodochorton Rothii |
| 42 | **Hadlock Brook**<br>1894: Hadlock Brook<br>44.3017, -68.3003 Sheet C, D | **80** Dicranum fulvum<br>**93** Dicranum spurium<br>**103** Barbula tortuosa<br>**164** Pylaisia velutina<br>**169** Hypnum laetum<br>**183** Hypnum rusciforme<br>**211** Hypnum curvifolium<br>**217** Hypnum ochraceum<br>**222** Hypnum brevirostre<br>**228** Porella platyphylla<br>**246** Diplophyllum taxifolium |
| 43 | **Hadlock Brook valley**<br>1894: Hadlock Valley<br>44.3261, -68.2855 Sheet D | **145** Polytrichum ohioense<br>**543** Peltigera aphthosa |
| 44 | **The Heath, Great Cranberry Isle (approximate)**<br>1894: The Heath, Great Cranberry<br>44.2410, -68.2635 Sheet D | **12** Sphagnum acutifolium var. fuscescens<br>**34** Sphagnum cuspidatum var. falcatum<br>**36** Sphagnum cuspidatum var. plumulosum<br>**39** Sphagnum molluscum<br>**229** Ptilidium ciliare<br>**258** Jungermannia attenuata<br>**260** Jungermannia excisa<br>**267** Nardia crenulata |
| 45 | **High Head, Western Bay** | **4** Sphagnum Girgensohnii var. hydrophilum |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | 1894: High Head<br>44.3745, -68.3931 Sheet A | **18** Sphagnum Warnstorfii<br>**19** Sphagnum Warnstorfii var. purpurascens<br>**94** Dicranum brachycaulon<br>**95** Dicranum Drummondi<br>**123** Bartramia pomiformis<br>**130** Bryum caespiticium<br>**136** Mnium hornum<br>**142** Atrichum angustatum<br>**203** Hypnum Crista-castrensis<br>**272** Marchantia polymorpha<br>**274** Nitella opaca<br>**312** Batrachospermum pyramidale<br>**558** Pannaria brunnea |
| 46 | **The Hio, Seawall**<br>1894: Hio<br>44.2586, -68.3131 Sheet C | **24** Sphagnum subnitens var. flavicomans,<br>**27** Sphagnum subnitens var. pallescens |
| 47 | **Hunters Brook**<br>1894: Hunters Brook<br>44.2995, -68.2178 Sheet D | **154** Fontinalis Novae-Angliae<br>**275** Nitella flexilis |
| 48 | **Jordan Pond**<br>1894: Jordan Pond<br>44.3314, -68.2553 Sheet D | **6** Sphagnum Girgensohnii var. sphaerocephalum<br>**74** Dicranella squarrosa<br>**83** Dicranum congestum<br>**87** Dicranum scoparium var. pallidum<br>**161** Leskea tristis<br>**181** Hypnum deplanatum<br>**237** Cephalozia bicuspidata<br>**241** Kantia Trichomanis<br>**243** Scapania irrigua<br>**268** Fossombronia Dumortieri<br>**311** Batrachospermum vagum<br>**534** Sticta pulmonaria<br>**591** Lecanora varia var. polytropa |
| 49 | **Jordan Stream**<br>1894: Jordan Stream<br>44.2937, -68.2550 Sheet D | **172** Hypnum velutinum<br>**208** Hypnum cupressiforme var. filiforme<br>**210** Hypnum cupressiforme var. resupinatum<br>**274** Nitella opaca |
| 50 | **Little Cranberry Island (Islesford)**<br>1894: Little Cranberry<br>44.2599, -68.2291 Sheet D | **1** Sphagnum fimbriatum<br>**25** Sphagnum subnitens var. obscurum<br>**54** Sphagnum subsecundum var. macrophyllum<br>**67** Sphagnum medium var. purpurascens<br>**193** Hypnum riparium var. flaccidum<br>**220** Hypnum stramineum<br>**278** Lithothamnion fasciculatum<br>**281** Melobesia Lejolisii<br>**285** Gloeosiphonia capillaris<br>**292** Polysiphonia urceolata<br>**302** Cystoclonium purpurascens<br>**322** Fucus edentatus<br>**336** Laminaria digitata var. ensifolia<br>**337** Chorda filum<br>**344** Castagnea virescens<br>**345** Myrionema strangulans<br>**348** Desmarestia aculeata<br>**349** Desmarestia viridis<br>**350** Dictyosiphon hippuroides<br>**357** Desmotrichum undulatum<br>**360** Ectocarpus confervoides var. siliculosus<br>**362** Ascocyclus orbicularis<br>**367** Vaucheria Thuretii |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | | **368** Vaucheria litorea<br>**375** Cladophora glaucescens<br>**376** Cladophora laetevirens<br>**378** Cladophora expansa<br>**384** Chaetomorpha Melagonium<br>**387** Ulothrix isogona<br>**397** Enteromorpha Hopkirkii<br>**398** Enteromorpha Hopkirkii<br>**402** Calothrix scopulorum<br>**408** Microcoleus chthonoplastes<br>**409** Lyngbya aestuarii<br>**417** Chroococcus turgidus<br>**637** Cladonia gracilis var. elongata |
| 51 | **Little Harbor Brook**<br>1894: Little Harbor Brook<br>44.2895, -68.2659 Sheet D | **59** Sphagnum imbricatum var. sublaeve<br>**106** Racomitrium aciculare |
| 52 | **Little Harbor, Seal Harbor shore**<br>1894: Little Harbor<br>44.2874, -68.2635 Sheet D | **226** Frullania Asagrayana |
| 53 | **Little Long Pond (Rand's Long Pond, Seal Harbor)**<br>1894: Long Pond<br>44.2991, -68.2568 Sheet D | **73** Trematodon ambiguum<br>**102** Leptotrichum pallidum<br>**121** Splachnum ampullaceum<br>**130** Bryum caespiticium<br>**140** Aulacomnium palustre var. polycephalum<br>**149** Polytrichum strictum<br>**156** Fontinalis Sullivantii<br>**187** Hypnum denticulatum<br>**195** Hypnum chrysophyllum<br>**205** Hypnum fertile<br>**216** Hypnum eugyrium<br>**274** Nitella opaca<br>**378** Cladophora expansa<br>**391** Capsosiphon aureolus<br>**403** Calothrix pulvinata<br>**411** Lyngbya lutea |
| 54 | **Long Pond (Rand's Great Pond)**<br>1894: Great Pond<br>44.3299, -68.3636 Sheet C | **71** Cynodontium polycarpum<br>**91** Dicranum palustre<br>**129** Bryum bimum<br>**132** Bryum pseudotriquetrum<br>**143** Pogonatum brevicaule<br>**153** Fontinalis Dalecarlica<br>**192** Hypnum riparium<br>**204** Hypnum reptile<br>**207** Hypnum cupressiforme<br>**226** Frullania Asagrayana<br>**235** Cephalozia Virginiana<br>**249** Lophocolea bidentata<br>**250** Chiloscyphus polyanthos<br>**261** Jungermannia incisa<br>**268** Fossombronia Dumortieri<br>**275** Nitella flexilis |
| 55 | **Long Pond meadows, now Little Long Pond**<br>1894: Long Pond meadows<br>44.3042, -68.2579 Sheet D | **3** Sphagnum Girgensohnii var. stachyodes |
| 56 | **Lower Hadlock Pond**<br>1894: Hadlock Lower<br>44.3108, -68.2895 Sheet D | **274** Nitella opaca<br>**313** Tuomeya fluviatilis<br>**314** Lemanea fucina var. rigida,<br>**407** Stigonema mamillosum |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 57 | **Meadow Brook, Oak Hill**<br>1894: Meadow Brook<br>44.3714, -68.3561 Sheet A | **24** Sphagnum subnitens var. flavicomans,<br>**61** Sphagnum imbricatum var. affine |
| 58 | **Northeast Harbor (village)**<br>1894: Northeast Harbor<br>44.2942, -68.2897 Sheet D | **83** Dicranum congestum<br>**181** Hypnum deplanatum<br>**237** Cephalozia bicuspidata<br>**467** Alectoria jubata var. implexa |
| 59 | **Northwest Arm of Long Pond**<br>1894: Northwest Arm<br>44.3522, -68.3634 Sheet A | **129** Bryum bimum<br>**132** Bryum pseudotriquetrum<br>**192** Hypnum riparium |
| 60 | **Northwest Arm woods, Long Pond**<br>1894: Northwest Arm woods<br>44.3531, -68.3595 Sheet A | **31** Sphagnum recurvum var. amblyphyllum<br>**33** Sphagnum cuspidatum var. Miquelonense<br>**172** Hypnum velutinum<br>**204** Hypnum reptile<br>**206** Hypnum imponens<br>**209** Hypnum cupressiforme var. ericetorum<br>**238** Cephalozia curvifolia<br>**545** Peltigera polydactyla<br>**678** Heterothecium sanguinarium |
| 61 | **Northwest Cove**<br>1894: Northwest Cove<br>44.3923, -68.3617 Sheet A | **31** Sphagnum recurvum var. amblyphyllum<br>**33** Sphagnum cuspidatum var. Miquelonense<br>**40** Sphagnum squarrosum<br>**140** Aulacomnium palustre var. polycephalum |
| 62 | **Norumbega Mountain (Rand's Browns Mt.)**<br>1894: Browns Mt.<br>44.3243, -68.2958 Sheet C, D | **3** Sphagnum Girgensohnii var. stachyodes<br>**13** Sphagnum tenellum<br>**48** Sphagnum compactum var. subsquarrosum<br>**52** Sphagnum Pylaesii<br>**92** Dicranum Schraderi<br>**93** Dicranum spurium<br>**95** Dicranum Drummondi<br>**101** Ceratodon conicus<br>**108** Racomitrium fasciculare<br>**109** Racomitrium microcarpum<br>**112** Hedwigia ciliata var. viridis<br>**125** Philonotis Muhlenbergii<br>**144** Pogonatum alpinum<br>**146** Polytrichum piliferum<br>**147** Polytrichum juniperinum<br>**149** Polytrichum strictum<br>**179** Hypnum cylindricarpum<br>**183** Hypnum rusciforme<br>**187** Hypnum denticulatum<br>**202** Hypnum fluitans<br>**262** Jungermannia inflata<br>**433** Cetraria aculeata<br>**532** Umbilicaria pustulata var. papulosa, |
| 63 | **Norwood Cove**<br>1894: Norwood Cove<br>44.2876, -68.3222 Sheet C | **10** Sphagnum Russowii var. carneum<br>**55** Sphagnum subsecundum var. mesophyllum<br>**91** Dicranum palustre<br>**92** Dicranum Schraderi<br>**95** Dicranum Drummondi<br>**136** Mnium hornum<br>**178** Hypnum recurvans<br>**187** Hypnum denticulatum<br>**206** Hypnum imponens<br>**232** Lepidozia reptans<br>**237** Cephalozia bicuspidata<br>**312** Batrachospermum pyramidale<br>**381** Rhizoclonium riparium |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | | **393** Enteromorpha intestinalis |
| 64 | **Notch west of Norumbega**<br>1894: Browns Mt. Notch<br>44.3305, -68.2924 Sheet D | **93** Dicranum spurium<br>**124** Bartramia pomiformis var. crispa<br>**138** Mnium punctatum<br>**144** Pogonatum alpinum<br>**187** Hypnum denticulatum<br>**205** Hypnum fertile<br>**215** Hypnum molle<br>**245** Diplophyllum albicans<br>**543** Peltigera aphthosa |
| 65 | **Oak Hill**<br>1894: Oak Hill<br>44.3633, -68.3580 Sheet A | **77** Dicranum montanum |
| 66 | **Otter Cliff**<br>1894: Otter Cliffs<br>44.3106, -68.1889 Sheet D | **30** Sphagnum recurvum var. mucronatum<br>**136** Mnium hornum |
| 67 | **Otter Creek**<br>1894: Otter Creek<br>44.3184, -68.2075 Sheet D | **147** Polytrichum juniperinum |
| 68 | **The Ovens**<br>1894: Ovens<br>44.4379, -68.2645 Sheet B | **144** Pogonatum alpinum |
| 69 | **Ox Hill**<br>1894: Ox Hill<br>44.3001, -68.2356 Sheet D | **127** Leptobryum pyriforme |
| 70 | **Pemetic Mountain**<br>1894: Pemetic<br>44.3354, -68.2452 Sheet B, D | **7** Sphagnum Russowii<br>**52** Sphagnum Pylaesii<br>**110** Racomitrium lanuginosum<br>**202** Hypnum fluitans |
| 71 | **Penobscot Mountain (Rand's Jordan Mt.)**<br>1894: Jordan Mt.<br>44.3329, -68.2667 Sheet D | **94** Dicranum brachycaulon<br>**202** Hypnum fluitans<br>**260** Jungermannia excisa |
| 72 | **Pretty Marsh**<br>1894: Pretty Marsh<br>44.3404, -68.3992 Sheet A, C | **68** Sphagnum medium var. pallescens<br>**89** Dicranum scoparium var. recurvatum<br>**171** Hypnum salebrosum var. palustre<br>**176** Hypnum strigosum |
| 73 | **Ripple Pond**<br>1894: Ripples Pond<br>44.3532, -68.3537 Sheet A | **77** Dicranum montanum<br>**132** Bryum pseudotriquetrum<br>**140** Aulacomnium palustre var. polycephalum<br>**170** Hypnum salebrosum<br>**176** Hypnum strigosum<br>**182** Hypnum serrulatum<br>**202** Hypnum fluitans<br>**213** Hypnum Haldanianum<br>**268** Fossombronia Dumortieri |
| 74 | **Round Pond**<br>1894: Round Pond<br>44.3531, -68.3779 Sheet A | **33** Sphagnum cuspidatum var. Miquelonense |
| 75 | **Salsbury Cove**<br>1894: Salisbury Cove<br>44.4306, -68.2836 Sheet B | **149** Polytrichum strictum<br>**177** Hypnum Sullivantii<br>**178** Hypnum recurvans |
| 76 | **Sargent Mountain**<br>1894: Sargent Mt.<br>44.3429, -68.2732 Sheet B, D | **1** Sphagnum fimbriatum<br>**5** Sphagnum Girgensohnii var. teretiusculum<br>**21** Sphagnum acutifolium var. versicolor<br>**23** Sphagnum acutifolium var. pallescens<br>**28** Sphagnum recurvum<br>**47** Sphagnum compactum var. squarrosum<br>**48** Sphagnum compactum var. subsquarrosum<br>**49** Sphagnum compactum var. imbricatum |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | | **50** Sphagnum Garberi<br>**51** Sphagnum Garberi var. subsquarrosum<br>**69** Andreaea petrophila<br>**70** Andreaea crassinervis<br>**82** Dicranum fuscescens<br>**91** Dicranum palustre<br>**94** Dicranum brachycaulon<br>**108** Racomitrium fasciculare<br>**110** Racomitrium lanuginosum<br>**111** Hedwigia ciliata<br>**116** Ulota crispula<br>**125** Philonotis Muhlenbergii<br>**146** Polytrichum piliferum<br>**183** Hypnum rusciforme<br>**203** Hypnum Crista-castrensis<br>**217** Hypnum ochraceum<br>**240** Cephalozia divaricata<br>**262** Jungermannia inflata |
| **77** | **Sargent Mountain gorge (Sargent Brook)**<br>1894: Sargent Mt. Gorge<br>44.3341, -68.2819 Sheet D | **76** Dicranum Blyttii<br>**123** Bartramia pomiformis<br>**196** Hypnum chrysophyllum var. rupestre |
| **78** | **Seal Cove (Tremont)**<br>1894: Seal Cove<br>44.2809, -68.4103 Sheet C | **171** Hypnum salebrosum var. palustre<br>**212** Hypnum pratense |
| **79** | **Seal Harbor (village)**<br>1894: Seal Harbor<br>44.3031, -68.2403 Sheet D | **3** Sphagnum Girgensohnii var. stachyodes<br>**40** Sphagnum squarrosum<br>**47** Sphagnum compactum var. squarrosum<br>**78** Dicranum viride<br>**80** Dicranum fulvum<br>**81** Dicranum longifolium<br>**85** Dicranum scoparium var. squarrosum<br>**86** Dicranum scoparium var. paludosum<br>**87** Dicranum scoparium var. pallidum<br>**88** Dicranum scoparium var. rupestre<br>**91** Dicranum palustre<br>**93** Dicranum spurium<br>**95** Dicranum Drummondi<br>**99** Leucobryum minus<br>**104** Grimmia conferta<br>**105** Grimmia apocarpa var. gracilis<br>**111** Hedwigia ciliata<br>**112** Hedwigia ciliata var. viridis<br>**115** Ulota Ludwigii<br>**117** Ulota phyllantha<br>**127** Leptobryum pyriforme<br>**130** Bryum caespiticium<br>**134** Mnium rostratum<br>**136** Mnium hornum<br>**142** Atrichum angustatum<br>**158** Neckera pennata<br>**170** Hypnum salebrosum<br>**172** Hypnum velutinum<br>**174** Hypnum Novae-Angliae<br>**184** Hypnum micans<br>**186** Hypnum elegans<br>**197** Hypnum chrysophyllum var. caespitosum<br>**207** Hypnum cupressiforme<br>**228** Porella platyphylla<br>**234** Blepharostoma trichophyllum |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | | **241** Kantia Trichomanis<br>**282** Peyssonnelia Dubyi<br>**284** Polyides rotundus<br>**285** Gloeosiphonia capillaris<br>**286** Ceramium Hooperi<br>**288** Plumaria elegans<br>**289** Ptilota pectinata<br>**290** Rhodochorton Rothii<br>**291** Rhodochorton membranaceum<br>**292** Polysiphonia urceolata<br>**306** Choreocolax Polysiphoniae<br>**308** Chantransia virgatula<br>**315** Bangia fusco-purpurea<br>**317** Porphyra miniata<br>**321** Fucus filiformis<br>**338** Ralfsia clavata<br>**341** Ralfsia deusta<br>**344** Castagnea virescens<br>**345** Myrionema strangulans<br>**347** Elachistea lubrica<br>**349** Desmarestia viridis<br>**350** Dictyosiphon hippuroides<br>**352** Asperococcus echinatus<br>**356** Punctaria latifolia<br>**358** Sphacelaria radicans<br>**359** Ectocarpus confervoides<br>**361** Ectocarpus fasciculatus<br>**364** Pylaiella littoralis var. robustus<br>**369** Codiolum longipes<br>**370** Codiolum gregarium<br>**371** Gomontia polyrhiza<br>**374** Cladophora lanosa<br>**376** Cladophora laetevirens<br>**377** Cladophora gracilis<br>**378** Cladophora expansa<br>**383** Chaetomorpha Picquotiana<br>**385** Bulbocoleon piliferum<br>**386** Ulothrix flacca<br>**390** Tetranema percursum<br>**394** Enteromorpha micrococca<br>**399** Monostroma Blyttii<br>**402** Calothrix scopulorum<br>**406** Mastigocoleus testarum<br>**409** Lyngbya aestuarii<br>**410** Lyngbya semi-plena<br>**412** Phormidium fragile<br>**413** Oscillatoria subuliformis<br>**416** Spirulina subsalsa<br>**419** Polycystis elabens<br>**420** Polycystis pallida<br>**421** Dermocarpa prasina<br>**422** Hyella caespitosa<br>**423** Ramalina calicaris<br>**426** Ramalina calicaris var. fastigiata<br>**427** Ramalina calicaris var. canaliculata<br>**428** Ramalina calicaris var. farinacea<br>**430** Ramalina pusilla<br>**439** Cetraria aleurites<br>**440** Cetraria Fahlunensis |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | | **441** Cetraria ciliaris<br>**442** Cetraria lacunosa<br>**445** Cetraria glauca<br>**449** Cetraria juniperina var. Pinastri<br>**452** Evernia furfuracea var. Cladonia<br>**453** Evernia Prunastri<br>**455** Usnea barbata var. florida<br>**460** Usnea barbata var. dasypoga<br>**466** Alectoria jubata var. chalybeiformis<br>**470** Alectoria ochroleuca var. rigida<br>**476** Theloschistes polycarpus<br>**477** Theloschistes lychneus<br>**479** Parmelia perlata<br>**481** Parmelia cetrata<br>**482** Parmelia crinita<br>**484** Parmelia tiliacea<br>**485** Parmelia Borreri<br>**488** Parmelia saxatilis<br>**489** Parmelia saxatilis var. sulcata<br>**490** Parmelia saxatilis var. omphalodes<br>**491** Parmelia physodes<br>**493** Parmelia physodes var. obscurata<br>**496** Parmelia pertusa<br>**498** Parmelia olivacea<br>**502** Parmelia stygia<br>**505** Parmelia conspersa<br>**506** Parmelia centrifuga<br>**507** Parmelia incurva<br>**508** Parmelia ambigua<br>**511** Physcia speciosa<br>**515** Physcia stellaris<br>**518** Physcia hispida<br>**519** Physcia caesia<br>**520** Physcia obscura<br>**523** Physcia adglutinata var. pyrithrocardia,<br>**524** Pyxine sorediata<br>**526** Umbilicaria polyphylla<br>**527** Umbilicaria flocculosa<br>**528** Umbilicaria Muhlenbergii<br>**531** Umbilicaria Dillenii<br>**532** Umbilicaria pustulata var. papulosa,<br>**534** Sticta pulmonaria<br>**536** Sticta crocata<br>**537** Sticta scrobiculata<br>**539** Nephroma tomentosum<br>**540** Nephroma Helveticum<br>**542** Nephroma laevigatum var. parile<br>**546** Peltigera rufescens<br>**547** Peltigera canina<br>**556** Pannaria rubiginosa<br>**561** Omphalaria phyllisca<br>**562** Collema leptaleum<br>**563** Collema flaccidum<br>**566** Leptogium tremelloides<br>**568** Placodium elegans<br>**572** Placodium aurantiacum<br>**577** Placodium vitellinum<br>**580** Lecanora pallida<br>**583** Lecanora pallida var. angulosa |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | | **590** Lecanora varia<br>**595** Lecanora elatina var. ochrophsea.<br>**614** Pertusaria velata<br>**617** Conotrema urceolatum<br>**622** Stereocaulon coralloides<br>**623** Stereocaulon paschale<br>**624** Stereocaulon tomentosum<br>**628** Cladonia alcicornis<br>**630** Cladonia pyxidata<br>**632** Cladonia fimbriata var. tubaeformis<br>**633** Cladonia gracilis<br>**636** Cladonia gracilis var. hybrida<br>**639** Cladonia turgida<br>**641** Cladonia cenotea<br>**642** Cladonia squamosa<br>**643** Cladonia caespiticia<br>**645** Cladonia furcata var. crispata<br>**646** Cladonia furcata var. racemosa<br>**650** Cladonia rangiferina var. sylvatica<br>**652** Cladonia Boryi<br>**658** Cladonia macilenta<br>**660** Cladonia cristatella<br>**667** Biatora granulosa<br>**679** Heterothecium pezizoideum<br>**681** Lecidea albocoerulescens<br>**683** Lecidea melancheima<br>**688** Buellia petraea<br>**689** Buellia geographica<br>**693** Xylographa Opegraphella<br>**694** Graphis scripta<br>**696** Graphis dendritica<br>**703** Acolium tigillare<br>**714** Pyrenula lactea |
| **80** | **Seawall**<br>1894: Sea Wall<br>44.2529, -68.2950 Sheet C, D | **1** Sphagnum fimbriatum<br>**12** Sphagnum acutifolium var. fuscescens<br>**29** Sphagnum recurvum var. pulchrum<br>**32** Sphagnum recurvum var. parvifolium<br>**35** Sphagnum cuspidatum var. submersum<br>**52** Sphagnum Pylaesii<br>**60** Sphagnum imbricatum var. cristatum<br>**62** Sphagnum cymbifolium<br>**66** Sphagnum medium<br>**67** Sphagnum medium var. purpurascens<br>**199** Hypnum aduncum<br>**202** Hypnum fluitans<br>**276** Corallina officinalis<br>**284** Polyides rotundus<br>**286** Ceramium Hooperi<br>**289** Ptilota pectinata<br>**297** Rhodomela subfusca<br>**298** Delesseria sinuosa<br>**300** Rhodymenia palmata<br>**303** Ahnfeldtia plicata<br>**304** Gigartina mamillosa<br>**307** Nemalion multifidum<br>**308** Chantransia virgatula<br>**316** Porphyra laciniata<br>**319** Halosaccion ramentaceum<br>**328** Alaria esculenta |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | | **330** Agarum Turner<br>**331** Saccorhiza dermatodea<br>**335** Laminaria digitata<br>**339** Ralfsia pusilla<br>**341** Ralfsia deusta<br>**343** Leathesia difformis<br>**353** Phyllitis fascia<br>**361** Ectocarpus fasciculatus<br>**369** Codiolum longipes<br>**373** Cladophora arcta<br>**379** Cladophora rupestris<br>**380** Cladophora flexuosa<br>**382** Rhizoclonium tortuosum<br>**384** Chaetomorpha Melagonium<br>**402** Calothrix scopulorum<br>**404** Rivularia atra |
| **81** | **Seawall swamp (Big Heath edge)**<br>1894: Sea Wall Swamp<br>44.2436, -68.3058 Sheet C | **13** Sphagnum tenellum<br>**24** Sphagnum subnitens var. flavicomans,<br>**28** Sphagnum recurvum<br>**31** Sphagnum recurvum var. amblyphyllum<br>**53** Sphagnum subsecundum<br>**60** Sphagnum imbricatum var. cristatum |
| **82** | **Somes Pond**<br>1894: Somes Pond<br>44.3600, -68.3464 Sheet A | **24** Sphagnum subnitens var. flavicomans,<br>**40** Sphagnum squarrosum<br>**57** Sphagnum rufescens<br>**67** Sphagnum medium var. purpurascens<br>**199** Hypnum aduncum<br>**211** Hypnum curvifolium<br>**256** Jungermannia pumila |
| **83** | **Somes Sound**<br>1894: Somes Sound<br>44.3118, -68.3098 Sheet C | **294** Polysiphonia fastigiata<br>**295** Polysiphonia Olneyi<br>**296** Polysiphonia violacea<br>**324** Fucus vesiculosus<br>**333** Laminaria longicruris<br>**342** Chordaria flagelliformis<br>**357** Desmotrichum undulatum<br>**372** Cladophora arcta<br>**377** Cladophora gracilis<br>**396** Enteromorpha clathrata |
| **84** | **Somes stream, Somesville**<br>1894: Somes Stream<br>44.3602, -68.3380 Sheet A | **131** Bryum capillare<br>**154** Fontinalis Novae-Angliae<br>**166** Climacium Americanum<br>**275** Nitella flexilis |
| **85** | **Somesville**<br>1894: Somesville<br>44.3623, -68.3342 Sheet A | **24** Sphagnum subnitens var. flavicomans,<br>**61** Sphagnum imbricatum var. affine<br>**68** Sphagnum medium var. pallescens<br>**111** Hedwigia ciliata<br>**119** Orthotrichum fallax<br>**129** Bryum bimum<br>**136** Mnium hornum<br>**141** Atrichum undulatum<br>**143** Pogonatum brevicaule<br>**159** Leucodon sciuroides<br>**162** Platygyrium repens<br>**175** Hypnum plumosum<br>**198** Hypnum polygamum<br>**441** Cetraria ciliaris<br>**475** Theloschistes parietinus<br>**545** Peltigera polydactyla |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 86 | **Southwest Harbor (village)**<br>1894: Southwest Harbor<br>44.2798, -68.3250  Sheet C | **3** Sphagnum Girgensohnii var. stachyodes<br>**22** Sphagnum acutifolium var. viride<br>**47** Sphagnum compactum var. squarrosum<br>**48** Sphagnum compactum var. subsquarrosum<br>**54** Sphagnum subsecundum var. macrophyllum<br>**56** Sphagnum subsecundum var. microphyllum<br>**62** Sphagnum cymbifolium<br>**71** Cynodontium polycarpum<br>**91** Dicranum palustre<br>**137** Mnium cinclidioides<br>**143** Pogonatum brevicaule<br>**149** Polytrichum strictum<br>**158** Neckera pennata<br>**160** Myurella julacea<br>**163** Pylaisia polyantha<br>**173** Hypnum campestre<br>**189** Hypnum serpens<br>**212** Hypnum pratense<br>**213** Hypnum Haldanianum<br>**346** Elachistea fucicola<br>**348** Desmarestia aculeata<br>**351** Dictyosiphon foeniculaceus<br>**359** Ectocarpus confervoides<br>**360** Ectocarpus confervoides var. siliculosus<br>**386** Ulothrix flacca<br>**462** Usnea trichodea<br>**498** Parmelia olivacea<br>**543** Peltigera aphthosa<br>**544** Peltigera horizontalis<br>**552** Heppia Despreauxii<br>**576** Placodium camptidium<br>**598** Lecanora pallescens var. rosella<br>**624** Stereocaulon tomentosum<br>**695** Graphis scripta var. serpentina<br>**697** Arthonia punctiformis<br>**698** Arthonia astroidea<br>**700** Arthonia astroidea var. Swartzoidea<br>**701** Arthonia Hamamelidis<br>**705** Endocarpon miniatum<br>**708** Verrucaria rupestris<br>**709** Verrucaria nigrescens<br>**710** Verrucaria bryophila<br>**712** Pyrenula nitida<br>**713** Pyrenula thelaena<br>**715** Pyrenula gemmata |
| 87 | **Southwest Valley**<br>1894: Southwest Valley<br>44.3593, -68.2861  Sheet A, B | **42** Sphagnum squarrosum var. semisquarrosum<br>**53** Sphagnum subsecundum<br>**80** Dicranum fulvum<br>**97** Fissidens adiantoides<br>**141** Atrichum undulatum<br>**142** Atrichum angustatum<br>**203** Hypnum Crista-castrensis<br>**204** Hypnum reptile |
| 88 | **Spruce Point, Eden (approximate)**<br>1894: Spruce Point, Eden<br>44.4145, -68.3650  Sheet A | **202** Hypnum fluitans |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| 89 | **St. Sauveur Mountain (Rand's Dog Mt.)**<br>1894: Dog Mt.<br>44.3101, -68.3230 Sheet C | **10** Sphagnum Russowii var. carneum<br>**35** Sphagnum cuspidatum var. submersum<br>**38** Sphagnum Dusenii var. parvifolium<br>**48** Sphagnum compactum var. subsquarrosum<br>**49** Sphagnum compactum var. imbricatum<br>**92** Dicranum Schraderi<br>**94** Dicranum brachycaulon<br>**107** Racomitrium heterostichum<br>**147** Polytrichum juniperinum<br>**186** Hypnum elegans |
| 90 | **Stanley Brook**<br>1894: Stanley Brook<br>44.2968, -68.2411 Sheet D | **141** Atrichum undulatum<br>**192** Hypnum riparium<br>**234** Blepharostoma trichophyllum<br>**243** Scapania irrigua<br>**271** Aneura palmata<br>**563** Collema flaccidum |
| 91 | **Sunken Heath**<br>1894: Sunken Heath<br>44.3812, -68.2928 Sheet A, B | **12** Sphagnum acutifolium var. fuscescens<br>**16** Sphagnum rubellum var. versicolor<br>**29** Sphagnum recurvum var. pulchrum<br>**35** Sphagnum cuspidatum var. submersum<br>**36** Sphagnum cuspidatum var. plumulosum<br>**39** Sphagnum molluscum<br>**52** Sphagnum Pylaesii<br>**65** Sphagnum papillosum var. normale<br>**195** Hypnum chrysophyllum<br>**236** Cephalozia multiflora<br>**239** Cephalozia fluitans<br>**262** Jungermannia inflata<br>**269** Pallavicinia Lyellii<br>**311** Batrachospermum vagum<br>**463** Alectoria jubata |
| 92 | **Sutton Island**<br>1894: Sutton<br>44.2734, -68.2575 Sheet D | **61** Sphagnum imbricatum var. affine<br>**62** Sphagnum cymbifolium<br>**90** Dicranum majus<br>**136** Mnium hornum<br>**207** Hypnum cupressiforme<br>**544** Peltigera horizontalis<br>**545** Peltigera polydactyla |
| 93 | **Town Hill**<br>1894: Town Hill<br>44.3987, -68.3336 Sheet A | **53** Sphagnum subsecundum |
| 94 | **Triad Pass**<br>1894: Triad Pass<br>44.3203, -68.2407 Sheet D | **123** Bartramia pomiformis<br>**131** Bryum capillare<br>**144** Pogonatum alpinum<br>**168** Hypnum delicatulum<br>**180** Hypnum Jamesii |
| 95 | **Upper Hadlock Pond**<br>1894: Hadlock Upper; Upper Hadlock<br>44.3216, -68.2876 Sheet D | **65** Sphagnum papillosum var. normale<br>**77** Dicranum montanum<br>**203** Hypnum Crista-castrensis<br>**207** Hypnum cupressiforme |
| 96 | **Western Mountain (Bernard and Mansell)**<br>1894: Western Mt.<br>44.3025, -68.3723 Sheet C | **91** Dicranum palustre<br>**95** Dicranum Drummondi<br>**97** Fissidens adiantoides<br>**123** Bartramia pomiformis<br>**168** Hypnum delicatulum<br>**173** Hypnum campestre<br>**178** Hypnum recurvans<br>**182** Hypnum serrulatum<br>**194** Hypnum hispidulum |

| Pin | Place today, 1894 wording, location | Recorded here (tap a name to go back to its entry) |
|---|---|---|
| | | **204** Hypnum reptile<br>**215** Hypnum molle<br>**241** Kantia Trichomanis<br>**257** Jungermannia barbata |
| **97** | **Youngs District (Mount Desert)**<br>1894: Youngs District<br>44.3807, -68.2804  Sheet B | **121** Splachnum ampullaceum |

**Not located:** Aunt Mollys Beach (entries 151, 273); Pond Heath (entries 16, 32); Smith Brook, High Head (entries 274).

# Part Three: mosses, liverworts, seaweeds and lichens, group by group

Back to part contents

Groups and entries are in the order of the 1894 catalogue. Page numbers are the printed page numbers of the book.

## Peat mosses

1. ***Sphagnum fimbriatum Wils.***

   **Today:** *Sphagnum fimbriatum*

   **1894 status:** No frequency given.  Book page 191.

   "Swamp west of Sea Wall; Red Rocks, Great Cranberry Isle; Bass Harbor (Rand); Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield); Sargent Mt. (E. Faxon)."

   **Pins:** 8 (C), 39 (D), 50 (D), 76 (B,D), 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

2. ***Sphagnum Girgensohnii Russ.***

   **Today:** *Sphagnum girgensohnii*

   **1894 status:** Common.  Book page 191.

   "Common."

   **Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

3. ***Sphagnum Girgensohnii var. stachyodes Russ.***

   **Today:** *Sphagnum girgensohnii*

   **1894 status:** No frequency given.  Book page 191.

   "Southwest Harbor; western side of Browns Mt.; Seal Harbor; Long Pond meadows (Rand)."

   **Pins:** 55 (D), 62 (C,D), 79 (D), 86 (C) Back to part contents

4. ***Sphagnum Girgensohnii var. hydrophilum Russ.***

   **Today:** *Sphagnum girgensohnii*

   **1894 status:** No frequency given.  Book page 191.

   "Plant 5-8 cm. high, pale green, mostly drepanocladous, growing in wet places, the coma indistinct; stem leaves narrow, nearly twice longer than broad, very narrowly margined except at the very base, hyaline cells often partitioned, pores and fibrils none; branch leaves loosely imbricate with spreading tips. High Head (Rand)."

   **Pins:** 45 (A) Back to part contents

5. ***Sphagnum Girgensohnii var. teretiusculum Warnst.***

   **Today:** *Sphagnum girgensohnii*

   **1894 status:** No frequency given.  Book page 191.

   "In extremely compact tufts, 5-7 cm. high; plants very slender; stem leaves very small, lingulate, about one and one half times as long as wide; branch leaves also small, closely imbricated, so that the short branches are perfectly terete. Summit of Sargent Mt. (Rand)."

   **Pins:** 76 (B,D) Back to part contents

6. ***Sphagnum Girgensohnii var. sphaerocephalum Warnst.***

   **Today:** *Sphagnum girgensohnii*

   **1894 status:** No frequency given.  Book page 191.

   "In compact tufts about 10 cm. high; stem leaves small, lingulate, little longer than broad; branches of the coma united into a large, thick, almost spherical head, with leaves remarkably large and in part squarrosely spreading. Reservoir, Jordan Pond road (Rand)."

   **Pins:** 48 (D) Back to part contents

7. ***Sphagnum Russowii Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum russowii*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 192.

"Pemetic Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 70 (B,D) Back to part contents

8. ***Sphagnum Russowii var. poecilum Russ.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum russowii*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 192.

"Beech Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 11 (C) Back to part contents

9. ***Sphagnum Russowii var. rhodochroum Russ.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum russowii*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 192.

"Breakneck Ponds (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 16 (B) Back to part contents

10. ***Sphagnum Russowii var. carneum Russ.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum russowii*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 192.

"Upper part of plant pale flesh-color, passing below into pale gray or grayish green. Woods, Norwood Cove; woods, southern foot of Dog Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 63 (C), 89 (C) Back to part contents

11. ***Sphagnum acutifolium var. fuscum, Schimp.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum capillifolium*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 192.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

12. ***Sphagnum acutifolium var. fuscescens Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum fuscum (probably)* (modern identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 192.

"Common in dry bogs. Freeman Heath; Sunken Heath; Aunt Bettys Pond (Faxon & Rand); The Heath, Great Cranberry Isle; Sea Wall, etc. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 3 (B), 34 (C), 44 (D), 80 (C,D), 91 (A,B) Back to part contents

13. ***Sphagnum tenellum (Schimp.), von Klinggraef.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum tenellum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 192.

"Browns Mt.; woods, Sea Wall Swamp (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 62 (C,D), 81 (C) Back to part contents

14. ***Sphagnum tenellum var. rubellum.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum rubellum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 192.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

15. ***Sphagnum rubellum Wils.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum rubellum*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 192.

"Common in various forms."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

16. ***Sphagnum rubellum var. versicolor Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum rubellum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 192.

"Pond Heath; Sunken Heath (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 91 (A,B); not located: Pond Heath Back to part contents

17. ***Sphagnum rubellum var. violascens Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum rubellum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 192.

"Color above, a livid mixture of violet, red, and green; below, pale reddish. Lower Breakneck Pond (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 16 (B) Back to part contents

18. ***Sphagnum Warnstorfii Russ.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum warnstorfii*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 192.

"Warnst. Plants pale yellowish green mixed with pale violet or violetred. High Head meadow (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 45 (A) Back to part contents

19. ***Sphagnum Warnstorfii var. purpurascens Russ.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum warnstorfii*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 192.

"High Head meadow (Rand)."

**Pins:** 45 (A) Back to part contents

20. ***Sphagnum acutifolium var. rubmm.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum capillifolium*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 193.

"Plants rosy-red above, gradually becoming paler below. Common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

21. ***Sphagnum acutifolium var. versicolor Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum capillifolium*

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 193.

"Frequent. Freeman Heath; Beech Hill (E. Faxon); Breakneck Ponds; Sargent Mt.; Beech Mt. Notch (Rand)."

**Pins:** 10 (C), 12 (C), 16 (B), 34 (C), 76 (B,D) Back to part contents

22. ***Sphagnum acutifolium var. viride Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum capillifolium*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 193.

"Beech Mt.; Cold Brook; Southwest Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 11 (C), 25 (C), 86 (C) Back to part contents

**23. *Sphagnum acutifolium var. pallescens Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum capillifolium*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 193.

"Sargent Mt.; Beech Mt. Notch (Rand)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 76 (B,D) Back to part contents

**24. *Sphagnum subnitens Russ. & Warnst., var. flavicomans, Card.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum subnitens*

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 193.

"-196. Frequent. Swamp, Meadow Brook, Somesville; Breakneck Ponds; Freeman Heath; Sea Wall Swamp (E. Faxon); bog west of Hio; Great Cranberry Isle; Somes Pond, etc. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 16 (B), 34 (C), 39 (D), 46 (C), 57 (A), 81 (C), 82 (A), 85 (A) Back to part contents

**25. *Sphagnum subnitens var. obscurum Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum subnitens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 193.

"Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 50 (D) Back to part contents

**26. *Sphagnum subnitens var. violascens Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum subnitens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 193.

"Whole plant very pale, soft; white with faint tinge of violet; coma faint pink. Breakneck Ponds (Rand)."

**Pins:** 16 (B) Back to part contents

**27. *Sphagnum subnitens var. pallescens Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum subnitens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 193.

"Plant soft, whitish, becoming pale green toward the coma, but without any tinge of brownish yellow. Breakneck Ponds (Faxon & Rand); bog west of Hio (Rand)."

**Pins:** 16 (B), 46 (C) Back to part contents

**28. *Sphagnum recurvum (Beauv.), Russ. & Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum recurvum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 193.

"Sea Wall Swamp; Sargent Mt. (E. Faxon); Breakneck Ponds (Rand)."

**Pins:** 16 (B), 76 (B,D), 81 (C) Back to part contents

**29. *Sphagnum recurvum var. pulchrum Lindb.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum recurvum*

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 193.

"Frequent; found in many forms, of which forma fuscescens, with the whole plant rich golden brown in color, is the most beautiful. Abundant at Sunken Heath; Breakneck Ponds (Faxon & Rand); Sea Wall; Great Cranberry Isle (Rand)."

**Pins:** 16 (B), 39 (D), 80 (C,D), 91 (A,B) Back to part contents

**30. *Sphagnum recurvum var. mucronatum Russ.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum fallax*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 193.

"Breakneck Ponds; Otter Cliffs (Rand)."

**Pins:** 16 (B), 66 (D) Back to part contents

**31. *Sphagnum recurvum var. amblyphyllum Russ.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum flexuosum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 193.

"Northwest Arm woods (Rand); near Northwest Cove; Sea Wall Swamp (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 60 (A), 61 (A), 81 (C) Back to part contents

**32. *Sphagnum recurvum var. parvifolium.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum angustifolium*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 193.

"Pond Heath (E. Faxon); bog near Sea Wall (Rand)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D); not located: Pond Heath Back to part contents

**33. *Sphagnum cuspidatum (Ehrh.), Russ. & Warnst., var. Miquelonense.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum cuspidatum*

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 194.

"Frequent. Round Pond; near Northwest Cove (E. Faxon); Aunt Bettys Pond; Northwest Arm woods, etc. (Faxon & Rand); Great Cranberry Isle (Rand)."

**Pins:** 3 (B), 39 (D), 60 (A), 61 (A), 74 (A) Back to part contents

**34. *Sphagnum cuspidatum var. falcatum Russ.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum cuspidatum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 194.

"Branches distinctly falcate at the apex. Pools, Great Heath; The Heath, Great Cranberry Isle (Rand)."

**Pins:** 13 (C), 44 (D) Back to part contents

**35. *Sphagnum cuspidatum var. submersum Schimp.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum cuspidatum*

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 194.

"Tufts loose, very soft, deep green, nearly or quite submersed or floating; stem very long and slender, green; branches rather long, decurved; stem leaves broadly ovate-oblong, pointed, fibrillose near the apex; branch leaves rather long and narrow, green, flexuous when dry; fruit scattered along the stem below the coma, pseudopodia often very long, perichaetial leaves scattered, fibrillose. Plant softer than var. Miquelonense, and much smaller than var. Torreyanum. Frequent. In pools, Freeman Heath; Dog Mt. (Faxon); Beech Mt. (Faxon & Rand); Sea Wall; Sunken Heath (Rand); Great Cranberry Isle (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 11 (C), 34 (C), 39 (D), 80 (C,D), 89 (C), 91 (A,B) Back to part contents

**36. *Sphagnum cuspidatum var. plumulosum Schimp.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum cuspidatum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 194.

"Tufts soft, compact; stems short and branches erect; leaves short, lanceolate-subulate, very narrow. Pools, Sunken Heath (Faxon & Rand); The Heath, Great Cranberry Isle; Great Heath (Rand)."

**Pins:** 13 (C), 44 (D), 91 (A,B) Back to part contents

**37. *Sphagnum Dusenii (Jens.), Russ. & Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum majus*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 195.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**38. *Sphagnum Dusenii var. parvifolium Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum majus*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 195.

"Plants soft and slender, in dense tufts, partly immersed; stem leaves small, about 0.54-0.60 mm. long and as broad at base, triangular-lingulate, without fibrils or somewhat fibrillose toward the usually rounded and slightly fimbriate apex; branch leaves also small, about 1.14-1.37 mm. long and 0.54 mm. broad, almost always falcate-secund, narrowly bordered; outer pores numerous, often passing into large membrane-gaps toward the apex. In pool, Dog Mt. (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 89 (C) Back to part contents

**39. *Sphagnum molluscum Bruch.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum tenellum*

**1894 status:** Abundant. Book page 195.

"A., 20. Abundant, Sunken Heath (Faxon & Rand); Great Heath (E. Faxon); The Heath, Great Cranberry Isle (Rand). The more robust forms are var. robustum, Warnst."

**Pins:** 13 (C), 44 (D), 91 (A,B) Back to part contents

**40. *Sphagnum squarrosum Pers.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum squarrosum*

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 195.

"Frequent. Near Northwest Cove (Faxon); Seal Harbor; woods, Somes Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 61 (A), 79 (D), 82 (A) Back to part contents

**41. *Sphagnum squarrosum var. spectabile Russ.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum squarrosum*

**1894 status:** Not uncommon. Book page 195.

"Not uncommon."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**42. *Sphagnum squarrosum var. semisquarrosum Russ.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum squarrosum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 195.

"Southwest Valley road (Rand)."

**Pins:** 87 (A,B) Back to part contents

**43. *Sphagnum teres Angstr.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum teres*

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 195.

"Rare. The Barcelona meadow (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 6 (D) Back to part contents

**44. *Sphagnum teres var. imbricatum Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum teres*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 195.

"Bog, north of Beech Hill (Rand)."

**Pins:** 10 (C) Back to part contents

**45. *Sphagnum Wulfianum Girgens.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum wulfianum*

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 196.

"Rare. Cold Brook; Beech Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 11 (C), 25 (C) Back to part contents

**46. *Sphagnum compactum DC.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum compactum*

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 196.

"Frequent in its three varieties."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**47. *Sphagnum compactum var. squarrosum Kuss.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum compactum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 196.

"Woods, Lower Breakneck Pond (Faxon & Rand); Southwest Harbor; Seal Harbor; Sargent Mt. (Rand); Robinson Mt. (Faxon)."

**Pins:** 1 (C), 16 (B), 76 (B,D), 79 (D), 86 (C) Back to part contents

**48. *Sphagnum compactum var. subsquarrosum Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum compactum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 196.

"Sargent Mt. (Faxon); Lower Breakneck Pond; Browns Mt.; Dog Mt.; Southwest Harbor; Great Cranberry Isle (Rand)."

**Pins:** 16 (B), 39 (D), 62 (C,D), 76 (B,D), 86 (C), 89 (C) Back to part contents

**49. *Sphagnum compactum var. imbricatum Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum compactum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 196.

"Sargent Mt. (Faxon & Rand); Dog Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 76 (B,D), 89 (C) Back to part contents

**50. *Sphagnum Garberi L. & J.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum strictum*

**1894 status:** Very rare. Book page 196.

"Warnst. Tufts pale or bluish-green, low or even 20 cm. high, and then quite similar in habit to S. compactum, var. squarrosulum; branch leaves all with the apical half squarrose-recurved. Very rare. Sargent Mt. (Rand). The specimens are forma sphcerocephalum, Warnst., which is extremely robust, with the comal branches gathered into a large globular head. This form is exceedingly rare, there being only one other known station."

**Pins:** 76 (B,D) Back to part contents

**51. *Sphagnum Garberi var. subsquarrosum Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum strictum*

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 196.

"Rare. Beech Mt. (Rand & Faxon); Sargent Mt. (Rand). J97"

**Pins:** 11 (C), 76 (B,D) Back to part contents

**52. *Sphagnum Pylaesii Brid.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum pylaesii*

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 196.

"Frequent in very wet places, from the sea level to mountain summits. Appearing in a number of forms distinguished merely by color, black (/. nigricans, Brid.), green (/. virescens, Warnst.), yellow (/. flava, Warnst.), and red-brown (/. rufescensj Warnst.). Green Mt.; Browns Mt. (E. Faxon); Sea Wall; Sunken Heath; Aunt Bettys Pond (Faxon & Rand); Breakneck Ponds; Pemetic Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 3 (B), 16 (B), 18 (B), 62 (C,D), 70 (B,D), 80 (C,D), 91 (A,B) Back to part contents

**53. *Sphagnum subsecundum Nees.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum subsecundum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 196.

"Meadow on Denning Brook; Town Hill; Sea Wall Swamp; Southwest Valley road (E. Faxon); Bass Harbor Marsh (Rand)."

**Pins:** 8 (C), 28 (A), 81 (C), 87 (A,B), 93 (A) Back to part contents

**54. *Sphagnum subsecundum var. macrophyllum Roell.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum subsecundum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 196.

"Stem leaves lingulate, evenly bordered, 1.14-1.45 mm. long, nearly two thirds as broad, the upper part porose and fibrillose; hyaline cells often partitioned; branch leaves ovate, 1.711.90 mm. long, little more than half as broad, inner pores in the cell angles, mostly near the margins. Southwest Harbor; Upper Breakneck Pond (Rand); Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 16 (B), 50 (D), 86 (C) Back to part contents

**55. *Sphagnum subsecundum var. mesophyllum Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum subsecundum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 196.

"Stem leaves lingulate, evenly bordered, 1-1.40 mm. long, two thirds to four fifths as broad, the upper part porose and fibrillose; hyaline cells much partitioned; branch leaves ovate, about as long and broad as the stem leaves, inner surface with feebly ringed pores towards the apex. Breakneck Ponds; Beech Mt. Notch; woods, Norwood Cove; Deer Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 16 (B), 27 (B,D), 63 (C) Back to part contents

**56. *Sphagnum subsecundum var. microphyllum Roell.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum subsecundum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 196.

"Stem leaves small, somewhat triangular, border widened to the base, about 0.57mm. long, and the same in greatest breadth, usually without pores or fibrils; hyaline cells not partitioned; branch leaves lance-ovate, about 0.80 mm. long, and little more than half as broad, loosely somewhat secund, inner surface without pores. Southwest Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**57. *Sphagnum rufescens Bryol.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum (subsecundum group)* (modern identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 198.

"In water. Upper Breakneck Pond (Faxon & Rand); border of Somes Pond (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 16 (B), 82 (A) Back to part contents

**58. *Sphagnum imbricatum (Hornsch.), Euss.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum affine (S. imbricatum group)*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 198.

"Sulliv. L. & J., Mosses"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**59. *Sphagnum imbricatum var. sublaeve Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum affine (S. imbricatum group)*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 198.

"Woods, The Barcelona meadow (Rand); Gilmore Meadow; Little Harbor Brook (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 6 (D), 37 (B), 51 (D) Back to part contents

**60. *Sphagnum imbricatum var. cristatum Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum affine (S. imbricatum group)*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 198.

"Sea Wall Swamp (E. Faxon); Breakneck Ponds; bogs, southwest of Sea Wall, and north of Beech Hill (Rand)."

**Pins:** 10 (C), 16 (B), 80 (C,D), 81 (C) Back to part contents

**61. *Sphagnum imbricatum var. affine.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum affine*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 198.

"Swamp on Meadow Brook, Somesville; Clark Cove; The Barcelona meadow (E. Faxon); bog north of Beech Hill; Sutton Island; Beech Mt. Notch; Deer Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 6 (D), 10 (C), 12 (C), 22 (A), 27 (B,D), 57 (A), 85 (A), 92 (D) Back to part contents

**62. *Sphagnum cymbifolium Ehrh.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum palustre*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 198.

"Canada Valley; bogs, southwest of Sea Wall; Southwest Harbor; Sutton Island, and elsewhere (Rand)."

**Pins:** 19 (C), 80 (C,D), 86 (C), 92 (D) Back to part contents

**63. *Sphagnum cymbifolium var. glaucescens Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum palustre*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 198.

"Cold Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 25 (C) Back to part contents

**64. *Sphagnum papillosum Lindb.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum papillosum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 198.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**65. *Sphagnum papillosum var. normale Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum papillosum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 198.

"Hadlock Upper Pond; Great Cranberry Isle (Rand); Sunken Heath (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 39 (D), 91 (A,B), 95 (D) Back to part contents

**66. *Sphagnum medium Limpr.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum medium*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 198.

"Common. Beech Hill road (Faxon & Rand); bogs southwest of Sea Wall, and north of Beech Hill (Rand)."

**Pins:** 10 (C), 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**67. *Sphagnum medium var. purpurascens Russ.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum medium*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 198.

"Somes Pond (E. Faxon); Aunt Bettys Pond; bogs southwest of Sea Wall; Red Rocks, Great Cranberry Isle (Rand);; Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 3 (B), 39 (D), 50 (D), 80 (C,D), 82 (A) Back to part contents

**68. *Sphagnum medium var. pallescens Warnst.***

**Today:** *Sphagnum palustre*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 198.

“Color very pale yellowish-green. Bog on Pretty Marsh road, west of Somesville (Rand).”

**Pins:** 72 (A,C), 85 (A) Back to part contents

## Schizocarpous mosses

**69. *Andreaea petrophila Ehrh.***

**Today:** *Andreaea rupestris*

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 199.

“Frequent on wet rocks on the mountains. Sargent Mt. (Faxon & Rand); Green Mt. (D. C. Eaton); Beech Mt. (Rand); Robinson Mt. (E. Faxon).”

**Pins:** 1 (C), 11 (C), 18 (B), 76 (B,D) Back to part contents

**70. *Andreaea crassinervis Bruch.***

**Today:** *Andreaea crassinervia*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 199.

“On wet rocks, summit of Sargent Mt. (E. Faxon); Beech Mt.; Beech Cliff (Faxon & Rand).' List prepared by Edward L. Rand, under the supervision of Elizabeth G. Britton. Plants collected mainly by Walter L. Burrage, John H. Redfield, Edward L. Rand, Edwin Faxon, and Theodore G. White, determinations by Elizabeth G. Britton and Dr. Charles R. Barnes. In view of the great importance of following the arrangement and nomenclature adopted in some standard work of ready reference, and in view also of the great disagreement on these very matters of arrangement and nomenclature among the authorities, it has seemed wise to follow Lesquereux and James's " Mosses of North America " in the preparation of this list. Synonyms, however, have been given where they seemed of real value; some necessary descriptions have been added; and a few corrections made where they were of real, not merely of verbal importance. SECTION I. ACROCARPI. Tribe”

**Pins:** 9 (C), 11 (C), 76 (B,D) Back to part contents

## True mosses

**71. *Cynodontium polycarpum (Ehrh.), Schimp.***

**Today:** *Cynodontium polycarpon*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 200.

“(Ehrh.), Brid. On decayed wood. Wood road to Great Pond, Southwest Harbor (Rand).”

**Pins:** 54 (C), 86 (C) Back to part contents

**72. *Cynodontium virens (Swz.), Schimp., var. Wahlenbergii (Brid.), Schimp.***

**Today:** *Oncophorus virens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 200.

“Oncophorus Wahlenbergii, Brid. On decayed wood. Upper Breakneck Pond (Rand).”

**Pins:** 16 (B) Back to part contents

**73. *Trematodon ambiguum (Hedw.), Hornsch.***

**Today:** *Trematodon ambiguus*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 200.

“On the ground. Green Mt. (D. C. Eaton); moist woods, north of Long Pond (Theodore G. White).”

**Pins:** 18 (B), 53 (D) Back to part contents

**74. *Dicranella squarrosa (Starke), Schimp.***

**Today:** *Diobelonella palustris*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 200.

"In dense mats on sandy shore, Jordan Pond; submersed (Rand). As the specimens found are all sterile, some doubt has arisen as to their identity. They are almost identical with specimens collected by E. Faxon at Ammonoosuc Lake, Crawfords, N. H., June 14, 1883, and very similar to specimens collected by Oakes at the White Mts., N. H. ( ). The latter specimens were distributed as " Meesia longiseta, Hedw. var. ?" Faxon's specimens, however, are Dicranella squarrosa, and so with very little doubt are the Mt. Desert specimens. The true identity of Oakes's specimens is still in doubt. Especial thanks are due Dr. C. R. Barnes and Mrs. E. G. Britton for the solution of these puzzling questions of identification."

**Pins:** 48 (D) Back to part contents

**75. *Dicranella heteromalla (L.), Schimp.***

**Today:** *Dicranella heteromalla*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 200.

"On the ground; common (Rand). Also Great Cranberry Isle (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 39 (D) Back to part contents

**76. *Dicranum Blyttii Bruch & Schimp.***

**Today:** *Arctoa blyttii*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 201.

"Falls, Sargent Mt. Gorge (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 77 (D) Back to part contents

**77. *Dicranum montanum Hedw.***

**Today:** *Orthodicranum montanum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 201.

"On decaying trees. Woods, Hadlock Upper Pond (Walter L. Burrage); near Ripples Pond; Beech Mt.; Oak Hill (Rand)."

**Pins:** 11 (C), 65 (A), 73 (A), 95 (D) Back to part contents

**78. *Dicranum viride (Sull. & Lesq.), Lindb.***

**Today:** *Dicranum viride*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 201.

"On decaying trees; sterile. Near Aunt Bettys Pond; Cold Brook; Seal Harbor (Rand); on ledges, Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 3 (B), 25 (C), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**79. *Dicranum flagellare Hedw.***

**Today:** *Orthodicranum flagellare*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 201.

"On decaying tree trunks; common (W. L. Burrage, Rand,."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**80. *Dicranum fulvum Hook.***

**Today:** *Dicranum fulvum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 201.

"On granitic rocks, West Branch of Hadlock Brook; Southwest Valley road (Rand). On ground, woods, head of The Barcelona meadow (Rand); also Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 6 (D), 42 (C,D), 79 (D), 87 (A,B) Back to part contents

**81. *Dicranum longifolium Ehrh.***

**Today:** *Paraleucobryum longifolium*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 201.

"Dry woods, behind schoolhouse, Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**82. *Dicranum fuscescens Turn.***

**Today:** *Dicranum fuscescens*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 201.

"On decaying tree trunks; common (Rand, Theodore G. White). Yar. longirostre, Schimp. Woods on Sargent Mt. (Walter L. Burrage)."

**Pins:** 76 (B,D) Back to part contents

**83. *Dicranum congestum Brid.***

**Today:** *Dicranum fuscescens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 201.

"On decayed wood. Northern foot of Beech Mt.; Upper Breakneck Pond; Jordan Pond trail, Northeast Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 11 (C), 16 (B), 48 (D), 58 (D) Back to part contents

**84. *Dicranum scoparium (L.), Hedw.***

**Today:** *Dicranum scoparium*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 201.

"On ground, rocks, etc.; common (Walter L. Burrage, Rand, Theodore G. White); also Great Cranberry Isle (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 39 (D) Back to part contents

**85. *Dicranum scoparium var. squarrosum Lesq.***

**Today:** *Dicranum scoparium*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 201.

"Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**86. *Dicranum scoparium var. paludosum Bruch & Schimp.***

**Today:** *Dicranum scoparium*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 201.

"Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**87. *Dicranum scoparium var. pallidum C.***

**Today:** *Dicranum scoparium*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 201.

"Mueller. Jordan Pond trail, Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 48 (D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**88. *Dicranum scoparium var. rupestre Austin.***

**Today:** *Dicranum fuscescens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 201.

"Leaves short, curled and twisted when dry; plants small and usually sterile. On rocks in woods. Breakneck Ponds (Annie S. Downs); Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 16 (B), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**89. *Dicranum scoparium var. recurvatum (Schultz), Brid.***

**Today:** *Dicranum scoparium*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 201.

"Plants tall and slender, usually sterile, bright yellow; leaves uncinate, recurved, narrow and plumose at tip; distant, not crowded on the stems. Pretty Marsh Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 72 (A,C) Back to part contents

**90. *Dicranum majus Smith.***

**Today:** *Dicranum majus*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 202.

"Damp ground. Cold Brook; Great Cranberry Isle (Rand); Sutton Island (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 25 (C), 39 (D), 92 (D) Back to part contents

**91. *Dicranum palustre Bruch & Schimp.***

**Today:** *Dicranum bonjeanii*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 202.

"Moist ground. Sargent Mt. (Faxon & Rand); Western Mt.; Beech Mt. Notch; woods, Norwood Cove; wood road to Great Pond, Southwest Harbor; Seal Harbor (Rand); Prettymarsh; The Cleft; Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 24 (D), 54 (C), 63 (C), 76 (B,D), 79 (D), 86 (C), 96 (C) Back to part contents

**92. *Dicranum Schraderi Web. & Mohr.***

**Today:** *Dicranum undulatum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 202.

"Moist ground in woods and on the mountains. Browns Mt. (Faxon & Rand); Dog Mt. (E. Faxon); Norwood Cove; Intervale Brook; Beech Cliff; near Aunt Bettys Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 3 (B), 9 (C), 15 (B), 62 (C,D), 63 (C), 89 (C) Back to part contents

**93. *Dicranum spurium Hedw.***

**Today:** *Dicranum spurium*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 202.

"Dry ground. Browns Mt. (Redfield, Faxon & Rand); Browns Mt. Notch; Seal Harbor; West Branch of Hadlock Brook (Rand); Barr Hill (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 7 (D), 42 (C,D), 62 (C,D), 64 (D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**94. *Dicranum brachycaulon Kindb.***

**Today:** *Dicranum spurium*

**1894 status:** Not uncommon. Book page 203.

"Allied to D. spurium, but differing in the short stem only 1 cm. high, the leaves smaller and shorter, oblong-ovate, acute, not acuminate, entire, not papillose at back, costa elevate, percurrent and smooth, alar cells brown, capsule small, pedicel 1 cm. long. Peculiar in its short leaves and its elevate costa. Kindberg in Macoun, Cat. Canadian Plants, part vi. 34. Not uncommon in dry places on the hills and mountains. High Head (Faxon & Rand); Dog Mt.; Robinson Mt. (E. Faxon); Sargent Mt.; Jordan Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 1 (C), 45 (A), 71 (D), 76 (B,D), 89 (C) Back to part contents

**95. *Dicranum Drummondi C.***

**Today:** *Dicranum drummondii*

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 203.

"On ground, mostly in woods; frequent. Browns Mt. (E. Faxon); Western Mt.; Norwood Cove; Upper Breakneck Pond (Rand); between Hadlock farm and Frenchman Camp (Redfield); Seal Harbor; High Head (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 16 (B), 35 (D), 45 (A), 62 (C,D), 63 (C), 79 (D), 96 (C) Back to part contents

**96. *Dicranum undulatum Ehrh.***

**Today:** *Dicranum undulatum*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 203.

"On ground in woods; very common (A. B. Eaton, Burrage, Rand, Faxon, Redfield, White). An unusual form, with five pedicels in a cluster, Beech Cliff (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 9 (C) Back to part contents

**97. *Fissidens adiantoides (L.), Hedw.***

**Today:** *Fissidens adianthoides*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 203.

"On wet rocks. Western Mt.; Southwest Valley road (Rand)."

**Pins:** 87 (A,B), 96 (C) Back to part contents

**98. *Leucobryum vulgare Hampe.***

**Today:** *Leucobryum glaucum*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 203.

"On ground, woods and hills; common (Rand, Redfield, White)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**99. *Leucobryum minus Sulliv.***

**Today:** *Leucobryum albidum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 203.

"On ground. Great Cranberry Isle; Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 39 (D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**100. *Ceratodon purpureus (L.), Brid.***

**Today:** *Ceratodon purpureus*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 203.

"On rocks and ground; common (Burrage, Faxon, Rand, White). Also Great Cranberry Isle (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 39 (D) Back to part contents

**101. *Ceratodon conicus (Hampe), Lindb.***

**Today:** *Ceratodon conicus*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 204.

"" Differs from C. purpureus in the long excurrent costa, the capsule erect and symmetric, faintly sulcate, the lid shorter, the teeth pale, red at base, with fewer articulations." Kindberg in Macoun, Cat. Canadian Plants, part vi. 39.* On rocks. Browns Mt. (Walter L. Burrage, Faxon & Rand). Tribe"

**Pins:** 62 (C,D) Back to part contents

**102. *Leptotrichum pallidum (Schreb.), Hampe.***

**Today:** *Ditrichum pallidum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 204.

"A depauperate form on ground, Long Pond, Eden (Rand)."

**Pins:** 32 (A), 53 (D) Back to part contents

**103. *Barbula tortuosa (L.), Web. & Mohr.***

**Today:** *Tortella tortuosa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 204.

"On ground. West Branch of Hadlock Brook (Rand). Tribe"

**Pins:** 42 (C,D) Back to part contents

**104. *Grimmia conferta Funck.***

**Today:** *Schistidium confertum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 204.

"On rocks. Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**105. *Grimmia apocarpa (L.), Hedw., var. gracilis (Schleich.), Web. &.***

**Today:** *Schistidium apocarpum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 204.

"Mohr. On rocks. East Point, Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 30 (D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**106. *Racomitrium aciculare (L.), Brid.***

**Today:** *Codriophorus acicularis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 204.

"Wet rocks, in brooks, etc. Little Harbor Brook (Redfield, Rand); Intervale Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 15 (B), 51 (D) Back to part contents

**107. *Racomitrium heterostichum (Hedw.), Brid.***

**Today:** *Bucklandiella heterosticha*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 204.

"On rocks. Beech Cliff (Rand); - Dog Mt. (E. Faxon). * See also Braithw., British Moss Flora,"

**Pins:** 9 (C), 89 (C) Back to part contents

**108. *Racomitrium fasciculare (Schrad.), Brid.***

**Today:** *Dilutineuron fasciculare*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 205.

"On rocks. Browns Mt.; Sargent Mt. (Faxon & Rand); The Cleft (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 24 (D), 62 (C,D), 76 (B,D) Back to part contents

**109. *Racomitrium microcarpum Brid.***

**Today:** *Bucklandiella microcarpos*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 205.

"On rocks. Browns Mt.; Beech Mt.; north of Beech Hill (Rand); Robinson Mt. (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 1 (C), 10 (C), 11 (C), 62 (C,D) Back to part contents

**110. *Racomitrium lanuginosum Brid.***

**Today:** *Racomitrium lanuginosum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 205.

"On rocks, mountain summits. Sargent Mt. (E. Faxon); Green Mt. (D. C. Eaton); Pemetic Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 18 (B), 70 (B,D), 76 (B,D) Back to part contents

**111. *Hedwigia ciliata Ehrh.***

**Today:** *Hedwigia ciliata*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 205.

"On rocks; common. Sargent Mt., and elsewhere (Faxon & Rand); Beech Hill; Somesville, and elsewhere (Rand); Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 10 (C), 76 (B,D), 79 (D), 85 (A) Back to part contents

**112.** ***Hedwigia ciliata var. viridis Schimp.***

**Today:** *Hedwigia ciliata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 205.

"Browns Mt. (Redfield); Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White). Tribe"

**Pins:** 62 (C,D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**113.** ***Amphoridium Lapponicum (Hedw.), Schimp.***

**Today:** *Amphidium lapponicum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 205.

"On wet rocks. Canada Cliff (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 20 (C) Back to part contents

**114.** ***Amphoridium Mougeotii (Benth.), Schimp.***

**Today:** *Amphidium mougeotii*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 205.

"On rocks. Green Mt. Gorge (D. C. Eaton)."

**Pins:** 38 (B) Back to part contents

**115.** ***Ulota Ludwigii Brid.***

**Today:** *Ulota coarctata*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 205.

"On trees; common (Burrage, Faxon, Rand, Redfield, White). d. crispa, Brid. Weissia ulophylla, Ehrh. On trees; common (Burrage, Rand, Redfield). On rocks. Balance Eock, Seal Harbor; north of Beech Hill (Rand). * See Elizabeth G. Britton, N. A. Species of Weissia, Bull. Torr. Bot Club, xxi."

**Pins:** 10 (C), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**116.** ***Ulota crispula Brid.***

**Today:** *Ulota crispula*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 206.

"On trees. Sargent Mt. (Faxon & Rand)."

**Pins:** 76 (B,D) Back to part contents

**117.** ***Ulota phyllantha Brid.***

**Today:** *Plenogemma phyllantha*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 206.

"On trees. Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**118.** ***Ulota Hutchinsiae (Smith), Hammar.***

**Today:** *Ulota hutchinsiae*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 206.

"Lindb. On rocks; common (Redfield, Rand, White)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**119.** ***Orthotrichum fallax Schimp.***

**Today:** *Orthotrichum pumilum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 206.

"On willow trees. Somesville (Rand). Tribe"

**Pins:** 85 (A) Back to part contents

**120. *Tetraphis pellucida (L.), Hedw.***

**Today:** *Tetraphis pellucida*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 206.

"On decaying wood; common (Burrage, Rand, White). Tribe"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**121. *Splachnum ampullaceum L.***

**Today:** *Splachnum ampullaceum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 206.

"On cow dung. Bog hole on wood road to Aunt Bettys Pond, Youngs District (Rand, Faxon). On rotten wood. Woods north of Long Pond (Theodore G. White). Tribe"

**Pins:** 3 (B), 53 (D), 97 (B) Back to part contents

**122. *Funaria hygrometrica (L.), Sibth.***

**Today:** *Funaria hygrometrica*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 206.

"On ground; common, especially on burnt soil (Rand, White). Tribe"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**123. *Bartramia pomiformis (L.), Hedw.***

**Today:** *Bartramia ithyphylla*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 207.

"Rocks and shady banks. Sargent Mt. Gorge (Walter L. Burrage); Beech Mt. Notch; High Head; Western Mt. (Rand); Triad Pass (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 45 (A), 77 (D), 94 (D), 96 (C) Back to part contents

**124. *Bartramia pomiformis var. crispa.***

**Today:** *Bartramia pomiformis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 207.

"Browns Mt. Notch (Rand); between Hadlock farm and Frenchman Camp (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 35 (D), 64 (D) Back to part contents

**125. *Philonotis Muhlenbergii Brid.***

**Today:** *Philonotis muhlenbergii*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 207.

"Wet places. Sargent Mt.; Browns Mt. (Faxon & Rand); Beech Hill (Rand)."

**Pins:** 10 (C), 62 (C,D), 76 (B,D) Back to part contents

**126. *Philonotis fontana (L.), Brid.***

**Today:** *Philonotis fontana*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 207.

"Wet places and moist rocks; common (Rand, Faxon, White). Tribe BRYRffi."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**127. *Leptobryum pyriforme (L.), Wils.***

**Today:** *Leptobryum pyriforme*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 207.

"Ox Hill, Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White). "WEBER A, Hedw. (Pohlia, Hedw.)"

**Pins:** 69 (D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**128. *Webera nutans (Schreb.), Hedw.***

**Today:** *Pohlia nutans*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 207.

"On ground, and rock hollows on mountains; common (Faxon, Rand, White)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**129. *Bryum bimum Schreb.***

**Today:** *Ptychostomum bimum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 207.

"Moist places. Somesville (Redfield, Rand); shore of Northwest Arm, Great Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 54 (C), 59 (A), 85 (A) Back to part contents

**130. *Bryum caespiticium L.***

**Today:** *Gemmabryum caespiticium*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 208.

"On ground. Long Pond, Eden; High Head (Rand); Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 32 (A), 45 (A), 53 (D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**131. *Bryum capillare L.***

**Today:** *Rosulabryum capillare*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 208.

"In rich soil. Triad Pass; banks of Somes Stream (Rand)."

**Pins:** 84 (A), 94 (D) Back to part contents

**132. *Bryum pseudotriquetrum (Hedw.), Schwaegr.***

**Today:** *Ptychostomum pseudotriquetrum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 208.

"Dicks. Shores. Ripples Pond; Northwest Arm, Great Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 54 (C), 59 (A), 73 (A) Back to part contents

**133. *Mnium cuspidatum, Hedw.***

**Today:** *Plagiomnium cuspidatum*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 208.

"On ground, shady places; common (Rand, White)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**134. *Mnium rostratum Schwaegr.***

**Today:** *Plagiomnium rostratum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 208.

"Lindb. Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**135. *Mnium affine Bland.***

**Today:** *Plagiomnium affine*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 208.

"In moist ground, shady places by watercourses, etc; common (Burrage, Rand)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**136. *Mnium hornum L.***

**Today:** *Mnium hornum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 208.

"Moist, shady woods. Seal Harbor (Redfield); Otter Cliffs; High Head; Norwood Cove; head of The Barcelona meadow; Somesville (Rand); Barr Hill; Great Cranberry Isle; Sutton Island (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 6 (D), 7 (D), 39 (D), 45 (A), 63 (C), 66 (D), 79 (D), 85 (A), 92 (D) Back to part contents

**137. *Mnium cinclidioides (Blytt), Hueben.***

**Today:** *Pseudobryum cinclidioides*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 208.

"(Blytt), Lindb. Woods, Beech Hill road, Southwest Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 10 (C), 86 (C) Back to part contents

**138. *Mnium punctatum (L.), Hedw.***

**Today:** *Rhizomnium punctatum*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 208.

"Lindb. Moist woods and wet places; common (Rand, Redfield, White). A small form, Browns Mt. Notch (Rand)."

**Pins:** 64 (D) Back to part contents

**139. *Aulacomnium palustre (L.), Schwaegr.***

**Today:** *Aulacomnium palustre*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 209.

"Lindb. Marshy places; common (Burrage, Rand, White)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**140. *Aulacomnium palustre var. polycephalum Bruch & Schimp.***

**Today:** *Aulacomnium palustre*

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 209.

"Frequent. Near Northwest Cove (E. Faxon); Beech Hill; near Ripples Pond, and elsewhere (Rand); near Long Pond (Theodore G. White). Tribe POLYTRICHE-ffi."

**Pins:** 10 (C), 53 (D), 61 (A), 73 (A) Back to part contents

**141. *Atrichum undulatum (L.), Beauv.***

**Today:** *Atrichum undulatum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 209.

"In damp ground. Beech Mt. Notch; brookside, Southwest Valley road; Stanley Brook; Somesville (Rand); Great Cranberry Isle (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 39 (D), 85 (A), 87 (A,B), 90 (D) Back to part contents

**142. *Atrichum angustatum Bruch & Schimp.***

**Today:** *Atrichum angustatum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 209.

"Brid. On ground. Beech Mt. Notch; High Head; Seal Harbor; Southwest Valley road (Rand)."

**Pins:** 12 (C), 45 (A), 79 (D), 87 (A,B) Back to part contents

**143. *Pogonatum brevicaule Beauv.***

**Today:** *Pogonatum pensilvanicum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 209.

"On clay banks. Wood road to Great Pond, Southwest Harbor; Beech Cliff road, Somesville (Rand); Southwest Harbor (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 54 (C), 85 (A), 86 (C) Back to part contents

**144. *Pogonatum alpinum (L.), Eoehl.***

**Today:** *Polytrichastrum alpinum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 209.

"On rocks. Browns Mt. (Walter L. Burrage); Ovens; Browns Mt. Notch (Rand); slope of Green Mt. (D. C. Eaton); Triad Pass (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 18 (B), 62 (C,D), 64 (D), 68 (B), 94 (D) Back to part contents

**145. *Polytrichum ohioense Ken. & Card.***

**Today:** *Polytrichum ohioense*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 210.

"Stem erect, simple or bipartite, 3-6 cm. long, a little tomentose below; leaves spreading when moist, erect-flexuous when dry, from a sheathing base, linear-acuminate, cuspidate, serrate; lamellse about 50, each in section of a row of 5-7 cells, the marginal one much larger, transversely dilated, about twice broader than high, very slightly convex, often almost plane; perichaetial leaves longer, with a longer hyaline base. Pedicel 4-8 cm. long, reddish below, pale above; capsule erect, finally horizontal, tetragonal or pentagonal, rarely hexagonal, acute-angled, rather narrowed toward the base, with a very small or indistinct hypophysis; length 5-7 mm., diameter 2-2 £ mm.; lid conic-acuminate, red at margin. Distinguished from P. formosum by the form of the capsule, more or less narrowed toward the base, and with an indistinct hypophysis; and further chiefly by the form of the marginal cells of the lamellae. Ken. & Card., Kev. Bryol. (1885), 11. Macoun, Cat. Canadian Plants, part vi. 153. On ground. Woods, Hadlock Valley (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 43 (D) Back to part contents

**146. *Polytrichum piliferum Schreb.***

**Today:** *Polytrichum piliferum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 210.

"Dry grounds, and in rock hollows. Sargent Mt.; Browns Mt. (Walter L. Burrage); Flying Mt. (R. & R.); - Newport Mt. (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 21 (B), 33 (C), 62 (C,D), 76 (B,D) Back to part contents

**147. *Polytrichum juniperinum Willd.***

**Today:** *Polytrichum juniperinum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 210.

"Dry, open ground. Dog Mt.; Browns Mt.; Asticou Hill (Walter L. Burrage); Otter Creek quarries (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 2 (D), 62 (C,D), 67 (D), 89 (C) Back to part contents

**148. *Polytrichum alpinum L.***

**Today:** *Polytrichastrum alpinum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 210.

"Schimp. Barr Hill, and elsewhere (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 7 (D) Back to part contents

**149. *Polytrichum strictum Banks.***

**Today:** *Polytrichum strictum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 210.

"Dry ground. Browns Mt. (Rand); Southwest Harbor (A. B. Eaton); Salisbury Cove (Walter L. Burrage); Long Pond (Theodore G. White). CATALOGUE OE"

**Pins:** 53 (D), 62 (C,D), 75 (B), 86 (C) Back to part contents

**150. *Polytrichum commune L.***

**Today:** *Polytrichum commune*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 210.

"Dry or moist ground, woods and open places; very common (Burrage, Rand, White). Tribe"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**151. *Diphyscium foliosum (Web.), Mohr.***

**Today:** *Diphyscium foliosum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 210.

"On clay bank, shore south of Aunt Mollys Beach (Rand). SECTION II. PLEUROCARPI. Tribe"

**Pins:** not located: Aunt Mollys Beach Back to part contents

**152. *Fontinalis antipyretica L., var. gigantea, Sulliv.***

**Today:** *Fontinalis antipyretica*

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 210.

"Frequent on stones in brooks. Cold Brook; brook, Clark Valley, and elsewhere (Rand); Bubble Pond (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 17 (B,D), 23 (C), 25 (C) Back to part contents

**153. *Fontinalis Dalecarlica Bruch & Schimp.***

**Today:** *Fontinalis dalecarlica*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 210.

"On stones in brooks; common (Burrage, Rand). Also in still water on the shore of Great Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 54 (C) Back to part contents

**154. *Fontinalis Novae-Angliae Sulliv.***

**Today:** *Fontinalis novae-angliae*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 210.

"Kivulet flowing into Denning Pond (E. Faxon); Somes Stream (Rand); Hunters Brook (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 31 (C), 47 (D), 84 (A) Back to part contents

**155. *Fontinalis Lescurii Sulliv.***

**Today:** *Fontinalis novae-angliae*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 210.

"Doctors Brook (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 29 (A) Back to part contents

**156. *Fontinalis Sullivantii Lindb.***

**Today:** *Fontinalis sullivantii*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 210.

"In swift and still water. Long Pond, Eden (E. Faxon); runlet near head of Denning Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 31 (C), 32 (A), 53 (D) Back to part contents

**157. *Dichelyma pallescens Bruch & Schimp.***

**Today:** *Dichelyma pallescens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 210.

"On twigs in wet hole in woods, head of The Barcelona meadow (Rand). Tribe"

**Pins:** 6 (D) Back to part contents

**158. *Neckera pennata (L.), Hedw.***

**Today:** *Neckera pennata*

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 212.

"On trees; frequent. Seal Harbor (Redfield); Canada Valley; Upper Breakneck Pond, etc. (Rand); slopes of Green Mt. (D. C. Eaton); Southwest Harbor (M. L. Fernald); Barr Hill (Theodore G. White). Tribe"

**Pins:** 7 (D), 16 (B), 18 (B), 19 (C), 79 (D), 86 (C) Back to part contents

**159. *Leucodon sciuroides (L.), Schwaegr.***

**Today:** *Leucodon sciuroides*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 212.

"On willow trees, Somesville (Rand). Tribe LESKEE^I."

**Pins:** 85 (A) Back to part contents

**160. *Myurella julacea (Vill.), Bruch & Schimp.***

**Today:** *Myurella julacea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 212.

"On ground. Southwest Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**161. *Leskea tristis Cesati.***

**Today:** *Haplohymenium triste*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 212.

"On trees. Deer Brook, near Jordan Pond (Rand). Tribe"

**Pins:** 27 (B,D), 48 (D) Back to part contents

**162. *Platygyrium repens Bruch & Schimp.***

**Today:** *Platygyrium repens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 212.

"On willow trees, Somesville (Rand)."

**Pins:** 85 (A) Back to part contents

**163. *Pylaisia polyantha (Schreb.), Bruch & Schimp.***

**Today:** *Pylaisia polyantha*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 212.

"On old plank, Southwest Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**164. *Pylaisia velutina Bruch & Schimp.***

**Today:** *Pylaisia intricata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 213.

"On trees. Canada Valley; West Branch of Hadlock Brook; Deer Brook; Intervale Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 15 (B), 19 (C), 27 (B,D), 42 (C,D) Back to part contents

**165. *Climacium dendroides (L.), Web. & Mohr.***

**Today:** *Climacium dendroides*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 213.

"On ground. Woods, head of The Barcelona meadow; Clark Valley (Rand)."

**Pins:** 6 (D), 23 (C) Back to part contents

**166. *Climacium Americanum Brid.***

**Today:** *Climacium americanum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 213.

"On ground. Moist thicket, Somes Stream (Rand). Tribe"

**Pins:** 84 (A) Back to part contents

**167. *Hypnum recognitum Hedw.***

**Today:** *Thuidium recognitum*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 213.

"On ground, rocks, etc.; common (Walter L. Burrage, Rand)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**168. *Hypnum delicatulum L.***

**Today:** *Thuidium delicatulum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 213.

"On ground, rocks, etc. Western Mt.; Cold Brook (Rand); Triad Pass (Theodore G-. White)."

**Pins:** 25 (C), 94 (D), 96 (C) Back to part contents

**169. *Hypnum laetum Brid.***

**Today:** *Brachythecium laetum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 213.

"On trees. West Branch of Hadlock Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 42 (C,D) Back to part contents

**170. *Hypnum salebrosum Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Brachythecium salebrosum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 213.

"On trees. Roadside near Ripples Pond; near Seal Harbor reservoir; Clark Valley (Rand)."

**Pins:** 23 (C), 73 (A), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**171. *Hypnum salebrosum var. palustre Lesq.***

**Today:** *Brachythecium mildeanum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 213.

"Wet ground. Woods, head of The Barcelona meadow; junction of Pretty Marsh and Seal Cove roads (Rand)."

**Pins:** 6 (D), 72 (A,C), 78 (C) Back to part contents

**172. *Hypnum velutinum L.***

**Today:** *Brachytheciastrum velutinum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 213.

"On ground. Dry woods, Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White). H, rutabulum, L. On rocks or stumps. North of Beech Mt.; Northwest Arm woods (Rand); on Jordan Stream (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 11 (C), 49 (D), 60 (A), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**173. *Hypnum campestre Bruch.***

**Today:** *Brachythecium campestre*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 214.

"On ground, rocks, and logs. Near head of Denning Pond; Southwest Harbor; Intervale Brook; woods, Upper Breakneck Pond; Western Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 15 (B), 16 (B), 31 (C), 86 (C), 96 (C) Back to part contents

**174. *Hypnum Novae-Angliae Sulliv. & Lesq.***

**Today:** *Brachythecium novae-angliae*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 214.

"On ground. Asticou Hill; Baker Island (Theodore G. White); Seal Harbor; Cold Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 2 (D), 4 (D), 25 (C), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**175. *Hypnum plumosum Swz.***

**Today:** *Sciuro-hypnum plumosum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 214.

"On rocks. Road to Beech Hill, Somesville (Rand); Newport Mt. (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 10 (C), 21 (B), 85 (A) Back to part contents

**176. *Hypnum strigosum Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Eurhynchiastrum pulchellum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 214.

"Bog hole, Pretty Marsh road west of Ripples Pond (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 72 (A,C), 73 (A) Back to part contents

**177. *Hypnum Sullivantii Spruce.***

**Today:** *Koponeniella graminicolor*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 214.

"On ground. Woods at Salisbury Cove (Walter L. Burrage)."

**Pins:** 75 (B) Back to part contents

**178. *Hypnum recurvans (Mx.), Schwaegr.***

**Today:** *Hypnum recurvans*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 214.

"On tree roots and old logs. Foot of Western Mt.; Salisbury Cove (Walter L. Burrage); woods, Norwood Cove; Upper Breakneck Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 16 (B), 63 (C), 75 (B), 96 (C) Back to part contents

**179. *Hypnum cylindricarpum C.***

**Today:** *Pylaisiadelpha tenuirostris*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 214.

"On trees. Browns Mt. (R. & R.)."

**Pins:** 62 (C,D) Back to part contents

**180. *Hypnum Jamesii Lesq. & J.***

**Today:** No reliable modern match; needs review.

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 214.

"On ground. Triad Pass (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 94 (D) Back to part contents

**181. *Hypnum deplanatum Schimp.***

**Today:** *Taxiphyllum deplanatum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 214.

"On decaying wood. Jordan Pond trail from Northeast Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 48 (D), 58 (D) Back to part contents

**182. *Hypnum serrulatum Hedw.***

**Today:** *Hypnum serrulatum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 215.

"On wet rocks. Western Mt. On wet ground. Near Ripples Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 73 (A), 96 (C) Back to part contents

**183. *Hypnum rusciforme Weis.***

**Today:** *Rhynchostegium riparioides*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 215.

"Wet rocks. East Branch of Hadlock Brook (Walter L. Burrage); Browns Mt. (Redfield); Sargent Mt.; West Branch of Hadlock Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 42 (C,D), 62 (C,D), 76 (B,D) Back to part contents

**184. *Hypnum micans Swz.***

**Today:** No reliable modern match; needs review.

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 215.

"On decaying wood. Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**185. *Hypnum turfaceum Lindb.***

**Today:** *Herzogiella turfacea*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 215.

"On ground and old logs in woods; common (Redfield, Rand, White)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**186. *Hypnum elegans Hook.***

**Today:** *Hypnum elegans*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 215.

"Crevices of rocks. Dog Mt. (Rand); Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 79 (D), 89 (C) Back to part contents

**187. *Hypnum denticulatum L.***

**Today:** *Plagiothecium denticulatum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 215.

"On decaying tree trunks. Browns Mt. Notch; Norwood Cove (Rand); Browns Mt. (Redfield); woods north of Long Pond (Theodore G. White). On rocks. Northern foot of Beech Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 11 (C), 53 (D), 62 (C,D), 63 (C), 64 (D) Back to part contents

**188. *Hypnum Muhlenbeckii Spruce.***

**Today:** No reliable modern match; needs review.

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 215.

"On rocks; frequent (Rand)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**189. *Hypnum serpens L.***

**Today:** *Amblystegium serpens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 215.

"On decaying wood. Southwest Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**190. *Hypnum orthocladon Beauv.***

**Today:** *Hygroamblystegium tenax*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 215.

"On old trees. Woods, Intervale Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 15 (B) Back to part contents

**191.** ***Hypnum Lescurii Sulliv.***

**Today:** *Platylomella lescurii*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 215.

"On wet rocks. Intervale Brook, near bridge (Rand)."

**Pins:** 15 (B) Back to part contents

**192.** ***Hypnum riparium L.***

**Today:** *Leptodictyum riparium*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 216.

"On decaying wood, Stanley Brook (Rand); immersed among Fontinalis Dalecarlica, shore of Northwest Arm, Great Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 54 (C), 59 (A), 90 (D) Back to part contents

**193.** ***Hypnum riparium var. flaccidum Lesq.***

**Today:** *Leptodictyum riparium*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 216.

"Deep woods, Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 50 (D) Back to part contents

**194.** ***Hypnum hispidulum Brid.***

**Today:** *Campylophyllopsis hispidula*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 216.

"On wet rocks. Western Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 96 (C) Back to part contents

**195.** ***Hypnum chrysophyllum Brid.***

**Today:** *Campylium chrysophyllum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 216.

"On tree roots in moist ground. Long Pond (Theodore G. White); meadow on Sunken Heath Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 53 (D), 91 (A,B) Back to part contents

**196.** ***Hypnum chrysophyllum var. rupestre Aust.***

**Today:** *Campylium chrysophyllum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 216.

"Plants large, in dense cushions; stems usually long, branching; generally sterile. On rocks in brooks. Sargent Mt. Gorge (Walter L. Burrage)."

**Pins:** 77 (D) Back to part contents

**197.** ***Hypnum chrysophyllum var. caespitosum Aust.***

**Today:** *Campylium chrysophyllum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 216.

"About tree roots. Seal Harbor (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**198.** ***Hypnum polygamum Wils.***

**Today:** *Drepanocladus polygamus*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 216.

"In wet ground. Somesville (Rand)."

**Pins:** 85 (A) Back to part contents

**199. *Hypnum aduncum Hedw.***

**Today:** *Drepanocladus aduncus*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 216.

"In wet ground. Sea Wall; Beech Cliff; Somes Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 80 (C,D), 82 (A) Back to part contents

**200. *Hypnum uncinatum Hedw.***

**Today:** *Sanionia uncinata*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 216.

"On ground, rocks, and decaying wood; very common. (Burrage, Rand, Redfield.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**201. *Hypnum uncinatum var. gracilescens Bruch & Schimp.***

**Today:** *Sanionia uncinata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 216.

"On ground in woods, Great Cranberry Isle (Rand)."

**Pins:** 39 (D) Back to part contents

**202. *Hypnum fluitans L.***

**Today:** *Warnstorfia fluitans*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 217.

"In ditches, bog holes, and wet places. Near Spruce Point, Eden (E. Faxon); Sea Wall (Redfield); Ripples Pond; Pemetic Mt.; Jordan Mt.; Browns Mt., a very slender form (Rand)."

**Pins:** 62 (C,D), 70 (B,D), 71 (D), 73 (A), 80 (C,D), 88 (A) Back to part contents

**203. *Hypnum Crista-castrensis L.***

**Today:** *Ptilium crista-castrensis*

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 217.

"On ground and old logs; frequent. Upper Hadlock Pond (Walter L. Burrage); Sargent Mt. (Faxon & Rand); High Head (H. S. Rand); Southwest Valley road, etc. (Rand); between Hadlock farm and Frenchman Camp (Redfield); Great Head (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 35 (D), 40 (off sheets), 45 (A), 76 (B,D), 87 (A,B), 95 (D) Back to part contents

**204. *Hypnum reptile MX.***

**Today:** *Jochenia pallescens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 217.

"On ground or on trees. South end of Great Pond; Cold Brook; Southwest Valley road; Western Mt.; Beech Mt.; Northwest Arm woods; Intervale Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 11 (C), 15 (B), 25 (C), 54 (C), 60 (A), 87 (A,B), 96 (C) Back to part contents

**205. *Hypnum fertile Sendt.***

**Today:** *Pseudohygrohypnum fertile*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 217.

"On moist rocks, old logs, etc. Browns Mt. Notch; Intervale Brook (Rand); woods, north of Long Pond (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 15 (B), 53 (D), 64 (D) Back to part contents

**206. *Hypnum imponens Hedw.***

**Today:** *Callicladium imponens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 217.

"On ground, old logs, etc. Canada Valley; Norwood Cove; Northwest Arm woods; Intervale Brook (Rand); The Cleft (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 15 (B), 19 (C), 24 (D), 60 (A), 63 (C) Back to part contents

**207. *Hypnum cupressiforme L.***

**Today:** *Hypnum cupressiforme*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 217.

"On rocks, old trees, etc.; common and variable. Hadlock Upper Pond (Walter L. Burrage); south end of Great Pond, and elsewhere (Rand); Seal Harbor; Sutton Island (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 54 (C), 79 (D), 92 (D), 95 (D) Back to part contents

**208. *Hypnum cupressiforme var. filiforme Brid.***

**Today:** *Hypnum cupressiforme subsp. filiforme*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 217.

"On Jordan Stream (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 49 (D) Back to part contents

**209. *Hypnum cupressiforme var. ericetorum Bruch & Schimp.***

**Today:** *Hypnum jutlandicum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 217.

"Northwest Arm woods (Rand)."

**Pins:** 60 (A) Back to part contents

**210. *Hypnum cupressiforme var. resupinatum.***

**Today:** *Hypnum resupinatum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 217.

"Csespitose, pale green; leaves falcate or curved, yellow at angles; capsule suberect or incurved, lid rostrate. On Jordan Stream (Theodore G. White); woods, Intervale Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 15 (B), 49 (D) Back to part contents

**211. *Hypnum curvifolium Hedw.***

**Today:** *Calliergonella curvifolia*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 218.

"Wet rocks and old logs. Waterfall, East Branch of Hadlock Brook (Theodore G. White); Somes Pond; Intervale Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 15 (B), 42 (C,D), 82 (A) Back to part contents

**212. *Hypnum pratense Koch.***

**Today:** *Stereodon pratensis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 218.

"In wet ground, Seal Cove road, Southwest Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 78 (C), 86 (C) Back to part contents

**213. *Hypnum Haldanianum Grev.***

**Today:** *Callicladium haldanianum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 218.

"Wet clayey ground and on tree trunks. Ripples Pond; between Bass Harbor and Southwest Harbor (Rand); Prettymarsh (Theodore G. White)."

**Pins:** 8 (C), 73 (A), 86 (C) Back to part contents

**214. *Hypnum palustre Huds.***

**Today:** *Hygrohypnum luridum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 218.

"On rocks. Woods on Intervale Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 15 (B) Back to part contents

**215. *Hypnum molle Dicks.***

**Today:** *Platyhypnum molle*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 218.

"On wet rocks. Brook, Western Mt. (Walter L. Burrage); Browns Mt. Notch (Rand)."

**Pins:** 64 (D), 96 (C) Back to part contents

**216. *Hypnum eugyrium Schimp.***

**Today:** *Pseudohygrohypnum eugyrium*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 218.

"Woods, north of Long Pond (Theodore G. White); Intervale Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 15 (B), 53 (D) Back to part contents

**217. *Hypnum ochraceum Turn.***

**Today:** *Hygrohypnella ochracea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 218.

"In cold mountain brooks. North of Sargent Mt.; near head of Denning Pond (Rand); at waterfall, East Branch of Hadlock Brook (Theodore G. White). A very slender form, head waters of Gilmore Brook (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 31 (C), 36 (B), 42 (C,D), 76 (B,D) Back to part contents

**218. *Hypnum cordifolium Hedw.***

**Today:** *Calliergon cordifolium*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 219.

"Common in swamps and wet boggy ground. (E. Faxon, Rand, White.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**219. *Hypnum Schreberi Willd.***

**Today:** *Pleurozium schreberi*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 219.

"On ground; common. (Burrage, E. Faxon, Rand, Redfield, White.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**220. *Hypnum stramineum Dicks.***

**Today:** *Straminergon stramineum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 219.

"Among sphagnum in bogs. Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield); Breakneck Ponds; Great Cranberry Isle (Rand)."

**Pins:** 16 (B), 39 (D), 50 (D) Back to part contents

**221. *Hypnum splendens Hedw.***

**Today:** *Hylocomium splendens*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 219.

"Moist rocks and on ground in woods; common. (Burrage, Redfield, Rand, White.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**222. *Hypnum brevirostre Ehrh.***

**Today:** *Loeskeobryum brevirostre*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 219.

"Gorge, West Branch of Hadlock Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 42 (C,D) Back to part contents

**223. *Hypnum squarrosum L.***

**Today:** *Rhytidiadelphus squarrosus*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 219.

"On ground. Cold Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 25 (C) Back to part contents

**224. *Hypnum triquetrum L.***

**Today:** *Hylocomiadelphus triquetrus*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 219.

"Woods, on ground; common. (Burrage, Rand.); List prepared by Edward L. Rand under the supervision of Dr. L. M. Underwood, by whom many annotations and some necessary descriptions have been furnished. Plants collected by Edward L. Rand and others; determined by Dr. Underwood. The arrangement followed is that given in the sixth edition of Gray's Manual."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Scale mosses (leafy liverworts)

**225. *Frullania Eboracensis Lehm.***

**Today:** *Frullania eboracensis*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 220.

"Common on trees; sometimes on rocks."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**226. *Frullania Asagrayana Mont.***

**Today:** *Frullania asagrayana*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 220.

"On spruce trees, Beech Mt. (Rand); on rocks, near Little Harbor (Redfield); among moss on old log, Great Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 11 (C), 52 (D), 54 (C) Back to part contents

**227. *Jubula Hutchinsiae (Hook.), Dumort., var. Sullivantii, Spruce.***

**Today:** *Jubula hutchinsiae*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 220.

"Wet rocks in Intervale Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 15 (B) Back to part contents

**228. *Porella platyphylla (L.), Lindb.***

**Today:** *Porella platyphylla*

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 220.

"Frequent, usually on trees. Seal Harbor (Redfield); Deer Brook; Hadlock Brook; Breakneck road (Rand)."

**Pins:** 16 (B), 27 (B,D), 42 (C,D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**229. *Ptilidium ciliare (L.), Nees.***

**Today:** *Ptilidium ciliare*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 220.

"Very common on ground, rotten trees, etc. Variable. An unusually small form on old log, path to Beech Cliff (Rand). A large form, among sphagnum in bog hole on The Heath, Great Cranberry Isle, appears to be P. pulcherrimum (Web.), Nees."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 44 (D) Back to part contents

**230. *Trichocolea tomentella (Ehrh.), Dumort.***

**Today:** *Trichocolea tomentella*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 220.

"In moss, Cold Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 25 (C) Back to part contents

**231. *Bazzania trilobata (L.), S.***

**Today:** *Bazzania trilobata*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 220.

"Very common on ground in damp woods. A very delicate form on wet rocks, northern end of Beech Mt. (Rand). ,."

**Pins:** 11 (C) Back to part contents

**232. *Lepidozia reptans (L.), Dumort.***

**Today:** *Lepidozia reptans*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 220.

"On wet rocks among moss, northern end of Beech Mt.; on ground, Norwood Cove (Rand)."

**Pins:** 11 (C), 63 (C) Back to part contents

**233. *Lepidozia setacea (Web.), Mitt.***

**Today:** *Jungermannia quadridigitata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 220.

"In sphagnum, border of Aunt Bettys Pond (Faxon & Rand). This seems to be a floating form."

**Pins:** 3 (B) Back to part contents

**234. *Blepharostoma trichophyllum (L.), Dumort.***

**Today:** *Blepharostoma trichophyllum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 220.

"On clay banks, Stanley Brook, Seal Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 79 (D), 90 (D) Back to part contents

**235. *Cephalozia Virginiana Spruce.***

**Today:** *Fuscocephaloziopsis catenulata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 220.

"In wet ground. Southern end of Great Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 54 (C) Back to part contents

**236. *Cephalozia multiflora Spruce.***

**Today:** *Cephalozia lunulifolia*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 220.

"In wet ground. Sunken Heath; Sunken Heath Brook,• Beech Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 11 (C), 91 (A,B) Back to part contents

**237. *Cephalozia bicuspidata (L.), Dumort.***

**Today:** *Cephalozia bicuspidata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 220.

"On the ground. Jordan Pond trail from Northeast Harbor; Norwood Cove (Rand)."

**Pins:** 48 (D), 58 (D), 63 (C) Back to part contents

**238. *Cephalozia curvifolia (Dicks.), Dumort.***

**Today:** *Nowellia curvifolia*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 220.

"On rotten logs. Northwest Arm woods (Rand)."

**Pins:** 60 (A) Back to part contents

**239. *Cephalozia fluitans (Nees), Spruce.***

**Today:** *Odontoschisma fluitans*

**1894 status:** Abundant. Book page 220.

"Very abundant in shallow pools and among sphagnum, Sunken Heath (Faxon & Rand); Sunken Heath Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 91 (A,B) Back to part contents

**240. *Cephalozia divaricata (Sm.), Dumort.***

**Today:** *Cephaloziella divaricata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 220.

"On rocks with Andresea, Sargent Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 76 (B,D) Back to part contents

**241. *Kantia Trichomanis (L.), S.***

**Today:** *Calypogeia azurea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 222.

"On ground. Wood road to Western Mt.; Jordan Pond path, Seal Harbor (Rand)."

**Pins:** 48 (D), 79 (D), 96 (C) Back to part contents

**242. *Scapania undulata (L.), Dumort.***

**Today:** *Scapania undulata*

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 222.

"On stones in brooks, usually submersed; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**243. *Scapania irrigua (Nees), Dumort.***

**Today:** *Scapania irrigua*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 222.

"On rocks in water. Jordan Pond; Stanley Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 48 (D), 90 (D) Back to part contents

**244. *Scapania nemorosa (L.), Dumort.***

**Today:** *Scapania nemorea*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 222.

"On wet rocks and damp ground; very common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**245. *Diplophyllum albicans (L.), Dumort.***

**Today:** *Diplophyllum albicans*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 222.

"This species is distinguished from D. taxifolium "by the presence in the two lobes of a pseudo-nerve, which is often colorless, and consists of a series of from 4 to 6 elongated cells. A cross-section of the leaf shows the cells to be of equal diameter as the others, only with the outer walls thickened considerably." Pearson, Canadian Hepaticse, 15. On rocks. Browns Mt. Notch (Rand)."

**Pins:** 64 (D) Back to part contents

**246. *Diplophyllum taxifolium (Wahl.), Dumort.***

**Today:** *Diplophyllum taxifolium*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 222.

"On rocks. West Branch of Hadlock Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 42 (C,D) Back to part contents

**247. *Diplophyllum Dicksoni (Hook.), Dumort.***

**Today:** *Douinia ovata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 222.

"Stems prostrate, copiously rooting below, mostly simple with ascending apices; leaves deeply 2-lobed, spreading or somewhat involute when dry, pale or becoming whitish, the lower lobe obliquely ovate or ovate-lanceolate, somewhat falcate, the upper lobe a half smaller, lanceolate, acute; leaf cells rather large, nearly uniform; perianth ovate, with a plicate-laciniate mouth. On rocks. Northern end of Beech Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 11 (C) Back to part contents

**248. *Geocalyx graveolens (Schrad.), Nees.***

**Today:** *Geocalyx graveolens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 223.

"On rotten stumps. Beech Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 11 (C) Back to part contents

**249. *Lophocolea bidentata (L.), Dumort.***

**Today:** *Lophocolea bidentata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 223.

"In rill by roadside, near head of Great Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 54 (C) Back to part contents

**250. *Chiloscyphus polyanthos (L.), Corda.***

**Today:** *Chiloscyphus polyanthos*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 223.

"On ground. Southern end of Great Pond; Cold Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 25 (C), 54 (C) Back to part contents

**251. *Chiloscyphus polyanthos var. rivularis Nees.***

**Today:** *Chiloscyphus polyanthos subsp. rivularis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 223.

"On dripping rocks, northern end of Beech Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 11 (C) Back to part contents

**252. *Plagiochila asplenoides (L.), Dumort.***

**Today:** *Plagiochila asplenioides*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 223.

"On wet rocks. Cold Brook; Intervale Brook; northern end of Beech Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 11 (C), 15 (B), 25 (C) Back to part contents

**253. *Mylia Taylori (Hook.), S.***

**Today:** *Mylia taylorii*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 223.

"Among sphagnum, shore of Aunt Bettys Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 3 (B) Back to part contents

**254.** ***Mylia anomala (Hook.), S.***

**Today:** *Mylia anomala*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 223.

"Differs from M. Taylori, of which it may be only a variety, in its rather distant leaves, which are obtuse, acute, or ovateacuminate on the same stem, and thinner in texture, in its longer perianth, and in its ovate involucral leaves. Among sphagnum, Freeman Heath (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 34 (C) Back to part contents

**255.** ***Jungermannia Schraderi Mart.***

**Today:** *Syzygiella autumnalis*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 223.

"On ground and old logs; common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**256.** ***Jungermannia pumila With.***

**Today:** *Jungermannia pumila*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 224.

"On ground. Woods near Somes Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 82 (A) Back to part contents

**257.** ***Jungermannia barbata Schreb.***

**Today:** *Barbilophozia barbata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 224.

"On rocks. Western Mt. (Rand). A variety on wet rocks, northern end of Beech Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 11 (C), 96 (C) Back to part contents

**258.** ***Jungermannia attenuata Lindenb.***

**Today:** *Neoorthocaulis attenuatus*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 224.

"On rocks, northern end of Beech Mt.; on old tree, The Heath, Great Cranberry Isle (Rand)."

**Pins:** 11 (C), 44 (D) Back to part contents

**259.** ***Jungermannia ventricosa Dicks.***

**Today:** *Lophozia ventricosa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 224.

"On old log, northern end of Beech Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 11 (C) Back to part contents

**260.** ***Jungermannia excisa Dicks.***

**Today:** *Lophoziopsis excisa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 224.

"On decaying logs. Jordan Mt.; The Heath, Great Cranberry Isle (Rand)."

**Pins:** 44 (D), 71 (D) Back to part contents

**261.** ***Jungermannia incisa Schrad.***

**Today:** *Schistochilopsis incisa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 224.

"On the ground and on decaying logs. Southern end of Great Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 54 (C) Back to part contents

**262. *Jungermannia inflata Huds.***

**Today:** *Gymnocolea inflata*

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 224.

"On ground and rocks; frequent. Variable. Browns Mt.; Beech Mt.; Sargent Mt. (Rand). A variety on wet rocks, Sargent Mt. (Rand). A form with very small compressed leaves, Robinson Mt. (E. Faxon). An aquatic form, pools on summit of Beech Mt.; on logs in water, Sunken Heath Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 1 (C), 11 (C), 62 (C,D), 76 (B,D), 91 (A,B) Back to part contents

**263. *Jungermannia Marchica Nees.***

**Today:** *Heterogemma laxa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 224.

"Under leaves (amphigastria); none; stem creeping, radiculose, flexuous, subsimple or with offshoots at the apex, rather thick, soft; leaves semi-vertical, spreading, very lax, subquadrate, repand, entire, pale, bifid with an angular sinus, retrorsely gibbous and with divergent obtuse lacinise (or more rarely trifid); fruit unknown. Nees, Europ. Lebermoose, ii. 77. On Sphagnum Russowii, Beech Mt. (Rand). Spec, in herb, C. Warnstorf. Nees did not include this species in the later work, Synopsis Hepaticorum, nor is it mentioned in other works of importance. Dr. Warnstorf, however, writes that the discovery is a very important one, since it is the second or third time that this species has been collected. He evidently regards it as a good species."

**Pins:** 11 (C) Back to part contents

**264. *Marsupella sphacelata (Giesecke), Dumort.***

**Today:** *Marsupella sphacelata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 225.

"On rocks. Summit of Green Mt. (D. C. Eaton); Beech Cliff (Rand)."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 18 (B) Back to part contents

**265. *Marsupella emarginata (Ehrh.), Dumort.***

**Today:** *Marsupella emarginata*

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 225.

"Wet rocks; frequent."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**266. *Marsupella adusta (Nees), Spruce.***

**Today:** *Gymnomitrion adustum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 225.

"Wet ledges, Green Mt. (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 18 (B) Back to part contents

**267. *Nardia crenulata (Sm.), Lindb.***

**Today:** *Solenostoma gracillimum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 225.

"On decaying wood. The Heath, Great Cranberry Isle (Rand)."

**Pins:** 44 (D) Back to part contents

**268. *Fossombronia Dumortieri Lindb.***

**Today:** *Fossombronia foveolata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 225.

"Pond shores, on ground. Jordan Pond; Ripples Pond; Great Pond (Rand)."

**Pins:** 48 (D), 54 (C), 73 (A) Back to part contents

**269. *Pallavicinia Lyellii (Hook.), S.***

**Today:** *Pallavicinia lyellii*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 225.

"Forming mats under water, Sunken Heath Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 91 (A,B) Back to part contents

**270. *Pellia epiphylla (L.), Nees.***

**Today:** *Pellia epiphylla*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 225.

"On damp ground, pond shores, brooksides, etc.-, common."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**271. *Aneura palmata (Hedw.), Dumort.***

**Today:** *Riccardia palmata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 225.

"Dioecious, generally proliferous, small, opaque; thallus short and narrow; branches linear, palmately divided, usually narrow15 ing gradually towards the apex, subacute and scarcely emarginate, biconvex; cells small, rounded, thickened; bracts numerous; calyptra small, densely verrucose; antheridia linear. Lindb., Not. pro Fauna et Fl. Fen., xiii. 375. On old tree, West Branch of Stanley Brook (Raiid)."

**Pins:** 90 (D) Back to part contents

## Thalloid liverworts

**272. *Marchantia polymorpha L.***

**Today:** *Marchantia polymorpha*

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 226.

"On the ground, especially after fires; frequent. Beech Hill; High Head; Somes ville, and elsewhere (Rand)."

**Pins:** 10 (C), 45 (A) Back to part contents

**273. *Conocephalus conicus (L.), Dumort.***

**Today:** *Conocephalum conicum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 226.

"On damp ground. Aunt Mollys Beach (Rand); Bar Harbor (Kate Furbish)."

**Pins:** 5 (B); not located: Aunt Mollys Beach Back to part contents

## Stoneworts

**274. *Nitella opaca Ag.***

**Today:** *Nitella opaca*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 227.

"Ponds and streams; common. Smith Brook, High Head; Deer Brook; Canada Brook; Jordan Stream (Rand); Long Pond, Eden (E. Faxon); at outlet Hadlock Lower Pond (Isaac Holden)."

**Pins:** 19 (C), 27 (B,D), 32 (A), 45 (A), 49 (D), 53 (D), 56 (D); not located: Smith Brook, High Head Back to part contents

**275. *Nitella flexilis Ag.***

**Today:** *Nitella flexilis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 227.

"Specimens of a Nitella, probably this species, have been found in several localities. Mouth of Hunters Brook; Somes Stream; Deer Brook (Rand); Great Pond (Isaac Holden). List prepared by Frank S. Collins. Plants collected by Frank S. Collins and Isaac Holden. So far as fresh water algae are concerned, the following list contains only a few species which have come under the notice of the collectors; to make even an approximately representative list would take careful collecting and study for years; this must be left for future students. In the representation of marine algae, the list is more satisfactory, but here also it is undoubtedly far from perfect. For instance, there will be noticed three species which find a place here only on authority of minute fronds observed on other specimens; it is more than likely that there are other species equally deserving of a place, but not equally fortunate in securing it. The fact that thus far collecting has been done almost entirely in the summer months accounts for the absence of some species, which there is every reason to expect in this locality. Still, allowing for these deficiencies, the list gives a fairly good idea of the marine f."

**Pins:** 27 (B,D), 47 (D), 54 (C), 84 (A) Back to part contents

## Red algae

**276. *Corallina officinalis L.***

**Today:** *Corallina officinalis*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 228.

"Common in tide pools and below on the shore (Collins); Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**277. *Lithothamnion polymorphum (L.), Aresch.***

**Today:** *Phymatolithon calcareum*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 228.

"Common in tide pools (Collins)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**278. *Lithothamnion fasciculatum (Lam.), Aresch.***

**Today:** *Lithophyllum fasciculatum*

**1894 status:** Occasional. Book page 228.

"Occasional on shells, etc. Little Cranberry Isle (Collins). This is the L. fasciculatum of , but it is doubtful if it is the European species of that name. The Lithothamnia of northern Europe have been much studied during the past few years, and it is quite likely that our plant belongs to one of the new species formerly included under L. fasciculatum; but it is impossible to decide without comparison of authentic specimens."

**Pins:** 50 (D) Back to part contents

**279. *Lithophyllum Lenormandi Bosanoff.***

**Today:** *Phymatolithon lenormandii*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 228.

"Common in tide pools (Collins)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**280. *Melobesia pustulata Lamour.***

**Today:** *Lithophyllum pustulatum*

**1894 status:** Occasional. Book page 229.

"Occasional on Chondrus, etc. (Collins)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**281. *Melobesia Lejolisii Rosanoff.***

**Today:** *Pneophyllum fragile*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 229.

"A few fronds on Zostera, Little Cranberry Isle (Collins)."

**Pins:** 50 (D) Back to part contents

**282. *Peyssonnelia Dubyi Crouan.***

**Today:** *Peyssonnelia dubyi*

**1894 status:** Not common. Book page 229.

"On shells and stones, near Seal Harbor; not common (Collins)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**283. *Petrocelis cruenta J.***

**Today:** *Mastocarpus stellatus*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 229.

"Common in tide pools (Collins); Greening Island (Holden)."

**Pins:** 41 (C,D) Back to part contents

**284. *Polyides rotundus (Gmelin), Grev.***

**Today:** *Polyides rotunda*

**1894 status:** Occasional. Book page 229.

"Occasional in tide pools, near Seal Harbor (Collins); Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 79 (D), 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**285. *Gloeosiphonia capillaris (Huds.), Carm.***

**Today:** *Gloiosiphonia capillaris*

**1894 status:** Not uncommon. Book page 229.

"Not uncommon. Little Cranberry Isle; near Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 50 (D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**286. *Ceramium Hooperi Harv.***

**Today:** *Ceramium (C. Hooperi of Harvey)* (modern identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 230.

"Common on overhanging rocks near low-water mark. Near Seal Harbor (Collins); Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 79 (D), 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**287. *Ceramium rubrum (Huds.), Ag.***

**Today:** *Ceramium rubrum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 230.

"On Ptilota pectinata (L. R. Boggs)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**288. *Plumaria elegans Bonnem.***

**Today:** *Plumaria plumosa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 230.

"On overhanging rocks near lowwater mark. Near Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**289. *Ptilota pectinata (Gunner), Kjellm.***

**Today:** *Ptilota gunneri*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 230.

"133. Common; cast up from deep water. Seal Harbor, and elsewhere (Collins); Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 79 (D), 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**290. *Rhodochorton Rothii.***

**Today:** *Rhodochorton purpureum*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 230.

"Common on rocks near low-water mark. Seal Harbor, and elsewhere (Collins); Greening Island (Holden)."

**Pins:** 41 (C,D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**291. *Rhodochorton membranaceum Magnus.***

**Today:** *Rubrointrusa membranacea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 230.

"A minute species, growing in Polyzoa, sponges, etc.; the filaments forming a more or less dense network, sometimes entirely filling the interior of the host, which is then quite noticeable, being of a bright red, instead of the usual yellowish or whitish color. The tetraspores are usually formed outside the host, at the tips of short branches which come out through the host walls. In tubes of Sertularia, etc. Near Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**292. *Polysiphonia urceolata (Lightf.), Grev.***

**Today:** *Polysiphonia stricta*

**1894 status:** Not uncommon. Book page 231.

"Not uncommon in tide pools. Little Cranberry Isle; Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 50 (D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**293. *Polysiphonia nigrescens (Dillw.), Grev.***

**Today:** *Polysiphonia nigrescens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 231.

"One large plant floating at Bracy Cove (Collins)."

**Pins:** 14 (D) Back to part contents

**294. *Polysiphonia fastigiata (Roth), Grev.***

**Today:** *Vertebrata lanosa*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 231.

"Common on Ascophyllum, all along the shore (Collins); Somes Sound (Holden)."

**Pins:** 83 (C) Back to part contents

**295. *Polysiphonia Olneyi Harv.***

**Today:** No reliable modern match; needs review.

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 231.

"A single specimen on Zostera floating in Somes Sound, in poor condition, but in fruit and unmistakable. Specimen not preserved (Holden)."

**Pins:** 83 (C) Back to part contents

**296. *Polysiphonia violacea (Koth), Grev.***

**Today:** No reliable modern match; needs review.

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 231.

"Somes Sound (Holden)."

**Pins:** 83 (C) Back to part contents

**297. *Rhodomela subfusca (Woodw.), Ag.***

**Today:** *Rhodomela confervoides*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 231.

"Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**298. *Delesseria sinuosa (Good. & Woodw.), Lamour.***

**Today:** *Phycodrys rubens*

**1894 status:** Occasional. Book page 231.

"Occasional in tide pools, and from deep water (Collins);; Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**299. *Delesseria alata (Huds.), Lamour.***

**Today:** *Membranoptera alata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 232.

"A minute frond of this species on Ptilota pectinata (L. R, Boggs)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**300. *Rhodymenia palmata (L.), Grev.*** Dulse

**Today:** *Palmaria palmata*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 232.

"Common everywhere on the shore (Collins); Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**301. *Euthora cristata (L.), J.***

**Today:** *Euthora cristata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 232.

"A minute frond of this species on Ptilota pectinata (L. R. Boggs)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**302. *Cystoclonium purpurascens (Huds.), Kuetz.***

**Today:** *Cystoclonium purpureum*

**1894 status:** Not uncommon. Book page 232.

"Not uncommon. Little Cranberry Isle, and elsewhere (Collins)."

**Pins:** 50 (D) Back to part contents

**303. *Ahnfeldtia plicata (Huds.), Fries.***

**Today:** *Ahnfeltia plicata*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 232.

"Rather common in tide pools (Collins); Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**304. *Gigartina mamillosa (Good. & Woodw.), J.***

**Today:** *Mastocarpus stellatus*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 232.

"Common near low-water mark (Collins); Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**305. *Chondrus crispus (L.), Stack.*** Irish Moss

**Today:** *Chondrus crispus*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 232.

"Common nearly everywhere on the coast of the Island (Collins)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**306. *Choreocolax Polysiphoniae Keinsch.***

**Today:** *Choreocolax polysiphoniae*

**1894 status:** Occasional. Book page 233.

"This species forms whitish spherical lumps not larger than a pin's head, on the fronds of Polysiphonia, especially at the forkings of the branches. The fronds consist of closely packed, radiating filaments, near the ends of which are formed, in separate individuals, the antheridia, the cystocarps, and the tetraspores. The last, which are cruciately divided, are the commonest form of fruit. Occasional. Seal Harbor, and elsewhere (Collins)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**307. *Nemalion multifidum Ag.***

**Today:** *Nemalion multifidum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 233.

"Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**308. *Chantransia virgatula (Harv.), Thuret.***

**Today:** *Acrochaetium secundatum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 233.

"109. On Alaria, etc. Near Seal Harbor (Collins); Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 79 (D), 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**309. *Chantransia Daviesii.***

**Today:** *Colaconema daviesii*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 233.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**310. *Chantransia Hermann ! (Roth), Kuetz.***

**Today:** *Audouinella hermannii*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 233.

"On Tuomeya (Holden)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**311. *Batrachospermum vagum Ag.***

**Today:** *Paludicola spec*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 233.

"Denning Brook (Holden); Deer Brook, Jordan Pond; Sunken Heath Brook (Rand)."

**Pins:** 27 (B,D), 28 (A), 48 (D), 91 (A,B) Back to part contents

**312. *Batrachospermum pyramidale Sirdt.***

**Today:** *Batrachospermum gelatinosum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 234.

"Streamlet, Norwood Cove (Holden); brook, High Head meadow (Faxon & Rand)."

**Pins:** 45 (A), 63 (C) Back to part contents

**313. *Tuomeya fluviatilis Harv.***

**Today:** *Tuomeya fluviatilis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 234.

"Outlet of Hadlock Lower Pond; Denning Brook (Holden)."

**Pins:** 28 (A), 56 (D) Back to part contents

**314. *Lemanea fucina Bory, var. rigida, Atkinson.***

**Today:** *Lemanea fucina*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 234.

"Hadlock Lower Pond, at outlet (Holden)."

**Pins:** 56 (D) Back to part contents

**315. *Bangia fusco-purpurea (Dillw.), Lyngb.***

**Today:** *Bangia fuscopurpurea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 234.

"On rocks. Near Seal Harbor (Collins); east of Seal Harbor (Holden)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**316. *Porphyra laciniata (Lightf.), Ag.***

**Today:** *Porphyra umbilicalis (broad sense)*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 234.

"Sea Wall (Holden). A coarse and dull-colored form on rocks between tide marks; a smaller and brighter colored form on Fucacese, etc. (Collins)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**317. *Porphyra miniata Ag.***

**Today:** *Wildemania miniata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 234.

"A handsome species, differing from P. laciniata in having two layers of cells instead of one in the greater part of the frond, even in the vegetative condition. The fronds are more gelatinous and somewhat thicker, and adhere firmly to paper when dried. It is a species of deeper water than P. laciniata, and grows on other algae, rather than on rocks or woodwork. Floating near Seal Harbor (Collins). Genera of Doubtful Affinity."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**318. *Hildenbrandtia prototypus Nardo.***

**Today:** *Hildenbrandia rubra*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 235.

"Very common on rocks in tide pools, etc. (Collins)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**319. *Halosaccion ramentaceum (L.), Ag.***

**Today:** *Devaleraea ramentacea*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 235.

"Common in lower tide pools (Collins); Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

## Brown algae

**320. *Ascophyllum nodosum (L.), Le Jolis.***

**Today:** *Ascophyllum nodosum*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 235.

"Very common everywhere on the coast (Collins)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**321. *Fucus filiformis Gmelin.***

**Today:** *Fucus filiformis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 235.

"In upper tide pools. Near Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**322. *Fucus edentatus De la Pyl.***

**Today:** *Fucus evanescens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 235.

"Near Life Saving Station, Little Cranberry Isle (Collins)."

**Pins:** 50 (D) Back to part contents

**323. *Fucus evanescens Ag.***

**Today:** *Fucus evanescens*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 235.

"Common all along the shore (Collins)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**324. *Fucus vesiculosus L.***

**Today:** *Fucus vesiculosus*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 235.

"Very common everywhere on the coast (Collins); Somes Sound (Holden). Occurring in numerous forms, among them:."

**Pins:** 83 (C) Back to part contents

**325. *Fucus vesiculosus var. laterifructus Grev.***

**Today:** *Fucus vesiculosus*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 235.

"With the type (Collins)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**326. *Fucus platycarpus Thuret.***

**Today:** *Fucus spiralis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 235.

"Resembling F. edentatus, but with the branching somewhat lateral, rather than regularly forked, the conceptacles shorter FLORA OF MOUNT DESERT. and rounded, and margined with the unchanged membrane of the frond. It grows nearer high-water mark than either."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**327. *Fucus evanescens.***

**Today:** *Fucus evanescens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 235.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**328. *Alaria esculenta (L.), Grev.***

**Today:** *Alaria esculenta*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 235.

"Rather common in tide pools and below (Collins); Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**329. *Alaria Pylaii (Bory), J.***

**Today:** *Alaria pylaiei*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 235.

"Rather common (Collins). Regarded as a distinct species by most authors, and in its extreme forms quite different in appearance from the preceding species."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**330. *Agarum Turner !, Post. & Rupr.***

**Today:** *Agarum turneri*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 235.

"Common near and below low-water mark (Collins); Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**331. *Saccorhiza dermatodea De la Pyl.***

**Today:** *Saccorhiza dermatodea*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 235.

"Rather common in lower tide pools (Collins); Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**332. *Laminaria saccharina (L.), Lamour.***

**Today:** *Saccharina latissima*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 235.

"Common in lower tide pools and below (Collins)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**333. *Laminaria longicruris De la Pyl.***

**Today:** *Saccharina longicruris*

**1894 status:** Occasional. Book page 235.

"Occasional. From deep water (Collins); floating, Somes Sound (Holden)."

**Pins:** 83 (C) Back to part contents

**334. *Laminaria platymeris De la Pyl.***

**Today:** *Laminaria platymeris*

**1894 status:** Not uncommon. Book page 235.

"Not uncommon. From deep water (Collins)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**335. *Laminaria digitata Lamour.***

**Today:** *Laminaria digitata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 237.

"Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**336. *Laminaria digitata var. ensifolia Le Jolis.***

**Today:** *Laminaria digitata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 237.

"A rather small form, with numerous narrow linear segments, and rather slender, rounded stipe; growing mostly in shallow water. In tide pools, Little Cranberry Isle, and elsewhere (Collins)."

**Pins:** 50 (D) Back to part contents

**337. *Chorda filum (L.), Stack.***

**Today:** *Chorda filum*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 237.

"Rather common at Little Cranberry Isle (Collins)."

**Pins:** 50 (D) Back to part contents

**338. *Ralfsia clavata (Carm.), Crouan.***

**Today:** *Ralfsia clavata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 237.

"On woodwork and shells near Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**339. *Ralfsia pusilla (Stroemf.), Holmes & Batters.***

**Today:** *Ralfsia pusilla*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 237.

"A minute plant, forming ?, dark brown or black coating on the filaments of Chsetomorpha; somewhat like R. clavata, but a much smaller plant in all its parts; the habitat quite distinct, JR. pusilla growing only on algae, R. clavata on any hard lifeless substance indiscriminately. On Chcetomorpha Melagonium, Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**340. *Ralfsia verrucosa (Aresch.), J.***

**Today:** *Ralfsia verrucosa*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 237.

"Common all along the shore (Collins)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**341. *Ralfsia deusta J.***

**Today:** *Ralfsia deusta*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 237.

"At and below low-water mark, near Seal Harbor (Collins); tide pool, Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 79 (D), 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**342. *Chordaria flagelliformis.***

**Today:** *Chordaria flagelliformis*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 237.

"Common all along the shore (Collins);; Somes Sound (Holden)."

**Pins:** 83 (C) Back to part contents

**343. *Leathesia difformis (L.), Aresch.***

**Today:** *Leathesia difformis*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 238.

"Common in lower tide pools, all along the shore (Collins); Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**344. *Castagnea virescens (Carm.), Thuret.***

**Today:** *Eudesme virescens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 238.

“In tide pools. Near Life Saving Station, Little Cranberry Isle; near Seal Harbor (Collins).”

**Pins:** 50 (D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**345. *Myrionema strangulans Grev.***

**Today:** *Myrionema strangulans*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 238.

“On various algae. Little Cranberry Isle; near Seal Harbor (Collins)”

**Pins:** 50 (D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**346. *Elachistea fucicola (Velley), Fries.***

**Today:** *Elachista fucicola*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 238.

“On Fucus. Very common all along the shore (Collins); Southwest Harbor (Holden).”

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**347. *Elachistea lubrica Rupr.***

**Today:** No reliable modern match; needs review.

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 238.

“On Halosaccion and Ascophyllum. Near Seal Harbor (Collins).”

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**348. *Desmarestia aculeata (L.), Lamour.***

**Today:** *Desmarestia aculeata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 238.

“From deep water. Little Cranberry Isle (Collins);; Southwest Harbor (Holden).”

**Pins:** 50 (D), 86 (C) Back to part contents

**349. *Desmarestia viridis.***

**Today:** *Desmarestia viridis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 238.

“From deep water. Little Cranberry Isle; Seal Harbor (Collins). DICTYOSIPHOISrACE^:.”

**Pins:** 50 (D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**350. *Dictyosiphon hippuroides (Lyngb.), Aresch.***

**Today:** *Dictyosiphon foeniculaceus*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 239.

“Common. Little Cranberry Isle; near Seal Harbor, and elsewhere (Collins); " Mt. Desert " (Holden).”

**Pins:** 50 (D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**351. *Dictyosiphon foeniculaceus (Huds.), Grev.***

**Today:** *Dictyosiphon foeniculaceus*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 239.

“Common with the last (Collins); Southwest Harbor (Holden).”

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**352. *Asperococcus echinatus (Mert.), Grev.***

**Today:** *Asperococcus fistulosus*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 239.

"On Fucacese. Near Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**353. *Phyllitis fascia.***

**Today:** *Petalonia fascia*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 239.

"Common in tide pools along the shore (Collins); Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**354. *Phyllitis fascia var. caespitosa.***

**Today:** *Petalonia fascia*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 239.

"With the type, but not so common (Collins)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**355. *Scytosiphon lomentarius (Lyngb.), J.***

**Today:** *Scytosiphon lomentaria*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 239.

"Very common everywhere on the coast (Collins)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**356. *Punctaria latifolia Grev.***

**Today:** *Punctaria latifolia*

**1894 status:** Occasional. Book page 239.

"Occasional at Seal Harbor (Collins). Similar to Punctaria, but the frond consists of one row or a few rows of cells; the plurilocular sporangia either immersed, sessile, or on short stalks."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**357. *Desmotrichum undulatum.***

**Today:** *Punctaria tenuissima*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 240.

", at least in part. On Zostera. Little Cranberry Isle (Collins); Somes Sound (Holden)."

**Pins:** 50 (D), 83 (C) Back to part contents

**358. *Sphacelaria radicans (Dillw.), Ag.***

**Today:** *Protohalopteris radicans*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 240.

"Common on rocks near Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**359. *Ectocarpus confervoides (Roth), Le Jolis.***

**Today:** *Ectocarpus siliculosus*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 240.

"Common on Chorda, Zostera, etc. Seal Harbor, and elsewhere (Collins); Southwest Harbor (Holden)."

**Pins:** 79 (D), 86 (C) Back to part contents

**360. *Ectocarpus confervoides var. siliculosus Kjellm.***

**Today:** *Ectocarpus siliculosus*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 240.

"On Zostera. Little Cranberry Isle (Collins); Southwest Harbor (Holden)."

**Pins:** 50 (D), 86 (C) Back to part contents

**361. *Ectocarpus fasciculatus Harv.***

**Today:** *Ectocarpus fasciculatus*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 240.

"Common on Rhodymenia, Laminaria, etc. Seal Harbor, and elsewhere (Collins); Sea Wall (Holden). Resembles Myrionema, but the sporangia terminate upright filaments or their branches, instead of rising directly from the basal layer."

**Pins:** 79 (D), 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**362. *Ascocyclus orbicularis.***

**Today:** *Ascocyclus orbicularis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 240.

"Basal stratum of one layer of cells, from which arise colorless hairs, unicellular saccate paraphyses, and shortly stipitate plurilocular sporangia, usually of a single series of cells. On Zostera, Little Cranberry Isle (Collins)."

**Pins:** 50 (D) Back to part contents

**363. *Pylaiella littoralis (L.), Kjellm.***

**Today:** *Pylaiella littoralis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 241.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**364. *Pylaiella littoralis var. robustus Farlow.***

**Today:** *Pylaiella littoralis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 241.

"Floating, near Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

## Green algae

**365. *Spirogyra majuscula Kuetz.***

**Today:** *Spirogyra majuscula*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 241.

"In fresh water (Holden)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**366. *Protococcus viridis Ag.***

**Today:** *Desmococcus olivaceus*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 241.

"Shaded places; rocks, trees, fences, etc.; common. (Holden.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**367. *Vaucheria Thuretii Woronin.***

**Today:** *Vaucheria velutina*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 241.

"Very common in lagoon, Little Cranberry Isle (Collins); shore west of Bracy Cove, with Microcoleus, etc. (Holden)."

**Pins:** 14 (D), 50 (D) Back to part contents

**368. *Vaucheria litorea Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Vaucheria litorea*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 241.

"Rather common at Little Cranberry Isle (Collins)."

**Pins:** 50 (D) Back to part contents

**369. *Codiolum longipes Foslie.***

**Today:** *Codiolum pusillum subsp. longipes*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 242.

"Fronds proportionally longer and slenderer than in typical G. gregarium. Common on rocks near Seal Harbor (Collins); on rocks between tide marks, Sea Wall (Holdeii)."

**Pins:** 79 (D), 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**370. *Codiolum gregarium A.***

**Today:** *Urospora penicilliformis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 242.

"A few plants of the typical form of this species have been found mixed with C. longipes and with transitional forms. It is doubtful whether the two species are distinct. If they are not, (7. gregarium as a specific name has the priority. Seal Harbor (Collins). Fronds branching; individual cells transformed into large round, oval, or clavate sporangia, which at length separate from the frond, and develop zoospores and resting spores."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**371. *Gomontia polyrhiza (Lagerh.), Born. & Fl.***

**Today:** *Gomontia polyrhiza*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 242.

"Filaments.004-. 008 mm. diam.; sporangia.03-. 04 mm. diani. Appears as a grass-green stain on dead shells. Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**372. *Cladophora arcta (Dillw.), Kuetz.***

**Today:** *Acrosiphonia arcta*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 242.

"Very common in tide pools (Collins); Somes Sound (Holden)."

**Pins:** 83 (C) Back to part contents

**373. *Cladophora arcta forma centralis.***

**Today:** *Acrosiphonia arcta*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 242.

"Probably merely an older stage. Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**374. *Cladophora lanosa (Both), Kuetz.***

**Today:** *Acrosiphonia arcta*

**1894 status:** Not very common. Book page 242.

"In tide pools near Seal Harbor (Collins). Apparently not very common."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**375. *Cladophora glaucescens (Griff.), Harv.***

**Today:** *Cladophora sericea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 243.

"In tide pools, Little Cranberry Isle (Collins)."

**Pins:** 50 (D) Back to part contents

**376. *Cladophora laetevirens (Dillw.), Harv.***

**Today:** *Cladophora laetevirens*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 243.

"Common in tide pools. Little Cranberry Isle; near Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 50 (D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**377. *Cladophora gracilis (Griff.), Kuetz.***

**Today:** *Cladophora flexuosa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 243.

"In lower tide pools. Near Seal Harbor (Collins); Somes Sound (Holden)."

**Pins:** 79 (D), 83 (C) Back to part contents

**378. *Cladophora expansa Kuetz.***

**Today:** *Cladophora vagabunda*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 243.

"In upper tide pools, Seal Harbor; very common in lagoon, Little Cranberry Isle (Collins); Long Pond (Holden)."

**Pins:** 50 (D), 53 (D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**379. *Cladophora rupestris (L.), Kuetz.***

**Today:** *Cladophora rupestris*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 243.

"On rocks in tide pools, Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**380. *Cladophora flexuosa (Griff.), Harv.***

**Today:** *Cladophora flexuosa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 243.

"Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**381. *Rhizoclonium riparium (Koth), Harv.***

**Today:** *Rhizoclonium riparium*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 243.

"Very common all along the shore (Collins); Norwood Cove (Holden)."

**Pins:** 63 (C) Back to part contents

**382. *Rhizoclonium tortuosum Kuetz.***

**Today:** *Chaetomorpha ligustica*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 243.

"Common in tide pools (Collins); Sea Wall (Holden). CH-ffiTOMORPHA, Kuetz."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**383. *Chaetomorpha Picquotiana (Mont.), Kuetz.***

**Today:** *Chaetomorpha picquotiana*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 243.

"From deep water, Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**384. *Chaetomorpha Melagonium (Web. & Mohr), Kuetz.***

**Today:** *Chaetomorpha melagonium*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 243.

"Sea Wall (Holden). A form found on pebble in lagoon, Little Cranberry Isle (Collins), probably belongs to this species, though only about half the usual diameter."

**Pins:** 50 (D), 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**385. *Bulbocoleon piliferum Prings.***

**Today:** *Bolbocoleon piliferum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 244.

"In fronds of Castagnea virescens from tide pools, Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**386. *Ulothrix flacca (Dillw.), Thuret.***

**Today:** *Ulothrix flacca*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 244.

"On piles of wharves and on rocks. Seal Harbor; Southwest Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 79 (D), 86 (C) Back to part contents

**387. *Ulothrix isogona (Sm.), Thuret.***

**Today:** No reliable modern match; needs review.

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 244.

"On stones near Life Saving Station, Little Cranberry Isle (Collins)."

**Pins:** 50 (D) Back to part contents

**388. *Ulothrix zonata Kuetz.***

**Today:** *Ulothrix zonata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 244.

"In fresh water (Holden)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**389. *Conferva affinis Kuetz.***

**Today:** *Tribonema affine*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 244.

"In fresh water (Holden). Frond consisting at first of a single series of cells, subsequently of two (or four?); series arranged symmetrically."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**390. *Tetranema percursum (Ag.), Aresch.***

**Today:** *Percursaria percursa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 244.

"Forming light green or yellowish masses in warm upper pools, usually mixed with various species of Enteromorpha, Cladophora, etc. The frond consists at first of a single conferva-like filament, which soon divides into two series of cells, set side by side, the cells, usually a little longer than broad, being set symmetrically, the cross walls exactly opposite. The filaments are unbranched, usually.01 to.016 mm. diam. In upper tide pools. Near Seal Harbor (Collins). Frond tubular, formed of longitudinally arranged gelatinous cells, which divide in two directions, the walls of the mother cells persistent for a time, as in Gloeocapsa."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**391. *Capsosiphon aureolus (Ag.), Gobi.***

**Today:** *Capsosiphon fulvescens*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 245.

"Resembles a slender unbranched Enteromorpha, but the cells look like Gloeocapsa, being rounded, dividing by twos or fours, the mother cell-wall showing somewhat after the division. The longitudinal arrangement of cells is very distinct in the filament, a little pressure on the cover glass under the microscope often dividing the frond for quite a distance up and down. This species seems to prefer localities where it is exposed alternately to fresh and to salt water. Common on stones in brook flowing from Long Pond through the beach (Collins)."

**Pins:** 53 (D) Back to part contents

**392. *Enteromorpha Linza (L.), J.***

**Today:** *Ulva linza*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 245.

"Very common all along the shore (Collins)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**393. *Enteromorpha intestinalis (L.), Link.***

**Today:** *Ulva intestinalis*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 245.

"Very common along the shore (Collins);; Norwood Cove (Holden)."

**Pins:** 63 (C) Back to part contents

**394. *Enteromorpha micrococca Kuetz.***

**Today:** *Blidingia marginata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 245.

"Resembles E. intestinalis, but is a smaller plant every way, rarely if ever an inch in length. The cells are very small,.004-.005 mm. diameter. It usually grows in dense masses on cliffs between tidemarks, in places always wet by streams from above or by dripping water. Cliff near Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**395. *Enteromorpha compressa (L.), Grev.***

**Today:** *Ulva compressa*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 245.

"Common along the shore (Collins)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**396. *Enteromorpha clathrata (Roth), J.***

**Today:** *Ulva clathrata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 246.

"In tide pools (Collins); Somes Sound (Holden). E erecta (Lyngb.), J. Ag. Resembles E. clathrata, but the cells have more compact and opaque contents, and are less regularly arranged in series. The smaller branches seem articulate, not conferva-like, as in."

**Pins:** 83 (C) Back to part contents

**397. *Enteromorpha Hopkirkii but after the manner of a Polysiphonia, several.***

**Today:** *Ulva paradoxa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 246.

"Shore, Little Cranberry Isle (Collins)."

**Pins:** 50 (D) Back to part contents

**398. *Enteromorpha Hopkirkii McCalla.***

**Today:** *Ulva paradoxa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 246.

"In tide pools, on Cladophora glaucescens, Little Cranberry Isle (Collins)."

**Pins:** 50 (D) Back to part contents

**399. *Monostroma Blyttii (Aresch.), Wittr.***

**Today:** *Ulvaria obscura*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 246.

"Seal Harbor (Elisa W. Redfield). TT. lactuca (L.), Le Jolis. Occurring in two forms."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**400. *Monostroma Blyttii var. rigida.***

**Today:** *Ulvaria obscura*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 246.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**401. *Monostroma Blyttii var. lactuca Le Jolis.***

**Today:** *Ulvaria obscura*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 246.

"Common with the last (Collins)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

## Blue-green algae

**402. *Calothrix scopulorum (Web. & Mohr), Ag.***

**Today:** *Calothrix scopulorum*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 246.

"Very common on rocks. Seal Harbor; Little Cranberry Isle (Collins); Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 50 (D), 79 (D), 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**403. *Calothrix pulvinata (Mert.), Ag.***

**Today:** *Calothrix pulvinata*

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 247.

"On piles of bridge, outlet of Long Pond (Collins). Rare; the most northern station for this species yet reported."

**Pins:** 53 (D) Back to part contents

**404. *Rivularia atra Roth.***

**Today:** *Rivularia atra*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 247.

"Common in upper tide pools (Collins); Sea Wall (Holden)."

**Pins:** 80 (C,D) Back to part contents

**405. *Rivularia nitida Ag.***

**Today:** *Rivularia nitida*

**1894 status:** Rare. Book page 247.

"On woodwork; rare (Collins). Trichome of a single series of cells, blue-green or yellowish,.006-. 01 mm. diam., branching, the branches sometimes of uniform diameter, sometimes tapering to a fine hair. Heterocysts terminal or lateral; spores unknown. Appears as a blue-green stain on the surface of the shell."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**406. *Mastigocoleus testarum Lagerh.***

**Today:** *Mastigocoleus testarum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 247.

"Growing in the substance of dead shells, in company with Hyella ccespitosa, etc. Seal Harbor (Collins). The only species of the genus."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**407. *Stigonema mamillosum Ag.***

**Today:** *Stigonema mamillosum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 247.

"On rocks in outlet of Hadlock Lower Pond (Holden)."

**Pins:** 56 (D) Back to part contents

**408. *Microcoleus chthonoplastes.***

**Today:** *Microcoleus chthonoplastes*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 247.

"Very common in lagoon, Little Cranberry Isle (Collins);; shore west of Bracy Cove (Holden)."

**Pins:** 14 (D), 50 (D) Back to part contents

**409. *Lyngbya aestuarii (Juerg.), Liebm.***

**Today:** *Lyngbya aestuarii*

**1894 status:** Very common. Book page 247.

"Very common in lagoon, Little Cranberry Isle; occasional near Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 50 (D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**410. *Lyngbya semi-plena (Ag.), J.***

**Today:** *Lyngbya semiplena*

**1894 status:** Not common. Book page 248.

"Filaments.006-. 012 mm. diam., sheath usually thin and delicate; articulations |-£ as long as broad; color of stratum dark green to olive-yellow. Not common. Shore near Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**411. *Lyngbya lutea Gomont.***

**Today:** *Lyngbya lutea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 248.

"Near outlet of Long Pond, among Calothrix, etc. (Collins). Similar to Oscillatoria, but the filaments are included in a general mucilaginous layer."

**Pins:** 53 (D) Back to part contents

**412. *Phormidium fragile Gomont.***

**Today:** *Leptolyngbya fragilis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 248.

"Trichomes bright green, somewhat flexuous, moniliform, attenuate at the apex, cells subquadrate,.0012-. 0023 mm. diam. Forming a dull green gelatinous stratum on woodwork. Near Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**413. *Oscillatoria subuliformis Kuetz.?.***

**Today:** *Leptolyngbya subuliformis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 248.

"On rocks near Seal Harbor (Collins). A plant agreeing with the description of Oscillaria subuliformis, Harv., in According to Gomont, it is doubtful if Harvey's plant is the same as Kuetzing's, so that all that can be said in this case is that the plant agrees with Farlow's description."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**414. *Oscillatoria limosa Ag.***

**Today:** *Oscillatoria limosa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 248.

"In fresh water (Holden)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**415. *Oscillatoria amphibia Ag.***

**Today:** *Anagnostidinema amphibium*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 248.

"In fresh water (Holden)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**416. *Spirulina subsalsa Oersted.***

**Today:** *Spirulina subsalsa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 248.

"On rocks on shore near Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**417. *Chroococcus turgidus Naeg.***

**Today:** *Chroococcus turgidus*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 249.

"Common among various algae in lagoon, Little Cranberry Isle (Collins)."

**Pins:** 50 (D) Back to part contents

**418. *Gloeocapsa crepidinum Thuret.***

**Today:** *Gloeocapsopsis crepidinum*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 249.

"'Common on rocks, etc., near high-water mark (Collins)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**419. *Polycystis elabens Kuetz.***

**Today:** *Polycystis elabens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 249.

"Among small algae, Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**420. *Polycystis pallida (Kuetz.), Farlow.***

**Today:** No reliable modern match; needs review.

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 249.

"Among small algae, Seal Harbor (Collins)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**421.** ***Dermocarpa prasina (Reinsch), Born.***

**Today:** *Dermocarpella prasina*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 249.

"On Polysiphonia fastigiata. Near Seal Harbor (Collins). Filaments.004-. 012 mm. diam., forming a horizontal net-like layer, from which arise vertical filaments. Cells not close together, as in Lyngbya, often Chroococcus-like. Forms grayish stains on shells."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**422.** ***Hyella caespitosa Born. & Fl.***

**Today:** *Hyella caespitosa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 249.

"The only species of the genus. Growing in the substance of dead shells, in company with Mastigocoleus testarum, etc. Seal Harbor (Collins). List contributed by Dr. John W. Eckfeldt, and based on collections made by him, by Miss Mary L. Wilson, and by others. Plants determined by Dr. Eckfeldt, Miss Wilson, and Miss Clara."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

## Lichens

**423.** ***Ramalina calicaris (L.), Fries.***

**Today:** *Ramalina calicaris*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 250.

"On trees. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**424.** ***Ramalina calicaris (L.), Fries.***

**Today:** *Ramalina calicaris*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 250.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**425.** ***Ramalina calicaris var. fraxinea Fries.***

**Today:** *Ramalina fraxinea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 250.

"(Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**426.** ***Ramalina calicaris var. fastigiata Fries.***

**Today:** *Ramalina fastigiata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 250.

"Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**427.** ***Ramalina calicaris var. canaliculata Fries.***

**Today:** *Ramalina calicaris*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 250.

"(Eckfeldt); on fir trees, Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**428. *Ramalina calicaris var. farinacea Schaer.***

**Today:** *Ramalina farinacea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 250.

"(Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**429. *Ramalina intermedia Delis.***

**Today:** *Ramalina intermedia*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 250.

"Thallus flat, attenuated and mostly divided, the margins frequently sorediate. Apothecia pale yellow, terminal, subtended by the elongated forked extremity of the 1 acini a. On shrubs and branches (Eckfeldt). Frequently mistaken for the preceding variety."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**430. *Ramalina pusilla Prev.***

**Today:** *Ramalina pusilla*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 250.

"On apple trees, Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**431. *Ramalina pollinaria Ach.***

**Today:** *Ramalina pollinaria*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"Small and imperfect specimen, but distinct (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**432. *Ramalina polymorpha Ach.***

**Today:** *Ramalina polymorpha*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"On rocks in small patches (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**433. *Cetraria aculeata (Schreb.), Fries.***

**Today:** *Cetraria aculeata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"Green Mt. (Wilson, T. G. White); Browns Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 18 (B), 62 (C,D) Back to part contents

**434. *Cetraria Islandica (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Cetraria islandica*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"On the ground. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**435. *Cetraria Islandica (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Cetraria islandica*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**436. *Cetraria Islandica var. Delisei.***

**Today:** *Cetrariella delisei*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**437. *Cetraria cucullata (Bell), Ach.***

**Today:** *Nephromopsis cucullata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"On the ground. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**438. *Cetraria nivalis (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Nephromopsis nivalis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"On the ground. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**439. *Cetraria aleurites (Ach.), Th.***

**Today:** *Imshaugia aleurites*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"Generally sterile. On trees and dead wood (Eckfeldt); on fence rails, Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**440. *Cetraria Fahlunensis (L.), Schaer.***

**Today:** *Melanelia (probably)* (modern identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**441. *Cetraria ciliaris Ach.***

**Today:** *Tuckermannopsis ciliaris*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"On trees and fence rails. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson); Somesville (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 79 (D), 85 (A) Back to part contents

**442. *Cetraria lacunosa Ach.***

**Today:** *Platismatia norvegica*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"On trees. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**443. *Cetraria lacunosa Ach.***

**Today:** *Platismatia norvegica*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**444. *Cetraria lacunosa var. stenophylla Tuck.***

**Today:** *Platismatia stenophylla*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"(Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**445. *Cetraria glauca (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Platismatia glauca*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"On trees and rocks. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson, Redfield). 252 FLORA OP MOUNT DESERT. £ Oakesiana, Tuck. On trees and rocks. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**446. *Cetraria aurescens Tuck.***

**Today:** *Nephromopsis aurescens*

**1894 status:** Not common. Book page 251.

"On old fences. Not common (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**447. *Cetraria juniperina (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Vulpicida juniperinus*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"On trees. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**448. *Cetraria juniperina var. terrestris Schaer.***

**Today:** *Vulpicida juniperinus*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"On the ground. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**449. *Cetraria juniperina var. Pinastri Ach.***

**Today:** *Vulpicida pinastri*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"On trees. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**450. *Evernia vulpina (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Letharia vulpina*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"On trees and fence rails. Sparingly found in a degenerate condition (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**451. *Evernia furfuracea (L.), Mann.***

**Today:** *Pseudevernia furfuracea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"On trees. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**452. *Evernia furfuracea var. Cladonia Tuck.***

**Today:** *Pseudevernia cladonia*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"Seal Harbor (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**453. *Evernia Prunastri (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Evernia prunastri*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"On trees. Seal Harbor (Eckfeldt, Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**454. *Usnea barbata (L.), Fries.***

**Today:** *Usnea barbata*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 251.

"On old trees. Common (Eckfeldt, Redfield, Rand)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**455. *Usnea barbata var. florida Fries.***

**Today:** *Usnea florida*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"On trees. Seal Harbor (Wilson); (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**456. *Usnea barbata (L.), Fries.***

**Today:** *Usnea barbata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**457. *Usnea barbata var. hirta Fries.***

**Today:** *Usnea hirta*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"On branches of trees. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**458. *Usnea barbata var. rubiginea MX.***

**Today:** *Usnea (barbata group)* (modern identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"On branches, mingled with var. hirta (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**459. *Usnea barbata var. ceratina Schaer.***

**Today:** *Usnea ceratina*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"On branches of trees. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**460. *Usnea barbata var. dasypoga Fries.***

**Today:** *Usnea barbata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**461. *Usnea barbata var. plicata Fries.***

**Today:** *Usnea ceratina*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 251.

"On trees. (Eckfeldt, Wilson, Redfield.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**462. *Usnea trichodea Ach.***

**Today:** *Usnea trichodea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 253.

"On trees. Southwest Harbor (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**463. *Alectoria jubata L.***

**Today:** *Bryoria (several species)* (The 1894 name covered several horsehair lichens now separated.)

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 253.

"On old fence rails and trees. (Eckfeldt);; Sunken Heath (Rand)."

**Pins:** 91 (A,B) Back to part contents

**464. *Alectoria jubata L.***

**Today:** *Bryoria (several species)* (The 1894 name covered several horsehair lichens now separated.)

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 253.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**465. *Alectoria jubata var. bicolor Fries.***

**Today:** *Bryoria bicolor*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 253.

"On rails and branches. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**466. *Alectoria jubata var. chalybeiformis Ach.***

**Today:** *Bryoria chalybeiformis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 253.

"(Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**467. *Alectoria jubata var. implexa Fries.***

**Today:** *Bryoria implexa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 253.

"On fir trees. Northeast Harbor (Wilson); Great Cranberry Isle (Rand)."

**Pins:** 39 (D), 58 (D) Back to part contents

**468.** ***Alectoria ochroleuca (Ehrh.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Alectoria ochroleuca*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 253.

"On branches of trees. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**469.** ***Alectoria ochroleuca (Ehrh.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Alectoria ochroleuca*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 253.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**470.** ***Alectoria ochroleuca var. rigida Fries.***

**Today:** *Alectoria ochroleuca*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 253.

"On the ground. Seal Harbor (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**471.** ***Alectoria ochroleuca var. osteina Nyl.***

**Today:** *Alectoria lata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 253.

"(Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**472.** ***Alectoria ochroleuca var. nigricans Ach.***

**Today:** *Gowardia nigricans*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 253.

"On the ground. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**473.** ***Alectoria ochroleuca var. sarmentosa Nyl.***

**Today:** *Alectoria sarmentosa*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 253.

"More common than the preceding (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**474.** ***Theloschistes chrysophthalmus (L.), Norm.***

**Today:** *Teloschistes chrysophthalmus*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On shrubs. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**475.** ***Theloschistes parietinus (L.), Norm.***

**Today:** *Xanthoria parietina*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On rocks. Eastern coast (Eckfeldt, Wilson, Redfield). On dead trees. Somesville (Rand)."

**Pins:** 85 (A) Back to part contents

**476. *Theloschistes polycarpus Ehrh.***

**Today:** *Polycauliona polycarpa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On trees and dead wood. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**477. *Theloschistes lychneus Nyl.***

**Today:** *Xanthoria (probably)* (modern identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On trees and rocks. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**478. *Theloschistes concolor Dicks.***

**Today:** *Candelaria concolor*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On rough barks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**479. *Parmelia perlata (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Parmotrema perlatum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"(Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**480. *Parmelia perforata (Jacq.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Parmotrema perforatum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On tree trunks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**481. *Parmelia cetrata Ach.***

**Today:** *Parmotrema cetratum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On rocks. Seal Harbor (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**482. *Parmelia crinita Ach.***

**Today:** *Parmotrema crinitum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On rocks. Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**483. *Parmelia aurulenta Tuck.***

**Today:** *Myelochroa aurulenta*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On tree trunks and rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**484. *Parmelia tiliacea (Hoffm.), Floerke.***

**Today:** *Parmelina tiliacea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On trees and stones. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**485. *Parmelia Borreri Turn.***

**Today:** *Punctelia borreri*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On rocks and trees. Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**486. *Parmelia Borreri Turn.***

**Today:** *Punctelia borreri*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**487. *Parmelia Borreri var. rudecta Tuck.***

**Today:** *Punctelia rudecta*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"More frequently seen on tree trunks (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**488. *Parmelia saxatilis (L.), Fries.***

**Today:** *Parmelia saxatilis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On rocks and trees. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson, Redfield)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**489. *Parmelia saxatilis var. sulcata Nyl.***

**Today:** *Parmelia sulcata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"Seal Harbor (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**490. *Parmelia saxatilis var. omphalodes Fries.***

**Today:** *Parmelia omphalodes*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On rocks. Seal Harbor (Wilson, Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**491. *Parmelia physodes (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Hypogymnia physodes*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**492. *Parmelia physodes (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Hypogymnia physodes*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**493. *Parmelia physodes var. obscurata Ach.***

**Today:** *Hypogymnia physodes*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On rocks. Seal Harbor (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**494. *Parmelia physodes var. vittata Ach.***

**Today:** *Hypogymnia vittata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On trees. Infertile (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**495. *Parmelia encausta (Sm.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Brodoa intestiniformis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**496. *Parmelia pertusa (Schrk.), Schaer.***

**Today:** *Menegazzia terebrata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On trees and rocks. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**497. *Parmelia colpodes (Ach.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Anzia colpodes*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On tree trunks. (Eckfeldt, Wilson.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**498. *Parmelia olivacea (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Melanohalea olivacea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On trees. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson); Southwest Harbor (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 79 (D), 86 (C) Back to part contents

**499. *Parmelia olivacea (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Melanohalea olivacea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**500. *Parmelia olivacea var. aspidota Ach.***

**Today:** *Melanohalea exasperata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"(Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**501. *Parmelia olivacea var. sorediata.***

**Today:** *Montanelia sorediata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**502. *Parmelia stygia (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Melanelia stygia*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On rocks. Seal Harbor (Wilson). 256 FLORA OF"

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**503. *Parmelia lanata (L.), Wallr.***

**Today:** *Ephebe lanata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**504. *Parmelia caperata (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Flavoparmelia caperata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On trees and decorticated wood. (Eckfeldt, Wilson.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**505. *Parmelia conspersa (Ehrh.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Xanthoparmelia conspersa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**506. *Parmelia centrifuga (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Arctoparmelia centrifuga*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On rocks. Seal Harbor (Wilson); "Mt. Desert" (Tuckerman)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**507. *Parmelia incurva (Pers.), Fries.***

**Today:** *Arctoparmelia incurva*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On rocks. " Mt. Desert " (Tuckerman); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**508. *Parmelia ambigua (Wulf.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Parmeliopsis ambigua*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On dead wood, etc. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**509. *Parmelia ambigua (Wulf.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Parmeliopsis ambigua*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**510. *Parmelia ambigua var. albescens Wahl.***

**Today:** *Parmeliopsis hyperopta*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**511. *Physcia speciosa (Wulf.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Heterodermia speciosa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On shaded rocks. Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**512. *Physcia hypoleuca (Muhl.), Tuck.***

**Today:** *Polyblastidium hypoleucum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On trees. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**513. *Physcia aquila (Ach.), Nyl., var. detonsa, Tuck.***

**Today:** *Kurokawia runcinata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On rocks, etc. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**514. *Physcia pulverulenta (Schreb.), Nyl., var. leucoleiptes, Tuck.***

**Today:** *Physconia pulverulenta*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"(Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**515. *Physcia stellaris L.***

**Today:** *Physcia stellaris*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On trees and rocks. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**516. *Physcia astroidea (Fries), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Physcia clementei*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On trees. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**517. *Physcia tribacia (Ach.), Tuck.***

**Today:** *Physcia tribacia*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 254.

"On old tree trunks. (Eckfeldt, Wilson.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**518. *Physcia hispida (Schreb.), Tuck.***

**Today:** *Physcia adscendens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 257.

"On trees. (Eckfeldt);; Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**519. *Physcia caesia (Hoffm.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Physcia caesia*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 257.

"On rocks. Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**520. *Physcia obscura (Ehrh.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Phaeophyscia orbicularis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 257.

"On trees, etc. Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**521. *Physcia obscura (Ehrh.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Phaeophyscia orbicularis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 257.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**522. *Physcia obscura var. endochrysea Nyl.***

**Today:** *Hyperphyscia endochrysea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 257.

"At the base of trees (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**523. *Physcia adglutinata (Floerke), Nyl., var. pyrithrocardia, Mueller.***

**Today:** *Hyperphyscia adglutinata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 257.

"On trees. Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**524. *Pyxine sorediata Fries.***

**Today:** *Pyxine sorediata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 257.

“On rocks. Seal Harbor (Wilson).”

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**525. *Umbilicaria cylindrica (L.), Delis.***

**Today:** *Umbilicaria cylindrica*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 257.

“On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)”

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**526. *Umbilicaria polyphylla (L.), Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Umbilicaria polyphylla*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 257.

“On rocks. "Mt. Desert" (Tuckerman, Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson).”

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**527. *Umbilicaria flocculosa Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Umbilicaria deusta*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 257.

“On rocks. " Mt. Desert" (Tuckerman); Seal Harbor (Wilson).”

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**528. *Umbilicaria Muhlenbergii (Ach.), Tuck.***

**Today:** *Umbilicaria muhlenbergii*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 257.

“On rocks. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Redfield).”

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**529. *Umbilicaria hirsuta (Ach.), Stenh.***

**Today:** *Umbilicaria hirsuta*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 257.

“On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)”

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**530. *Umbilicaria vellea (L.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Umbilicaria vellea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 257.

“On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)”

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**531. *Umbilicaria Dillenii Tuck.***

**Today:** *Umbilicaria mammulata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 258.

“On rocks. Seal Harbor (Redfield).”

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**532. *Umbilicaria pustulata (L.), Hoffm., var. papulosa, Tuck.***

**Today:** *Lasallia pustulata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 258.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson); Browns Mt. (Rand)."

**Pins:** 62 (C,D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**533. *Sticta amplissima (Scop.), Mass.***

**Today:** *Ricasolia amplissima*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 258.

"On trees and rocks. (Eckfeldt, Wilson, Redfield.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**534. *Sticta pulmonaria (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Lobaria pulmonaria*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 258.

"On trees and rocks. (Eckfeldt, Wilson); Jordan Pond trail, Seal Harbor (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 48 (D), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**535. *Sticta fuliginosa (Dicks.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Sticta fuliginosa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 258.

"'On rocks. Woods, Seal. Harbor (T. G. White)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**536. *Sticta crocata (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Pseudocyphellaria crocata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 258.

"On trees and rocks. Seal Harbor (Wilson, Redfield); Beech Mt. (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 11 (C), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**537. *Sticta scrobiculata (Scop.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Lobarina scrobiculata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 258.

"On trees and rocks. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson, Redfield); Beech Cliff (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**538. *Nephroma arcticum (L.), Fries.***

**Today:** *Nephroma arcticum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 258.

"On the ground (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**539. *Nephroma tomentosum (Hoffm.), Koerber.***

**Today:** *Nephroma resupinatum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 258.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson, Redfield;."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**540. *Nephroma Helveticum Ach.***

**Today:** *Nephroma helveticum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 258.

"On rocks. Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**541. *Nephroma laevigatum Ach.***

**Today:** *Nephroma (probably N. helveticum)* (modern identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 258.

"(Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**542. *Nephroma laevigatum var. parile Kyi.***

**Today:** *Nephroma parile*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 258.

"On trees and rocks. Seal Harbor (Wilson). *P venosa (L.), Hoffm. On the ground. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**543. *Peltigera aphthosa (L.), Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Peltigera aphthosa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 259.

"On the ground and on rocks. (Eckfeldt); Hadlock Valley; Browns Mt. Notch (Redfield); Cold Brook (Rand); Southwest Harbor (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 25 (C), 43 (D), 64 (D), 86 (C) Back to part contents

**544. *Peltigera horizontalis (L.), Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Peltigera horizontalis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 259.

"On the ground and on trees. (Eckfeldt, Wilson); Beech Cliff (E. Faxon); Sutton Island (Redfield); Southwest Harbor (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 86 (C), 92 (D) Back to part contents

**545. *Peltigera polydactyla (Neck.), Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Peltigera polydactylon*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 259.

"On the ground. (Eckfeldt); Sutton Island (Redfield); Somesville; Northwest Arm woods (Rand)."

**Pins:** 60 (A), 85 (A), 92 (D) Back to part contents

**546. *Peltigera rufescens (Neck.), Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Peltigera rufescens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 259.

"On rocks, etc. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**547. *Peltigera canina (L.), Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Peltigera canina*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 259.

"On the ground, etc. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**548. *Peltigera canina (L.), Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Peltigera canina*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 259.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**549. *Peltigera canina var. spongiosa Tuck.***

**Today:** *Peltigera canina*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 259.

"(Wilson.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**550. *Peltigera canina var. membranacea.***

**Today:** *Peltigera membranacea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 259.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**551. *Solorina saccata (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Solorina saccata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 259.

"On the ground. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**552. *Heppia Despreauxii (Mont.), Tuck.***

**Today:** *Heppia despreauxii*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 259.

"On the earth. Southwest Harbor (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**553. *Pannaria lanuginosa (Ach.), Koerber.***

**Today:** *Pannaria lanuginosa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 260.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt); caves, Barr Hill (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 7 (D) Back to part contents

**554. *Pannaria hypnorum (Hoffm.), Koerber.***

**Today:** *Psoroma hypnorum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 260.

"On tree trunks and on the earth. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**555. *Pannaria granatina Sommerf.***

**Today:** *Euopsis granatina*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 260.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**556. *Pannaria rubiginosa (Thunb.), Delis.***

**Today:** *Pannaria rubiginosa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 260.

"On rocks. Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**557. *Pannaria leucosticta Tuck.***

**Today:** *Pannaria leucosticta*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 260.

"On rocks among dead nioss (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**558. *Pannaria brunnea (Swz.), Mass.***

**Today:** *Protopannaria pezizoides*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 260.

"On the ground. Crystal Cove, High Head (Rand)."

**Pins:** 26 (A), 45 (A) Back to part contents

**559. *Pannaria plumbea (Lightf.), Delis.***

**Today:** *Pectenia plumbea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 260.

"On old oak. Newport Mt. (Tuckerman). On rocks. (Wilson, Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** 21 (B) Back to part contents

**560. *Pannaria nigra (Huds.), Kyi.***

**Today:** *Placynthium nigrum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 260.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**561. *Omphalaria phyllisca (Wahl.), Tuck.***

**Today:** No reliable modern match; needs review.

**1894 status:** Frequent. Book page 260.

"Frequent upon rocks, Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**562. *Collema leptaleum Tuck.***

**Today:** *Collema leptaleum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 260.

"On tree trunks. Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**563. *Collema flaccidum Ach.***

**Today:** *Collema flaccidum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 260.

"On old trees and stumps. Seal Harbor (Wilson); Stanley Brook (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 79 (D), 90 (D) Back to part contents

**564. *Collema nigrescens (Huds.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Collema nigrescens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 260.

"On tree trunks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**565. *Leptogium pulchellum (Ach.).***

**Today:** *Leptogium pulchellum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 261.

"On tree trunks, etc. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**566. *Leptogium tremelloides (L. f.), Fries.***

**Today:** *Leptogium tremelloides*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 261.

"On rocks and tree trunks. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson); Beech Cliff (E. Faxon)."

**Pins:** 9 (C), 79 (D) Back to part contents

**567. *Leptogium chloromelum (Swz.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Leptogium chloromelum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 261.

"On old tree trunks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**568. *Placodium elegans (Link), DC.***

**Today:** *Xanthoria elegans*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 261.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (T. G. White)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**569. *Placodium murorum (Hoffm.), DC.***

**Today:** *Calogaya saxicola*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 261.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**570. *Placodium cinnabar inum (Ach.), Anz.***

**Today:** *Neobrownliella cinnabarina*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 261.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**571. *Placodium citrinum (Hoffm.), Leight.***

**Today:** *Caloplaca citrina (broad sense)*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 261.

"On old mortar. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**572. *Placodium aurantiacum (Lightf.), Naeg. & Hepp.***

**Today:** *Blastenia ferruginea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 261.

“On trees, dead wood, etc. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Redfield).”

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**573. *Placodium cerinum (Hedw.), Naeg. & Hepp.***

**Today:** *Caloplaca cerina*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 261.

“On trees, etc. (Eckfeldt, Wilson.)”

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**574. *Placodium cerinum var. pyracea Nyl.***

**Today:** *Athallia pyracea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 261.

“(Eckfeldt.)”

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**575. *Placodium ferrugineum (Huds.), Hepp, var. discolor, Willey.***

**Today:** *Blastenia ferruginea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 261.

“On oak trees. "Mt. Desert " (Tuckerman).”

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**576. *Placodium camptidium Tuck.***

**Today:** *Obscuroplaca camptidia*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 261.

“On smooth tree trunks. Southwest Harbor (Eckfeldt).”

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**577. *Placodium vitellinum (Ehrh.), Naeg. & Hepp.***

**Today:** *Candelariella vitellina*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 261.

“On dead wood. Seal Harbor (Wilson).”

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**578. *Lecanora rubina (Vill.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Lecanora rubina*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 262.

“On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)”

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**579. *Lecanora muralis (Schreb.), Schaer.***

**Today:** *Protoparmeliopsis muralis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 262.

“On rocks, (Eckfeldt, Wilson.)”

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**580. *Lecanora pallida (Schreb.), Schaer.***

**Today:** *Lecanora albella*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 262.

"On trees. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**581. *Lecanora pallida (Schreb.), Schaer.***

**Today:** *Lecanora albella*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 262.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**582. *Lecanora pallida var. cancriformis Tuck.***

**Today:** *Lecanora caesiorubella*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 262.

"On tree trunks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**583. *Lecanora pallida var. angulosa Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Glaucomaria carpinea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 262.

"On trees. Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**584. *Lecanora sordida (Pers.), Th.***

**Today:** *Glaucomaria rupicola*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 262.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**585. *Lecanora subfusca (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Lecanora subfusca*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 262.

"On rocks and wood. (Eckfeldt, Wilson, Redfield.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**586. *Lecanora subfusca (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Lecanora subfusca*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 262.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**587. *Lecanora subfusca var. allophana Ach.***

**Today:** *Lecanora albella*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 262.

"(Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**588. *Lecanora subfusca var. distans Ach.***

**Today:** *Myriolecis populicola*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 262.

"(Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**589. *Lecanora Hageni Ach.***

**Today:** *Polyozosia hagenii*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 262.

"On old rails and houses. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**590. *Lecanora varia (Ehrh.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Straminella varia*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 262.

"On bark, stones, etc. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**591. *Lecanora varia var. polytropa Nyl.***

**Today:** *Lecanora polytropa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 262.

"Onwood. Jordan Pond (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 48 (D) Back to part contents

**592. *Lecanora varia (Ehrh.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Straminella varia*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 262.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**593. *Lecanora varia var. saepincola Fries.***

**Today:** *Lecanora aitema*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 262.

"On dead wood. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**594. *Lecanora ventosa (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Ophioparma ventosa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 262.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**595. *Lecanora elatina Ach., var. ochrophsea, Tuck.***

**Today:** *Loxospora elatina*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 263.

"On "bark and dead wood. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**596. *Lecanora pallescens (L.), Schaer.***

**Today:** *Ochrolechia (probably O. pallescens)* (modern identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 263.

"On bark, etc. Barr Hill (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 7 (D) Back to part contents

**597. *Lecanora pallescens (L.), Schaer.***

**Today:** *Ochrolechia (probably O. pallescens)* (modern identity uncertain)

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 263.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**598. *Lecanora pallescens var. rosella Tuck.***

**Today:** *Ochrolechia trochophora*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 263.

"Southwest Harbor (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**599. *Lecanora tartarea (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Ochrolechia tartarea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 263.

"On the earth. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**600. *Lecanora tartarea (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Ochrolechia tartarea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 263.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**601. *Lecanora tartarea var. frigida Ach.***

**Today:** *Ochrolechia frigida*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 263.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**602. *Lecanora tartarea var. telephoroides Th.***

**Today:** *Ochrolechia tartarea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 263.

"Fries. Thallus thin, whitish or cream-colored, papillose, ramulose becoming spinulose; sterile. On decayed grass and moss. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**603. *Lecanora verrucosa (Ach.), Laur.***

**Today:** *Lecanora verrucosa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 263.

"On earth, etc. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**604. *Lecanora cinerea (L.), Sommerf.***

**Today:** *Aspicilia cinerea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 263.

"On rocks. Seal Harhor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**605. *Lecanora molybdina (Wahl.), Ach., var. microcyclos, Wahl.***

**Today:** *Acarospora molybdina*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 263.

"On rocks. "Mt. Desert" (Tuckerman)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**606. *Lecanora glaucocarpa (Wahl.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Acarospora glaucocarpa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 263.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**607. *Lecanora fuscata (Schrad.), Th.***

**Today:** *Acarospora fuscata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 263.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**608. *Lecanora privigna (Ach.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Acarospora privigna*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 263.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**609. *Rinodina oreina (Ach.), Mass.***

**Today:** *Dimelaena oreina*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 263.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt, Wilson.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**610. *Rinodina sophodes (Ach.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Rinodina sophodes*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 263.

"(Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**611. *Rinodina sophodes (Ach.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Rinodina sophodes*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 263.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**612. *Rinodina sophodes var. confragosa Nyl.***

**Today:** *Rinodina confragosa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 263.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**613. *Rinodina constans (Nyl.), Tuck.***

**Today:** *Maronea constans*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 264.

"On old trees. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**614. *Pertusaria velata (Turn.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Varicellaria velata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 264.

"On trees and rocks. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Redfield),."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**615. *Pertusaria leioplaca (Ach.), Schaer.***

**Today:** *Pertusaria leioplaca*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 264.

"On trees and rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**616. *Pertusaria pustulata (Ach.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Pertusaria pustulata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 264.

"On trees. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**617. *Conotrema urceolatum (Ach.), Tuck.***

**Today:** *Stictis urceolatum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 264.

"On trees. Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**618. *Gyalecta lutea (Dicks.), Tuck.***

**Today:** *Coenogonium luteum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 264.

"On bark of trees. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**619. *Gyalecta Pineti (Schrad.), Tuck.***

**Today:** *Coenogonium pineti*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 264.

"On bark of trees. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**620. *Urceolaria scruposa (L.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Diploschistes scruposus*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 264.

"On rocks and earth. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**621. *Thelotrema lepadinum Ach.***

**Today:** *Thelotrema lepadinum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 264.

"On tree trunks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**622. *Stereocaulon coralloides Fries.***

**Today:** *Stereocaulon dactylophyllum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 265.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**623. *Stereocaulon paschale (L.), Fries.***

**Today:** *Stereocaulon paschale*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 265.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**624. *Stereocaulon tomentosum (Fries), Th.***

**Today:** *Stereocaulon tomentosum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 265.

"On ground. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson); Southwest Harbor (M. L. Fernald)."

**Pins:** 79 (D), 86 (C) Back to part contents

**625. *Stereocaulon condensatum Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Stereocaulon condensatum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 265.

"On earth. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**626. *Stereocaulon pileatum Ach.***

**Today:** *Stereocaulon pileatum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 265.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**627. *Pilophorus cereolus Ach., var. Fibula, Tuck.***

**Today:** *Pilophorus cereolus*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 265.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**628. *Cladonia alcicornis (Lightf.), Floerke.***

**Today:** *Cladonia foliacea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 265.

"On the earth. Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**629. *Cladonia decorticata Floerke.***

**Today:** *Cladonia decorticata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 265.

"On the earth. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**630. *Cladonia pyxidata (L.), Fries.***

**Today:** *Cladonia pyxidata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 265.

"On the earth. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**631. *Cladonia fimbriata (L.), Fries.***

**Today:** *Cladonia fimbriata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 265.

"On the earth and rotten logs. (Eckfeldt, Wilson.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**632. *Cladonia fimbriata var. tubaeformis Fries.***

**Today:** *Cladonia fimbriata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 265.

"On rotten logs. Seal Harbor (Redfield). * Yar. radiata, Fries. On the earth. Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**633. *Cladonia gracilis (L.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Cladonia gracilis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 266.

"On the earth. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**634. *Cladonia gracilis (L.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Cladonia gracilis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 266.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**635. *Cladonia gracilis var. verticillata Fries.***

**Today:** *Cladonia cervicornis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 266.

"On the earth. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**636. *Cladonia gracilis var. hybrida Schaer.***

**Today:** *Cladonia gracilis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 266.

"On the earth. Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**637. *Cladonia gracilis var. elongata Fries.***

**Today:** *Cladonia gracilis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 266.

"On the earth. (Eckfeldt); Little Cranberry Isle (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 50 (D) Back to part contents

**638. *Cladonia gracilis forma macroceras Tuck.***

**Today:** *Cladonia gracilis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 266.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**639. *Cladonia turgida (Ehrh.), Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Cladonia turgida*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 266.

"On the earth. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**640. *Cladonia papillaria (Ehrh.), Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Pycnothelia papillaria*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 266.

"On the earth. (Eckfeldt); Barr Hill (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 7 (D) Back to part contents

**641. *Cladonia cenotea (Ach.), Schaer.***

**Today:** *Cladonia cenotea*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 266.

"On rotten logs and on the earth. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson, Redfield)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**642. *Cladonia squamosa Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Cladonia squamosa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 266.

"On the earth, etc. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson, Redfield)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**643. *Cladonia caespiticia (Pers.), Floerke.***

**Today:** *Cladonia caespiticia*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 266.

"On rocks and on the ground. Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**644. *Cladonia furcata (Huds.), Fries.***

**Today:** *Cladonia furcata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 266.

"On the earth. (Eckfeldt, Wilson.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**645. *Cladonia furcata var. crispata Floerke.***

**Today:** *Cladonia crispata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 266.

"On the earth. Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**646. *Cladonia furcata var. racemosa Floerke.***

**Today:** *Cladonia furcata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 266.

"On the earth. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson, Redfield)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**647. *Cladonia furcata (Huds.), Fries.***

**Today:** *Cladonia furcata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 266.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**648. *Cladonia furcata var. subulata Floerke.***

**Today:** *Cladonia subulata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 266.

"On the earth. (Wilson.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**649. *Cladonia rangiferina (L.), Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Cladonia rangiferina*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 267.

"Common on the earth, etc. (Eckfeldt, Wilson, Redfield.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**650. *Cladonia rangiferina var. sylvatica L.***

**Today:** *Cladonia portentosa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 267.

"On rocks and earth. Seal Harbor (Wilson, Redfield). Yar. alpestris, L. On the earth. (Wilson, Redfield.)"

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**651. *Cladonia uncialis (L.), Fries.***

**Today:** *Cladonia uncialis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 267.

"On the earth. (Eckfeldt, Redfield.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**652. *Cladonia Boryi Tuck.***

**Today:** *Cladonia boryi*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 267.

"On the earth. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson, Redfield)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**653. *Cladonia coccifera (L.), Willd.***

**Today:** *Cladonia coccifera*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 267.

"On the earth; common. (Eckfeldt, Wilson.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**654. *Cladonia coccifera (L.), Willd.***

**Today:** *Cladonia coccifera*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 267.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**655. *Cladonia coccifera var. ochrocarpia Floerke.***

**Today:** *Cladonia coccifera*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 267.

"(Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**656. *Cladonia deformis (L.), Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Cladonia deformis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 267.

"On the earth. (Eckfeldt, Redfield.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**657. *Cladonia digitata (L.), Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Cladonia digitata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 267.

"On rotten wood and on the earth. (Eckfeldt, Wilson.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**658. *Cladonia macilenta (Ehrh.), Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Cladonia macilenta*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 267.

"On the earth, etc. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Redfield)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**659. *Cladonia pulchella Schwein.***

**Today:** *Cladonia pulchella*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 267.

"On old logs. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**660. *Cladonia cristatella Tuck.***

**Today:** *Cladonia cristatella*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 267.

“On the earth, etc. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson, Redfield).”

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**661. *Baeomyces byssoides (L.), Schaer.***

**Today:** *Baeomyces byssoides*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 267.

“On clay soil. (Eckfeldt.)”

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**662. *Baeomyces roseus Pers.***

**Today:** *Dibaeis baeomyces*

**1894 status:** Common. Book page 268.

“On ground; common. (Eckfeldt, Wilson, E. Faxon, Rand, Redfield.)”

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**663. *Baeomyces aeruginosus (Scop.), DC.***

**Today:** *Icmadophila ericetorum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 268.

“On dead wood. (Eckfeldt, T. G. White.)”

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**664. *Biatora rufo-nigra Tuck.***

**Today:** *Psorula rufonigra*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 268.

“On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)”

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**665. *Biatora ostreata (Hoffm.), Fries.***

**Today:** *Hypocenomyce scalaris*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 268.

“On carbonized pine wood. " Mt. Desert " (Willey).”

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**666. *Biatora coarctata (Sm.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Trapelia coarctata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 268.

“On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)”

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**667. *Biatora granulosa (Ehrh.), Poetsch.***

**Today:** *Trapeliopsis granulosa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 268.

“On the earth, etc. Seal Harbor (Wilson).”

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**668. *Biatora parvifolia (Pers.), Tuck.***

**Today:** *Phyllopsora parvifolia*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 268.

"On trees. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**669. *Biatora russula (Ach.), Mont.***

**Today:** *Ramboldia russula*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 268.

"On tree trunks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**670. *Biatora cinnabarina (Sommerf.), Fries.***

**Today:** *Ramboldia cinnabarina*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 268.

"On tree trunks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**671. *Biatora sanguineo-atra (Fries), Tuck.***

**Today:** *Bryobilimbia sanguineoatra*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 268.

"On the earth, etc. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**672. *Biatora varians Ach.***

**Today:** *Traponora varians*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 268.

"On bark and dead wood. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**673. *Biatora Laureri Hepp.***

**Today:** *Lecidella laureri*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 268.

"On trees. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**674. *Biatora hypnophila Turn.***

**Today:** *Bilimbia sabuletorum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 268.

"On mosses, etc. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**675. *Biatora rubella (Ehrh.), Rab.***

**Today:** *Bacidia rubella*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 268.

"On bark. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**676. *Biatora fusco-rubella Hoffm.***

**Today:** *Bacidia polychroa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 269.

"On trees. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**677. *Biatora suffusa Fries.***

**Today:** *Bacidia suffusa*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 269.

"On trees. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**678. *Heterothecium sanguinarium (L.), Flot.***

**Today:** *Mycoblastus sanguinarius*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 269.

"On tree trunks. Northwest Arm woods (Rand)."

**Pins:** 60 (A) Back to part contents

**679. *Heterothecium pezizoideum (Ach.), Flot.***

**Today:** *Lopadium pezizoideum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 269.

"On bark. Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**680. *Lecidea contigua Fries.***

**Today:** *Lecidea contigua*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 269.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**681. *Lecidea albocoerulescens (Wulf.), Schaer.***

**Today:** *Lecidea albocoerulescens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 269.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**682. *Lecidea enteroleuca Fries.***

**Today:** *Melaspilea enteroleuca*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 269.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt, Wilson.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**683. *Lecidea melancheima Tuck.***

**Today:** *Ramboldia elabens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 269.

"On fence rails. Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**684. *Buellia albo-atra (Hoffm.), Th.***

**Today:** *Diplotomma alboatrum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 269.

"On trees and rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**685. *Buellia parasema (Ach.), Th.***

**Today:** *Buellia parasema*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 269.

"On trees and dead wood. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**686. *Buellia myriocarpa (DC.), Mudd.***

**Today:** *Amandinea punctata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 269.

"On dead wood. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**687. *Buellia colludens Nyl.***

**Today:** *Rhizocarpon hochstetteri*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 269.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**688. *Buellia petraea (Plot.), Tuck.***

**Today:** *Rhizocarpon petraeum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 270.

"On rocks. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**689. *Buellia geographica (L.), Tuck.***

**Today:** *Rhizocarpon geographicum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 270.

"On rocks. Seal Harbor (Wilson)."

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**690. *Opegrapha demissa Tuck.***

**Today:** No reliable modern match; needs review.

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 270.

"On smooth bark. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**691. *Opegrapha viridis (Pers.), Nyl.***

**Today:** *Zwackhia viridis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 270.

"Thallus light ochrous yellow, very thin, mostly scurfy or slightly tartareous, rimose, constricted. Apothecia short, innate, from round to elongate and linear, mostly curved and undivided with the margin incurved. Spores in thekes 8, hyaline, fusiform to acicular, 11 to 13-locular, '^1'^ mic. " Mt. Desert " (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**692. *Xylographa disseminata Willey.***

**Today:** *Xylographa disseminata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 270.

“On dead wood. " Mt. Desert " (Willey).”

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**693. *Xylographa Opegraphella Nyl.***

**Today:** *Xylographa opegraphella*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 270.

“On old fence rails. Seal Harbor (Wilson).”

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**694. *Graphis scripta (L.), Ach.***

**Today:** *Graphis scripta*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 270.

“Thallus grayish white, very thin, membranaceous, tartareous even, and frequently rugose. Apothecia slender,, immersed, waving, margins narrow and elevated. Spores hyaline, elongated, and cylindrical, 8-10-septate, ^ ~ ^ mic. Seal Harbor (Wilson, Eckfeldt). * For description of genus, see Tuck., Syn. N. A. Lichens, part I,”

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**695. *Graphis scripta var. serpentina Ach.***

**Today:** *Graphis scripta*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 270.

“Thallus ash-colored, tartareous, thicker than that of the preceding species, pulverulent, fissured, clearly determinate. Apothecia crowded, sunken, much elongated, simple or branched. Spores similar to preceding. On trees. Southwest Harbor (M. L. Fernald).”

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**696. *Graphis dendritica Ach.***

**Today:** *Phaeographis dendritica*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 271.

“Thallus cream-colored to a yellowish ash color, thin, tartareous, mealy. Apothecia brownish black, immersed, divided in branchlike clusters or pedate divisions. Spores long, linear, 6-8-septate, $$£jfo mic. Seal Harbor (Eckfeldt).”

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**697. *Arthonia punctiformis Ach.***

**Today:** *Naetrocymbe punctiformis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 271.

“Thallus whitish, quite distinct or fading to a mere film. Apothecia very small, roundish or irregularly elongated, becoming variable in shape, often stellate. Spores long, ovoid, mostly 4-locular, ^'003 m*cOn tree barks. Southwest Harbor (Eckfeldt).”

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**698. *Arthonia astroidea Ach.***

**Today:** *Arthonia radiata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 271.

“Thallus pale ash-colored, opaque, finally almost wanting, but differing in color from the substrata, marginate with a waving terminal darkening line. Apothecia diverse, mostly stellate, slightly elevated, convex, pallid internally. Spores ovoid to elongated, 4-locular, ^^-^ mic. On tree barks. Southwest Harbor (Eckfeldt).”

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**699. *Arthonia astroidea Ach.***

**Today:** *Arthonia radiata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 271.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**700. *Arthonia astroidea var. Swartzoidea Nyl.***

**Today:** *Arthonia radiata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 271.

“Thallus pale ash-colored, opaque but differing in color from the substrata, often becoming darker and more clearly distinct. Apothecia well pronounced, mostly round or irregular, '^''^ micOn tree barks. Southwest Harbor (Eckfeldt). *For description of genus, see Tuck., Syn. N. A. Lichens, part L,”

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**701. *Arthonia Hamamelidis Nyl.***

**Today:** *Arthonia hamamelidis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 272.

“Apothecia irregularly shaped, stellate, ramose, plane or somewhat convex, pale within. Spores 4-locular, jjjjff ~_ • jj^| mic. Generally on smooth barks of Hamamelis. Southwest Harbor (Eckfeldt).”

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**702. *Sphaerophorus globiferus (L.), DC.***

**Today:** *Sphaerophorus globosus*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 272.

“Thallus fruticulose, somewhat compressed or terete, with erectish, minutely fibrillose, ramulose branches, from pale to chestnut brown. Apothecia black, globose, shining, tertninal with an inflexed margin. Spores spherical, violet black, medullary layer purple with potash reaction,.009 X.011 mic. "Mt. Desert" (Eckfeldt).”

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**703. *Acolium tigillare (Ach.), De Not.***

**Today:** *Calicium tigillare*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 272.

“Thallus yellow-green or more lemon-colored, granulose or areolate throughout. Apothecia black, stout, erect, more or less innate. Spores brown, ellipsoid to bilocular, '^fl'^f mic. On old fence rails and boards. (Eckfeldt); Seal Harbor (Wilson).”

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**704. *Calicium subtile Fries.***

**Today:** *Mycocalicium subtile*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 272.

“Thallus whitish or ash-colored, very thin, evanescent. Apothecia very small, stipe delicate, short and black, capitula very minute, somewhat globose, dark and depressed. Spores brown, 2-locular, ™2-'wB mic< "MtDesert" (Eckfeldt). * For description of genus, see Tuck., Syn. N. A. Lichens, part i., 13. t For description of genus, see Ibid. J For description of genus, see Ibid.”

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**705. *Endocarpon miniatum (L.), Schaer.***

**Today:** *Dermatocarpon miniatum*

**1894 status:** Abundant. Book page 273.

“Thallus ashy white and darkening, simple, coriaceous, peltate, attached to the centre, the upper surface minutely granulose or pulvinate. Apothecia very minute, abundant, and enclosed in the thallus. Spores ellipsoid, simple, i^I.'oJo micOn rocks; rather common. Southwest Harbor (Eckfeldt).”

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**706. *Endocarpon miniatum (L.), Schaer.***

**Today:** *Dermatocarpon miniatum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 273.

The book gives no station or habitat for this entry.

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**707. *Endocarpon miniatum var. complicatum Schaer.***

**Today:** *Dermatocarpon miniatum*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 273.

"Thallus closely caespitosely conjoined, many growing together, border of thallus raised and frequently darkening, erect, complicate, often pruinose. Spores same as in type. On rocks. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**708. *Verrucaria rupestris Schrad.***

**Today:** No reliable modern match; needs review.

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 273.

"Thallus grayish white or very pale, and even brown, very thin (becoming obsolete), tartareous and pulverulent. Apothecia black, numerous, sub-immersed but very conspicuous, hemispherical. Spores 8, hyaline, ellipsoid, oblong, simple, -01Q ~_ Q13 mic. On various rocks and stones. Southwest Harbor (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**709. *Verrucaria nigrescens Pers.***

**Today:** *Verrucaria nigrescens*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 273.

"Thallus dark to a distinct black, rimulose, somewhat areolate, thick and uneven, loosely disposed and friable, developing into nodose elevations around the apothecia. Apothecia dull black, very numerous, hemispherical. Spores oblong, simple, '^ ~_ '^ mic. On rocks and stones. Southwest Harbor (Eckfeldt). * For description of genus, see Tuck., Syn. N. A. Lichens, part i., 14. t For description of genus, see Ibid.,"

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**710. *Verrucaria bryophila Lonnr.***

**Today:** *Polyblastia bryophila*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 274.

"Thallus whitish, encrusting certain mosses. Apothecia connate. Spores muriform. On the coast. Southwest Harbor (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**711. *Pyrenula punctiformis (Ach. ), Naeg.***

**Today:** *Naetrocymbe punctiformis*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 274.

"Thallus dark olivaceous, very thin, evanescent. Apothecia black, polished, very minute, conoid. Spores linear oblong, 2-locular,;JJ|^| mic. On tree barks and dead wood. (Eckfeldt.)"

**Pins:** none; see Records not shown on the map sheets Back to part contents

**712. *Pyrenula nitida Ach.***

**Today:** *Pyrenula nitida*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 274.

"Thallus pale yellow or olivaceous to brown, shining, smooth with scattered minute white nodules. Apothecia large, black. Sp°res oo6 - 008 m*c< On smooth tree barks. Southwest Harbor (Eckfeldt)."

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**713.** ***Pyrenula thelaena Ach.***

**Today:** *Bogoriella thelena*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 274.

“Thallus uniform, mostly dark or fuscous. Apothecia small, innate. Spores colored, -Jfr^ micSouthwest Harbor (Eckfeldt).”

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

**714.** ***Pyrenula lactea Mass.***

**Today:** No reliable modern match; needs review.

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 274.

“Thallus cream-colored, very thin, spread out over the surface and limited. Apothecia black, minute, sessile, somewhat innate, becoming hemispherical. Spores broadly fusiform, 5-7locular, '-^^ mic. Seal Harbor (Eckfeldt).”

**Pins:** 79 (D) Back to part contents

**715.** ***Pyrenula gemmata (Ach.), Naeg.***

**Today:** *Acrocordia gemmata*

**1894 status:** No frequency given. Book page 274.

“Thallus white, thin, continuous, smooth or rimulose. Apothecia black, large, prominent, roughish, hemispherical. Spores broadly oblong, 2-locular, ^ " "^ mic. On trees. Southwest Harbor (Eckfeldt). * For description of genus, see Tuck., Syn. N. A. Lichens, part i.,”

**Pins:** 86 (C) Back to part contents

# Part Three: records not shown on the map sheets

Back to part contents

232 entries name no place that can be mapped. Most say only that the plant is common, or describe its habitat, or give a station outside the island. They are listed here by entry number; tap a number to read the entry.

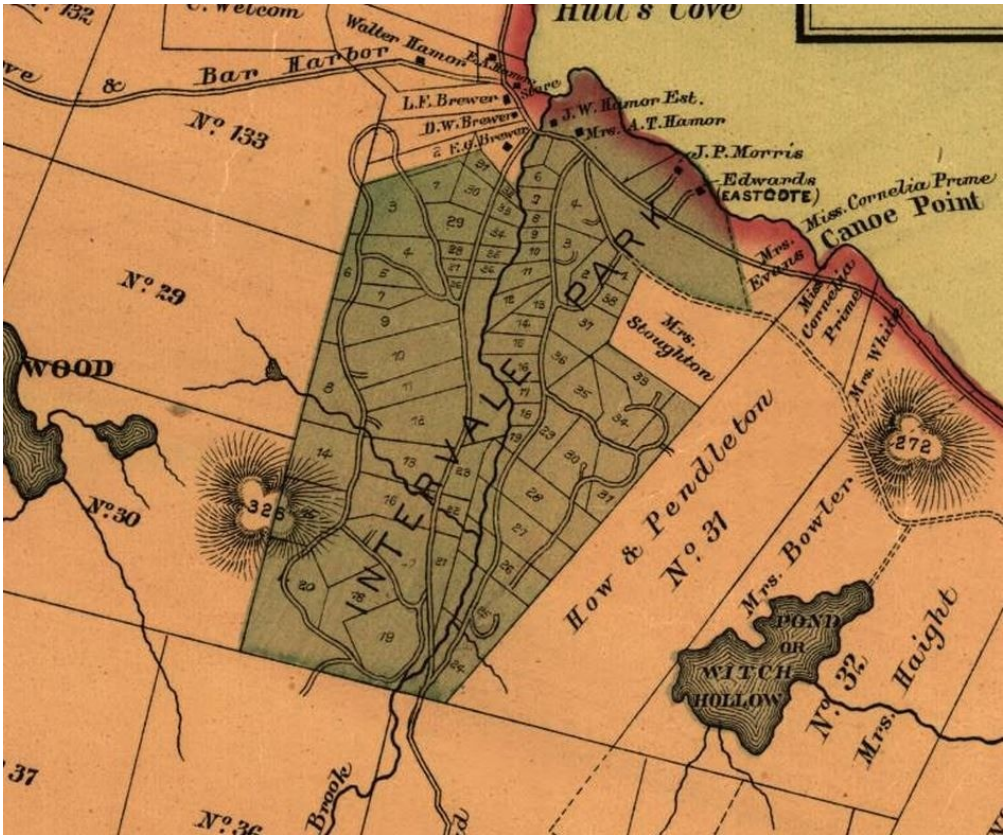
2, 11, 14, 15, 20, 37, 41, 46, 58, 64, 79, 98, 118, 120, 122, 126, 128, 133, 135, 139, 150, 167, 185, 188, 200, 218, 219, 221, 224, 225, 242, 244, 255, 265, 270, 277, 279, 280, 287, 299, 301, 305, 309, 310, 318, 320, 323, 325, 326, 327, 329, 332, 334, 340, 354, 355, 363, 365, 366, 388, 389, 392, 395, 400, 401, 405, 414, 415, 418, 424, 425, 429, 431, 432, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 443, 444, 446, 447, 448, 450, 451, 454, 456, 457, 458, 459, 461, 464, 465, 468, 469, 471, 472, 473, 474, 478, 480, 483, 486, 487, 492, 494, 495, 497, 499, 500, 501, 503, 504, 509, 510, 512, 513, 514, 516, 517, 521, 522, 525, 529, 530, 533, 535, 538, 541, 548, 549, 550, 551, 554, 555, 557, 560, 564, 565, 567, 569, 570, 571, 573, 574, 575, 578, 579, 581, 582, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 592, 593, 594, 597, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 615, 616, 618, 619, 620, 621, 625, 626, 627, 629, 631, 634, 635, 638, 644, 647, 648, 649, 651, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 659, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 680, 682, 684, 685, 686, 687, 690, 691, 692, 699, 702, 704, 706, 707, 711.

**Pin 40, Great Head, Sand Beach** (44.3284, -68.1748). The Duck Islands lie several miles south of Mount Desert. The book includes them, but they are off the edge of Rand's map and beyond these sheets. Entries: 203.

## A note on Intervale Brook

The book records several plants on “Intervale Brook” and “Intervale Brook valley,” near Hulls Cove, but the name is not printed on Rand's map and is not in GNIS. An 1887 property map of the Hulls Cove area, shared by Les Heilakka, points to the answer. It shows **Intervale Park**, a subdivision of house lots laid out along the valley just south of Hulls Cove, with a brook running north through the middle of it to the shore. Lake Wood lies to the west, and “Pond or Witch Hollow” (Witch Hole Pond) and Paradise Hill to the east. The brook is today's **Breakneck Brook**, which drains the Breakneck Ponds and reaches salt water at Hulls Cove. Rand and Redfield's Intervale Brook was evidently the stretch of Breakneck Brook through the Intervale, and the name likely came from the subdivision.

Pin 15 marks the middle of the Intervale, about half a mile up the brook from Hulls Cove. Recorded there: 92, 106, 164, 173, 190, 191, 204, 205, 206, 210, 211, 214, 216, 227, 252. This identification rests on the 1887 map and is a reasoned match rather than a certainty.




Intervale Park and the brook through it, from an 1887 property map of the Hulls Cove area (copy supplied by Les Heilakka). Hulls Cove is at the top; Witch Hole Pond is at lower right.

**Aunt Mollys Beach**: not found on Rand's map or in GNIS. Entries 151, 273. Suggestions from local knowledge are welcome.

**Pond Heath**: not found on Rand's map or in GNIS. Entries 16, 32. Suggestions from local knowledge are welcome.

**Smith Brook, High Head**: not found on Rand's map or in GNIS. Entries 274. Suggestions from local knowledge are welcome.

Back to contents

# Sources, methods and AI use

Back to contents

## Sources

Rand, E. L., and J. H. Redfield. Flora of Mount Desert Island, Maine. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son, 1894. Internet Archive. https://archive.org/details/floraofmountdese00rand

Rand, E. L. Map of Mount Desert Island, Maine, compiled for the Flora of Mt. Desert Island, June 1893. Library of Congress. https://www.loc.gov/item/98687177/

U.S. Geological Survey. Topographic Map, Acadia National Park and vicinity, Hancock County, Maine, 1942 (cover background). Library of Congress. https://www.loc.gov/item/99446120/

National Park Service. Edward Lothrop Rand. https://www.nps.gov/people/edward-lothrup-rand.htm

National Park Service. Rand Memorial. https://www.nps.gov/places/rand-memorial.htm

National Park Service. History of Botany in Acadia. https://www.nps.gov/articles/000/history-of-botany-in-acadia.htm

Gray Herbarium papers, E. L. Rand. https://historytrust.historyit.com/items/view/online-archives/11885/publication

Schoodic Institute. Understory: The Future Forest of Acadia, part 3. https://schoodicinstitute.org/understory-the-future-forest-of-acadia-part-3/

Wikipedia. John Howard Redfield. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Howard_Redfield

Harvard University Herbaria. History, 1867 to 1899. https://www.huh.harvard.edu/book/1867-1899

Appletons' Cyclopaedia of American Biography, 1900, vol. 5, p. 231 (Wikisource). https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Page:Appletons'_Cyclop%C3%A6dia_of_American_Biography_(1900,_volume_5).djvu/231

Maine Natural History Observatory. The Plants of Acadia National Park. https://mainenaturalhistory.org/the-plants-of-acadia-national-park/

Native Plant Trust. Go Botany. https://gobotany.nativeplanttrust.org/

GBIF, Global Biodiversity Information Facility, species name matching. https://www.gbif.org/

USGS Geographic Names Information System (GNIS). https://www.usgs.gov/tools/geographic-names-information-system-gnis

USGS The National Map, US Topo base map. https://basemap.nationalmap.gov/arcgis/rest/services/USGSTopo/MapServer

Maine Memory Network. Champlain Society, Camp Pemetic. https://www.mainememory.net/media/pdf/82099.pdf

Maine Boats, Homes & Harbors. Influenced by nature (the Champlain Society). https://maineboats.com/print/issue-129/influenced-nature

Mount Desert Island Historical Society. The Champlain Society. https://mdihistory.org/champlain-society

Chebacco, vol. 22 (2021), Mount Desert Island Historical Society, on the Champlain Society logbooks. https://static1.squarespace.com/static/610d5055699fb835cba4d997/t/63e22e7f78f860070f1247f4/1675767442916/2021+Chebacco.pdf

## Photographs

The photographs on the cover and on the three part openers. Entry numbers refer to the part named.

**Part One: Rare Plants**

Red columbine, Aquilegia canadensis (entry 6). Ragesoss, Wikimedia Commons, CC BY-SA 3.0, cropped. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Wild_Columbine.jpg

Virginia meadow-beauty, Rhexia virginica (entry 48). Mason Brock, Wikimedia Commons, public domain. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Rhexia_virginica.jpg

Wood lily, Lilium philadelphicum (entry 142). Mason Brock, Wikimedia Commons, public domain. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Lilium_philadelphicum_var._philadelphicum.jpg

Cardinal-flower, Lobelia cardinalis (entry 84). Thomas G. Barnes, Wikimedia Commons, public domain. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Lobelia_cardinalis_-_Cardinal_Flower.jpg

Purple bladderwort, Utricularia purpurea (entry 106). Lauren, via iNaturalist and Wikimedia Commons, CC BY 4.0, cropped. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Utricularia_purpurea_iNat-133023600.jpg

**Part Two: Common Plants**

Rhodora, Rhododendron canadense (entry 271). magnolia1000, Wikimedia Commons, CC BY 2.0, cropped. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Rhododendron_canadense_(2581887502).jpg

Bunchberry, Cornus canadensis (entry 163). Alpsdake, Wikimedia Commons, CC BY-SA 4.0, cropped. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Cornus_canadensis_(flower).jpg

Harlequin blue flag, Iris versicolor (entry 410). U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Wikimedia Commons, public domain. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Iris_versicolor_FWS.jpg

Pink lady's-slipper, Cypripedium acaule (entry 408). Sasata, edited by Noodle snacks, Wikimedia Commons, CC BY-SA 3.0, cropped. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Cypripedium_acaule_-_Sasata_edit1.jpg

Twinflower, Linnaea borealis (entry 170). Walter Siegmund, Wikimedia Commons, CC BY-SA 3.0, cropped. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Linnaea_borealis_8803.JPG

**Part Three: Mosses, Liverworts, Seaweeds and Lichens**

Peat moss, Sphagnum (genus begins at entry 1). NC Wetlands, Wikimedia Commons, CC0, cropped. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Sphagnum_moss_in_Panthertown_Valley_bog.jpg

Common haircap moss, Polytrichum commune (entry 150). Kristian Peters (Fabelfroh), Wikimedia Commons, CC BY-SA 3.0, cropped. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Polytrichum_commune.jpeg

British soldiers lichen, Cladonia cristatella (entry 660). J. R. Carmichael, Wikimedia Commons, public domain. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Cladonia_cristatella_(British_Soldier).JPG

Rock tripe, Umbilicaria (genus begins at entry 525). Ryan Hodnett, Wikimedia Commons, CC BY-SA 4.0, cropped. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Rock_Tripe_(Umbilicaria_sp.)_-_Oslo,_Norway_2020-08-30.jpg

Knotted wrack, Ascophyllum nodosum (entry 320). Andra Waagmeester, via iNaturalist and Wikimedia Commons, CC0, cropped. https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:INaturalist_Ascophyllum_nodosum_2.jpg

The cover uses the red columbine (Part One), pink lady's-slipper (Part Two) and British soldiers lichen (Part Three) photographs above. These are modern photographs of the species, not of the 1894 Mount Desert plants, and several were taken elsewhere. Crops of CC BY-SA photographs are shared under the same license.

## Methods

The catalogue text was extracted from the Internet Archive scan. Every entry in the catalogue is included, species and named varieties and forms alike. Part One holds the flowering plants, conifers, ferns and fern relatives the book calls rare, very rare, infrequent, uncommon or local; Part Two holds the rest of those groups, including a few rare entries missed in Part One; Part Three holds the mosses, liverworts, stoneworts, algae and lichens. The record text is quoted from the book with light cleanup of scanning errors, such as broken hyphens and stray semicolons, and with the book's references to other botanical works left out; for exact wording, consult the scan at the page given.

Each place in the record text was matched to a gazetteer of 1894 names. Places with a modern GNIS name were located from GNIS coordinates. Places that exist only on Rand's map were located by finding the label or feature on the Library of Congress scan.

Rand's map was georeferenced with an affine fit and a smooth local correction through 36 control points. Leave-one-out testing gives a median error of about 130 meters.

In Part One, modern names were assigned using Go Botany and Flora Novae Angliae and checked against the GBIF taxonomic backbone, and old names whose meaning has shifted are noted in the entries. In Parts Two and Three, modern names were machine-matched against the GBIF taxonomic backbone and then reviewed by hand, with common names following Go Botany where possible. They still need review by a specialist, and should be treated as a working guide rather than a final determination.

## AI use

This guide was prepared by Les Heilakka with the help of an AI assistant (Perplexity Computer). The assistant extracted the text, built the place gazetteer, georeferenced the map, drew the map sheets, assembled the cover and drafted the text, under Les's direction. Les directed the work and is responsible for the final text. Mistakes are possible, especially in plant identities and the placement of old place names. Corrections are welcome.

Back to contents